# APPENDIX I.

ANALYSIS OF

A GENERAL SERVICE LIST OF ENGLISH WORDS.

ed. M.West, Longmans, (1958).

EX BIBL UNIV. EDINBURGEN

THE UNIVERSITY *of* EDINBURGH

PAGE ORDER INACCURATE IN ORIGINAL

PhD Thesis Digitisation Project

The list is divided into:

Subdivision A) Etymological Cognates and Borrowings.

Subdivision B) Etymological Cognates (including "compound-words" and phrases) with Non-cognate Translation Equivalents.

Subdivision C) Etymological Cognates (including "compound-words" and phrases) with at least one cognate translation equivalent word.

Subdivision D) Entries of Unknown or Uncertain Origin.

Subdivision E) Non-cognate Entries.

Each entry on the list is followed by its category feature and by its frequency index. If the category feature is not included it is because it was omitted in the General Service List.

An /e/ after the frequency index indicates the estimated frequency as calculated by West et al.

A /+/ sign after the English entry indicates that it was found in the Supplementary List. These words are not followed by frequency indexes as they are not included in the General Service List.

In Subdivision A), the figures after the Spanish cognates indicate the frequency index as found in Juilland's Frequency Dictionary of Spanish Words.

If the Spanish word is a borrowing, the name of the author of the dictionary or article where it was found is included between brackets.

In Subdivision B), we have included the cognate root; below it, between brackets, cognate pairs of words from this root in English and Spanish, and, below this, preceded by the sign /-/,

the Spanish translation equivalent(s) of the English item.

In Subdivision D), we have included the rendering of Skeat's dictionary and below this the rendering of Onion's dictionary.

In Subdivision E), a /+/ sign before the entry shows that the item was found to be more remotely related. A /+?/ sign shows that the relationship is not certain.

No indication of the category feature of the Spanish word is entered if this coincides with that of the English word.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Abst. | abstract |
| Academy | Diccionario de la Real Academia Española. |
| Accus. | accusative |
| adj., aj. | adjective |
| adv. | adverb |
| A.F. | Anglo-French |
| Alonso | Diccionario del Español Moderno. |
| Alfaro | Diccionario de Anglicismos. |
| Am.Sp. | American Spanish |
| anom.v. | anomalous verb |
| Ar. | Arabic |
| A.S. | Anglo-Saxon |
| aux. | auxiliary |
| aux.v. | auxiliary verb |

| | |
|---|---|
| Beym | "Porteño Spanish [s] and [h] [ɦ] [ɛ] [x] [ɸ] as Variants" Article by Beym, R. in Lingua, XII. |
| conj. | conjunction |
| cont. | continued |
| det. | determiner |
| E.; Eng. | English |
| f. | formed on |
| F. | French |
| for. | forensic |
| G.deD. | Diccionario Etimológico Español e Hispánico. |
| Idg. | Indogermanic |
| i.e. | id est |
| indef. art. | indefinite article |
| interj. | interjection |
| It. | Italian |
| L. | Latin |
| mar. | maritime |
| maths. | mathematics |
| M.E. | Middle English |
| M.H.G. | Middle High German |
| M.F. | Middle French |
| Mod. F. | Modern French |
| Moliner | Diccionario de Uso del Español. |
| Morínigo | Diccionario de Americanismos. |
| n. | noun |
| neut. | neuter |
| obj. | objective |
| O.E. | Old English |
| O.F. | Old French |

| | |
|---|---|
| O.H.G. | Old High German |
| Onions | The Oxford Dictionary of English Etymology. |
| orig. | originally |
| O.S. | Old Saxon |
| part. | participle |
| Pen. Sp. | Peninsular Spanish |
| pers. pron. | personal pronoun |
| pl. | plural |
| poss. adj. | possessive adjective |
| poss.pron. | possessive pronoun |
| pp. | past participle |
| ppl. adj. | past participial adjective |
| pred. adj. | predicative adjective |
| prep. | preposition |
| prob. | probably |
| pt.t. | past tense |
| rel. | relative |
| Rom. | Romance |
| R.P.Sp. | River Plate Spanish |
| Scand. | Scandinavian |
| sb. | substantive |
| Seco | Diccionario de Dudas de la Lengua Española. |
| Skeat | Etymological Dictionary of the English Language. |
| Sp. | Spanish |
| Teut. | Teutonic |
| v. | verb |

## SUBDIVISION: A

## ETYMOLOGICAL COGNATES AND BORROWINGS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| able, adj. | 940 | hábil | 7 |
| abdomen, n. + | | abdomen | |
| ability, n. | 340 | habilidad | 17 |
| absence, n. | 213 | ausencia | 14 |
| absent, adj. | 91 | ausente | 8 |
| absolutely, adv. | 234 | absolutamente | 20 |
| absorb, v. + | | absorber | |
| accept, v. | 732 | aceptar | 66 |
| accident, n. | 275 | accidente | 12 |
| accidental, adj. | 39 | accidental | |
| accidentally, adv. | 22 | accidentalmente | |
| accord, v. | 1446 | acordar | 36 |
| account, n. | 968 | cuenta | 137 |
| accuse, v. | 142 | acusar | 21 |
| accustom, v. | 162 | acostumbrar | 12 |
| acid, n. + | | ácido | |
| act, n. | 2184 | acto | 90 |
| act, v. | 2184 | actuar | 31 |
| actor, n. | 163 | actor | 40 |
| actress, n. | 65 | actriz | 15 |
| action, n. | 1079 | acción | 125 |
| active, adj. | 338 | activo-a | 14 |
| inactive, adj. | 44 | inactivo-a | |
| actively, adv. | 44 | activamente | |
| activity, n. | 477 | actividad | 60 |
| actual, adj. | 380 | actual | 98 |
| actually, adv. | 371 | actualmente | 17 |
| add, v. | 869 | adicionar<br>= sumar | |
| address, v. | 431 | dirigir, dirigirse | 82 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| address, n. | 431 | dirección | 71 |
| admire, v. | | admirar | 24 |
| admiration, n. | 155 | admiración | 21 |
| admit, v. | 574 | admitir | 33 |
| admission, n. | | admisión | |
| adopt, v. | 580 | adoptar | 31 |
| adopted, adj. | 580 | adoptado-a | 31 |
| adoption, n. | 580 | adopción | |
| advance, n. | 817 | avance | 50 |
| advance, v. | 817 | avanzar | 50 |
| advanced, adj. | 817 | avanzado-a | 16 |
| advantage, n. | 556 | ventaja | 28 |
| disadvantage, n. | 648 | desventaja | |
| adventure, n. | 413 | aventura | 38 |
| advertise, v. | 174 | advertir<br>= publicar, anunciar | 78 |
| advertisement, n. | 66 | advertencia<br>= aviso | |
| advice, n. | 270 | aviso<br>= consejo | 17 |
| advise, v. | 188 | avisar<br>= aconsejar | 26 |
| aerial, n. + | | aéreo-a<br>= antena | 13 |
| aeroplane, airplane, n. | 181 | aeroplano | 6 |
| affair, n. | 758 | affair | |
| affect, v. + | | afectar | 18 |
| age, n. | 1244 | edad | 105 |
| agency, n. | 266 | agencia | |
| agent, n. | 428 | agente | 15 |
| agree, v. | 672 | agradar<br>= convenir, estar de acuerdo, entenderse | 11 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| disagree, v. | 35 | desagradar<br>= disentir, discrepar | |
| agreeable, adj. | 47 | agradable | 24 |
| disagreeable, adj. | 47 | desagradable | 7 |
| agreement, n. | 296 | agrado<br>= acuerdo, convenio, pacto | |
| disagreement, n. | 22 | desagrado<br>= diferencia, discrepancia, desacuerdo. | |
| agriculture, n. | 189 | agricultura | 11 |
| agricultural, adj. | 189 | agrícola | 13 |
| aim, v. | 277 | estimar<br>= apuntar | 27 |
| aim, n. | 277 | estima<br>= fin, norte | |
| air, n. | 1060 | aire | 142 |
| alcohol, + | | alcohol | 9 |
| alkali, + | | álcali | |
| alkaline + | | alcalino-a | |
| allow, v. | 751 | localizar, laudar<br>= conceder, permitir | |
| allowance, n. | 751 | localización<br>= designación | 7 |
| alloy, n. + | | aleación | |
| alternating + | | alternada-o, alternando | |
| aluminium + | | aluminio | |
| ambition, n. | 155 | ambición | 9 |
| ambitious, adj. | 82 | ambicioso-a | |
| amount, n. | 996 | monto | |
| amount, v. | 996 | amontar<br>= sumar, importar, llegar | |
| ampere + | | amper | |
| analyse + | | analisar | 13 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ancient, adj. | 671 | anciano-a<br>= antiguo-a | 22 |
| anchor, + | | ancla | |
| angle, n. | 199 | ángulo | 40 |
| animal, n. | 849 | animal | 38 |
| animal, adj. | 849 | animal | 9 |
| annoy, v. | 55 | enojar | |
| annoying, adj. | 55 | enojoso-a | |
| annoyance, n. | 32 | enojo | 6 |
| anxiety, n. | 112 | ansiedad | 11 |
| anxious, adj. | 203 | ansioso-a | |
| apart, adv. | 270 | aparte | 30 |
| apologetic, adj. | 14 | apológico-a<br>apologético-a | |
| apologise, v. | 20 | apologizar<br>= excusarse, pedir perdón, disculparse | |
| apology, n. | 67 | apología<br>= excusa, disculpa, perdón | |
| apparatus + | | aparato | 68 |
| appear, v. | 1740 | aparecer<br>parecer | 212<br>543 |
| disappear, v. | 262 | desaparecer | 54 |
| appearance, n. | 495 | apariencia<br>aparición | 20<br>16 |
| appearances, n. | 495 | apariencias | 20 |
| disappearance, n. | 284 | desaparición | 11 |
| applaud, v. | 37 | aplaudir | 12 |
| applause, n. | 41 | aplauso | 11 |
| apply, v. | 608 | aplicar | 27 |
| applicable, adj. | 41 | aplicable | |
| application, n. | 257 | aplicación | 38 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| appoint, v. | 480 | apuntar<br>= designar, nombrar | 41 |
| disappoint, v. | 116 | desapuntar | |
| appointment, n. | 186 | apuntación, apuntamiento<br>= designación, compromiso, nombramiento, cita. | |
| approve, v. | 205 | aprobar | 21 |
| disapprove, v. | 31 | desaprobar | |
| approval, n. | 58 | aprobación | |
| arch, n. | 134 | arco | 35 |
| arched, adj. | 134 | arqueado-a | |
| archway, n. | 4 | arcada | |
| area + | | área | 17 |
| argue, v. | 223 | arguir | |
| argument, n. | 373 | argumento | 17 |
| arm, n. | 2025 | arma | 54 |
| arm, v. | 2025 | armar | 21 |
| army, n. | 1664 | armada | |
| unarmed, adj. | 36e | desarmado-a | |
| armour, n. | 204 | armadura | |
| around, prep & adv. | | = redondo<br>alrededor | 19 |
| arrest, v. | 254 | arrestar | |
| arrest, n. | 254 | arresto | |
| arrive, v. | 532 | arribar | 9 |
| arrival, n. | 201 | arribo | |
| art, n. | 1396 | arte | 205 |
| artery + | | arteria | |
| artist, n. | 361 | artista | 75 |
| artistic, adj. | 117 | artístico-a | 50 |
| article, n. | 766 | artículo | 91 |
| artificial, adj. | 145 | artificial | 13 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| association, n. | 539 | asociación | 23 |
| astonish, v. | 172 | atronar<br>= sorprender, asombrar | |
| astonishing, adj. | 172 | atronante<br>= sorpresivo-a,<br>asombroso-a. | |
| astonishlingly, adv. | 172 | atronadamente<br>= sorpresivamente | |
| astonishment, n. | 66 | atronamiento<br>= sorpresa, asombro | |
| atmosphere + | | atmósfera | 18 |
| atom + | | átomo | 27 |
| attack, v. | 772 | atacar | |
| attack, n. | 772 | ataque | 29 |
| attempt, v. | 993 | atentar | |
| attempt, n. | 993 | atentado | |
| attend, v. | 301 | atender<br>= asistir | 34 |
| attention, n. | 679 | atención | 67 |
| attentive, adj. | 23 | atento-a | 13 |
| attract, v. | 273 | atraer | 20 |
| attraction, n. | 104 | atracción | 13 |
| attractive, adj. | 117 | atractivo-a | 16 |
| audience, n. | 228 | audiencia<br>= auditorio | 13 |
| aunt, n. | 316 | ama, amita<br>= tía | 14 |
| automatic + | | automático | |
| autumn, n. | 161 | otoño | 22 |
| autumnal, adj. | 11 | otoñal | |
| avenue, n. | 116 | avenida | |
| avoid, v. | 316 | evacuar<br>= evadir, evitar | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| avoidance, n. | 6 | evacuación<br>= evasión, escapada | |
| axle + | | eje<br>axis | 48 |
| baby, n. | 254e | bebé<br>baby (Merínigo) | |
| bacteria + | | bacteria | |
| balloon + | | balón, bala<br>= globo | |
| baggage, n. | 40e | bagaje | |
| balance, n. | 240e | balanza<br>balance<br>= equilibrio | 6 |
| balance, v. | 240e | balancear<br>= equilibrar | 6 |
| ball, n. | 512e | baile<br>bala<br>= pelota | 37 |
| band, n. | 310e | banda | 13 |
| band, v. | 310e | bandear<br>= congregar; vendar; asociarse | |
| bank, n. | 1485e | banco | 26 |
| bar, n. | 364e | barra<br>bar | |
| barber, n. | 78e | barbero | |
| barometer + | | barómetro | |
| barrel, n. | 178e | barril | |
| base, n. | 658e | base | 55 |
| base, v. | 658e | basar | 11 |
| basis, n. | 392e | base | 55 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| basic, adj. | 67e | básico-a | |
| basin, n. | 112e | bacía | |
| battery + | | batería | |
| battle, n. | 1068e | batalla | 25 |
| bay, n. | 342e | bahía | 6 |
| beak, n. | 22e | pico | 9 |
| beast, n. | 200e | bestia | |
| beauty, n. | 574e | belleza<br>beldad | 52 |
| beautiful, adj. | 814e | bello-a | 68 |
| beatifully, adv. | 39e | bellamente | |
| beg, v. | 172e | bigardear<br>= mendigar | |
| beggar, n. | 172e | bigardo, begardo<br>= pordiosero-a; mendigo | |
| bensene + | | bencina | |
| bicycle, n. | 18e | bicicleta | |
| bill, n. | 655e | billete, boleta<br>= cuenta | 14 |
| bind, v. | 310e | vendar<br>= atar | |
| blame, v. | 152e | blasfemar, blasmar<br>= culpar | |
| blame, n. | 152e | blasfemia<br>= culpa | |
| block, n. | 184e | bloque<br>bloc (Morínigo) | 8 |
| block, v. | 184e | bloquear | |
| boat, n. | 444e | bote | |
| boil, v. | 140e | bullir<br>= hervir | |
| bond, n. + | | banda<br>= bono; lazo, compromiso, obligación | 13 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| boot + | | bota | |
| border, n. | 270e | borde | 36 |
| border, v. | 270e | bordear | |
| bottle, n. | 188e | botella | 11 |
| bottle, v. | 188e | embotellar | |
| boundary, n. | 204e | borne<br>= límite, término, frontera, confín. | |
| bowel + | | botella<br>= intestino | |
| bowl, n. | 92e | bol | |
| branch, n. | 498e | branca<br>= rama | |
| brave, adj. | 264e | bravo-a,<br>bravío-a<br>= valiente | 15 |
| bravely, adj. | 42e | bravosamente (archaic)<br>bravíamente<br>= valientemente | |
| bravery, n. | 18e | bravura<br>braveza<br>= valentía | |
| bribe, v. | 24e | bribar<br>= coimear | |
| bribe, n. | 24e | briba<br>= coima | |
| bridge, n. | 486e | bridge (Norfnigo)<br>= puente | |
| brush, n. | 116e | broza<br>= pincel | |
| brush, v. | 116e | brozar, brusar<br>= cepillar | |
| bud + | | botón<br>= pimpollo | 11 |
| bulb + | | bulbo | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| bullet + | | bala | 11 |
| bus, n. | 10e | ómnibus | |
| bush, n. | 176e | bosque | 34 |
| bushy, adj. | 10e | boscoso-a | |
| button, n. | 72e | botón | 11 |
| button, v. | 72e | abotonar | |
| unbutton, v. | 72e | desabotonar | |
| | | | |
| cabbage + | | cabeza<br>= repollo | 142 |
| cage, v. | 88e | enjaular | |
| cage, n. | 88e | jaula | |
| cake, n. | 102e | cake (Morínigo) | |
| calculate, v. | 130e | calcular | 15 |
| calculating, adj. | 2% of 130e | calculador-a | |
| calma, n. | 178e | calma | 18 |
| calm, v. | 178e | calmar | 19 |
| calm, adj. | 178e | calmo-a<br>calmoso-a | |
| calmly, adv. | 178e | calmosamente,<br>calmadamente | |
| calmness, n. | 178e | calmería, calmaría,<br>calma. | |
| camera, n. | 86e | cámara | 34 |
| camp, n. | 352e | campo | 154 |
| | | campaña | 23 |
| | | campiña, campamento | |
| camp, v. | 352e | campar, acampar | |
| | | campear | 5 |
| canal, n. | 378e | canal | 12 |
| candle + | | candela<br>= vela | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| canvas, + | | | cáñamo, cañamazo<br>= lona | |
| cap, n. | | 110e | capa | 32 |
| cape, n. | | 172e | cabo<br>capa | 49<br>32 |
| capital, n. | | 922e | capital | 75 |
| capital, adj. | | 922e | capital | 9 |
| captain, n. | | 898e | capitañ | 52 |
| car, n. | | 918e | carro<br>carromato<br>carreta, carretón<br>= auto | 12 |
| carbon + | | | carbón | 12 |
| card, n. | | 208e | carta<br>cardo, carda | 103 |
| cards, n. | | 208e | cartas | 103 |
| carpet + | | | carpeta<br>= alfombra | |
| carriage, n. | | 104e | carruaje | |
| carry, v. | | 2120e | acarrear | |
| cartridge + | | | cartucho | |
| case, n. | (L.casum) | 2072e | caso | 288 |
| case, n. | (L.capsa) | 2072e | caja | 23 |
| castle, n. | | 750e | castillo | 22 |
| cat, n. | | 158e | gato | 20 |
| catalyst + | | | catalizador<br>catalítico-a | |
| catch, v. | | 672e | captar<br>cazar | 9 |
| catch, n. | | 672e | casa | 12 |
| cause, v. | | 1937e | causar | 39 |
| cause, n. | | 1937e | causa | 118 |
| caution, n. | | 68e | caución | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| caution, v. | 68e | caucionar | |
| cautious, adj. | 18e | cauto-a, cauteloso-a | |
| cautiously, adv. | 18e | cautelosamente | |
| cave, n. | 80e | cueva | 28 |
| | | cava | |
| cavity + | | cavidad | |
| cease | | cesar | 31 |
| ceiling | | cielo | 115 |
| | | = cielo raso (R.P.Sp.) | |
| cell + (Biology) | | célula | 40 |
| | | celda | 14 |
| cell + (electric) | | célula | 40 |
| | | celda | 14 |
| celluloid + | | celuloide | |
| cement + | | cemento | |
| cent, n. | 172e | centavo | |
| | | céntimo | 7 |
| centigrade + | | centígrado | |
| centimetre + | | centímetro | |
| centre, n. | 800e | centro | 114 |
| centre, v. | 800e | centrar | |
| century, n. | 326e | centuria | 9 |
| ceremony, n. | 148e | ceremonia | |
| ceremonial, adj. & n. | 40e | ceremonial, n. (the adjective is ceremonioso-a) | |
| ceremonious, adj. | 14e | ceremonioso-a | |
| certain, adj. | 1591 | cierto-a | 288 |
| certainly, adv. | 478e | ciertamente | |
| certainty, n. | 78e | certidumbre | |
| | | certeza | 10 |
| uncertainty, n. | 78e | incertidumbre | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| chain, n. | 242e | cadena | 14 |
| chain, v. | 242e | encadenar | |
| chair, n. | 340e | cátedra<br>= silla | 18 |
| chalk, n. | 78e | calcio, cal<br>= tiza | |
| chance, n. | 746e | cadencia<br>caer<br>caída<br>chance (Morínigo) | <br>159<br>16 |
| change, n. | 1927e | cambio | 119 |
| change, v. | 1927e | cambiar | 86 |
| channel + | | canal | 12 |
| character, n. | 1074 | carácter | 183 |
| charge, n. | 1010e | cargo<br>carga | 41<br>19 |
| charge (electric) + | | carga<br>descarga | 19 |
| charge, v. | 1010e | cargar | 20 |
| charm, v. | 286e | carmenar<br>= encantar, atraer, hechizar | |
| charm, n. | 286e | carmen<br>= encanto, atracción | |
| cheat, v. | 60e | caer<br>= engañar, estafar. | 159 |
| cheat, n. | 60e | caída<br>= trampa, engaño, fraude, tramposo-a | 16 |
| check, n. | 316e | cheque<br>jaque | 8 |
| check, v. | 316e | jaquear, chiquear, chequear (Morínigo) | |
| cheer, n. | 204e | cara<br>= aplausos, vivas | 113 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| cheer, v. | 204e | encarar, carear<br>= animar, aplaudir, vitorear | |
| chemistry + | | química | 8 |
| chemical + | | químico-a | 24 |
| cheese, n. | 62e | queso | |
| cheque, n. | 65e | cheque | 8 |
| chest, n. | | cesta<br>= arca, cofre; pecho | |
| chief, n. | 1148e | jefe | 58 |
| chimney, n. | 74e | chimenea | 12 |
| china + | | china<br>= porcelana | 17 |
| chisel + | | cincel | |
| chocolate + | | chocolate | 12 |
| cigarette + | | cigarillo | |
| cinema | | cinematógrafo, cine | 20 |
| circle, n. | 404e | círculo | 69 |
| circuit + | | circuito | |
| circular, adj. | 142e | circular | 16 |
| circular, n. | 9% of 142e | circular | 16 |
| circumference + | | circunferencia | |
| circle, v. | 404e | circular<br>mover circularmente<br>= rodear, dar vueltas | 16 |
| city, n. | 3014e | ciudad | 318 |
| citizen, n. | 790e | ciudadano | 7 |
| civilize, v. | 162e | civilizar | |
| civilization, n. | 356e | civilización | 48 |
| claim, v. | 656e | clamar, reclamar<br>= demandar, alegar, afirmar | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| claim, n. | 656e | clamor, reclamo, reclamación<br>= pretensión, derecho, demanda | |
| class, n. | 1180e | clase | 152 |
| classify, v. | 74e | clasificar | |
| class, v. | 1180e | | |
| classification, n. | 34e | clasificación | |
| clear, adj. | 1053e | claro-a | 207 |
| clear, v. | 1053e | aclarar | 9 |
| clearing | 2% of 1053e | claro | |
| clearly, adv. | 296e | claramente | 14 |
| clearness, n. | 44e | claridad | 33 |
| clerk, n. | 166e | clérigo<br>= empleado | 12 |
| climate + | | clima | 30 |
| close, v. | 1391e | clausurar, enclaustrar<br>= cerrar | |
| close, n. | 1391e | claustro<br>clausura<br>= cierre; fin, término | 18 |
| club, n. | 372e | club (Morínigo) | 15 |
| coast, n. | 446e | costa | 66 |
| coat, n. | 137e | cota<br>= saco, tapado | |
| cocoanut + | | coco | |
| coffee, n. | 144e | café | 53 |
| coil + | | colectar, colectado-a<br>= recoger; carrete, rollo, rosca. | |
| coin, n. | 448e | cuño-a, cúneo<br>= moneda | |
| coin, v. | 448e | acuñar | |
| coke + | | coque | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| collar, n. | 94e | collar<br>cuello | 9<br>26 |
| collect, v. | 290e | colectar, coleccionar | |
| collected | 0% of 290e | colectado-a;<br>coleccionado-a<br>= calmo-a | |
| collection, n. | 352e | colección | 28 |
| collector, n. | 34e | colector | |
| college, n. | 714e | colegio | 31 |
| colony, n. | 536e | colonia | 33 |
| colonist, n. | 106e | colono | |
| colonize, v. | 10e | colonizar | |
| colonial, adj. | 92e | colonial | 8 |
| colour, n. | 1086e | color | 162 |
| colour, v. | 1086e | colorear | |
| colouring, adj. | 1086e | colorante | |
| combine, v. | 300e | combinar | |
| combine, n. | 8% of 300e | combinado, n.;<br>combinación | 24 |
| combined, adj. | 300e | combinado, n. or adj.<br>combinada, adj. | |
| combination, n. | 216e | combinación | |
| comfort, n. | 330e | confort | |
| comfort, v. | 330e | confortar | |
| comforting, adj. | 330e | confortante | |
| comfortable, adj. | 150e | confortable | |
| command, n. | 738e | comando<br>= orden | |
| command, v. | 738e | comandar<br>= ordenar | |
| commerce, n. | 374e | comercio | 39 |
| commercial, adj. | 396e | comercial | 13 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| committee, n. | 806e | comité | 19 |
| common, adj. | 1038e | común | 70 |
| common, n. | 8% of 1038e | común | 70 |
| commons, n. | 7% of 1038e | Los Comunes<br>La Cámara de los Comunes | |
| commonly, adv. | 176e | comunmente | |
| companion, n. | 270e | compañero<br>compañera | 62<br>14 |
| companionship, n. | 30e | compañerismo | |
| company, n. | 1449e | compañía | 56 |
| compare, v. | 362e | comparar | 32 |
| comparison, n. | 184e | comparación | 20 |
| comparatively, adv. | 230e | comparativamente | |
| compass + | | compás | 13 |
| compete, v. | 92e | competir | |
| competition, n. | 238e | competencia | 8 |
| competitor, n. | 82e | competidor-a | |
| complain, v. | 132e | complañir<br>= quejarse, lamentarse, dolerse (for.)<br>acusar, demandar | |
| complete, v. | 830e | completar | 16 |
| complete, adj. | 830e | completo-a | 81 |
| complicated, adj. | 126e | complicado-a | 18 |
| compose, v. | 266e | componer, | 35 |
| composer, n. | 44e | componedor-a<br>compositor-a | |
| composition, n. | 102e | composición | 28 |
| compound + | | compuesto | 14 |
| compress + | | compresa, comprimir | |
| concentrated | | concentrado-a | |
| concern, v. | 930e | concernir | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| concern, n. | 930e | concerniencia | |
| concerning, adj. | 930e | concerniente | |
| condenser + | | condensador | |
| condition, n. | 1692e | condición | 110 |
| conditional, adj. | 17e | condicional | |
| conductor + | | conductor | 8 |
| cone + | | cono | |
| confess, v. | 182e | confesar | 37 |
| confession, n. | 70e | confesión | 9 |
| confidence, n. | 294e | confianza<br>confidencia | 36 |
| confident, adj. | 62e | confiado-a<br>confidente | 6 |
| confidential, adj. | 26e | confidencial | |
| confidentially, adv. | 12e | confidencialmente | |
| confuse, v. | 120e | confundir | 27 |
| confusing, adj. | 120e | confuso-a | 19 |
| confusion, n. | 186e | confusión | 21 |
| congratulate, v. | 36e | congratular | |
| congratulations, n. | 22e | congratulaciones | |
| connect, v. | 360e | conectar | |
| connection, n. | 428e | conexión | |
| conquer, v. | 174e | conquistar | 13 |
| conquered, adj. | 174e | conquistado-a | |
| conquering, adj. | 174e | conquistando<br>conquistador-a | 8 |
| conqueror, n. | 88e | conquistador-a | 8 |
| conquest, n. | 252e | conquista | 30 |
| conscience, n. | 180e | conciencia | 70 |
| conscious, adj. | 110e | consciente | 11 |
| unconscious, adj. | 70e | inconsciente | 10 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| unconsciously, adv. | 70e | inconscientemente | |
| consciousness, n. | 124e | conciencia<br>conocimiento | 70<br>88 |
| unconsciousness, n. | 70e | inconsciencia | |
| consider, v. | 1252e | considerar | 127 |
| considering, prep. | 1252e | considerando | |
| consideration, n. | 442e | consideración | 21 |
| considerable, adj. | 674e | considerable | 10 |
| consist of + | | consistir | 74 |
| contain, v. | 1030e | contener | 49 |
| content, n. | 444e | contenido | 14 |
| content, adj. | 444e | contento-a<br>= satisfecho-a | 25 |
| contents | 43% of 444e | contenido | 14 |
| discontent, n. | 104 | descontento<br>= disgusto | |
| contented, adj. | 444e | contento-a<br>= satisfecho-a | 25 |
| discontented, adj. | 104 | descontento-a<br>= disgustado-a | |
| continue, v. | 2136e | continuar | 97 |
| continuous, adj. | 170e | contínuo-a | 24 |
| continuously, adv. | 170e | continuadamente<br>contínuamente | |
| contract + | | contraer<br>contratar | ,9 |
| control, n. | 978e | control | |
| control v. | 978e | controlar | |
| convenience, n. | 98e | conveniencia | 13 |
| convenient, adj. | 146e | conveniente | 24 |
| inconvenient, adj. | 15e | inconveniente | 14 |
| inconvenience, n. | 42 | inconveniente<br>inconveniencia | 7 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| conversation, n. | 234e | conversación | 52 |
| conversational, adj. | 6e | conversable, conversativo-a<br>= dialogal, familiar, corriente | |
| cook, n. | 278e | cocinero-a | |
| cook, v. | 278e | cocinar | |
| cooked, adj. | 278e | cocido-a<br>cocinado-a | |
| cooking, n. | 14e | cocina | 23 |
| cookery, n. | 20e | cocina | 23 |
| copper, n. | 280e | cobre | 29 |
| copy, n. | 194e | copia | 21 |
| copy, v. | 194e | copiar | 21 |
| cord + | | cuerda | 22 |
| cork, n. | 46e | corcho | |
| cork, v. | 46e | encorchar | |
| corn, n. | 512e | cuerno<br>= grano (de cereal) | 11 |
| correct, adj. | 180e | correcto-a | 7 |
| correct, v. | 180e | corregir | 15 |
| correction, n. | 28e | corrección | 20 |
| correctly, adv. | 28e | correctamente | |
| incorrect, adj. | 21e | incorrecto-a | |
| correspond to + | | corresponder | 76 |
| cost, n. | 1262e | costo | |
| cost, v. | 1262e | costar | 35 |
| cotton, n. | 518e | algodón<br>cotón, cotona (Morínigo) | |
| council, n. | 578e | consejo<br>concejo, concilio | 64 |
| count, v. | 408e | contar | 211 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| count, n. | 408e | cuenta | 137 |
| | | conde | 44 |
| country, n. | 3991e | contrada = país, campo | |
| courage, n. | 290e | coraje = valentía | 7 |
| courageous, adj. | 34e | corajudo-a = valiente | |
| course, n. | 1780e | curso | 48 |
| court, n. | 1292e | corte | 51 |
| cousin, n. | 174e | sobrino | 6 |
| | | sobrina = primo-a | 15 |
| cover, v. | 1144e | cubrir | 37 |
| cover, n. | 1144e | cubierta = funda | 12 |
| covering, n. | 1144e | cubierta | 12 |
| coward, n. | 72e | cobarde | 8 |
| cowardice, n. | 12e | cobardía | 8 |
| cowardly, adv. | 12e | cobardemente | |
| crack, n. | 112e | crack (sport) (Morínigo) | |
| cream, n. | 42e | crema | |
| creature, n. | 368e | creatura | |
| | | criatura | 42 |
| crime, n. | 170e | crimen | 16 |
| criminal, adj. | 200e | criminal | |
| criminal, n. | 200e | criminal | |
| critic, n. | 250e | crítico | 36 |
| critical, adj. | 152e | crítico-a | 30 |
| crop, n. | 328e | (Eng. doublet croup) grupa = cosecha, recolección, copa, cima. | |
| cross, v. | 855e | cruzar | 36 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| cross, n. | 855e | cruz | 24 |
| crossing, n. | 855e | cruce | |
| crown, n. | 400e | corona | 19 |
| crown, v. | 400e | coronar | |
| cruel, adj. | 144e | cruel | 16 |
| cruelly, adv. | 20e | cruelmente | |
| cruelty, n. | 56e | crueldad | 10 |
| crush, v. | 138e | crujir<br>= triturar; oprimir; aplastar; abrumar; arruinar. | |
| crushing, adj. | 138e | crujiente<br>= triturante; oprimente; aplastante; abrumador-a. | |
| cry, n. | 1288e | grito | 47 |
| cry, v. | 1288e | gritar | 37 |
| crystal + | | cristal | 44 |
| cube + | | cubo | |
| cubic + | | cúbico-a | |
| cultivate, v. | 162e | cultivar | 27 |
| cultivated, adj. | 162e | cultivado-a | |
| cultivation, n. | 134e | cultivo | 17 |
| cultivator, n. | 6e | cultivador-a | 8 |
| cup, n. | 178e | copa | 19 |
| cure, v. | 156e | curar | 23 |
| cure, n. | 156e | cura | 32 |
| curious, adj. | 258e | curioso-a | 42 |
| curiosity, n. | 138e | curiosidad | 48 |
| curiously, adv. | 46e | curiosamente | |
| current, n. | 644e | corriente | 67 |
| current, adj. | 644e | corriente | 32 |
| curtain, n. | 80e | cortina | |
| curve, n. | 202e | curva | 55 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| curve, v. | 212e | encorvar, curvar<br>= torcer | |
| curved, adj. | 202e | curvo-a<br>corvo-a<br>encorvado-a | 6 |
| cushion, n. | 44e | cojín<br>= almohadón | |
| cushion, v. | 14% of 44e | acojinar<br>= acolchar | |
| cushioned, adj. | 44e | acojinado-a<br>= acolchado-a | |
| custom, n. | 382e | costumbre | 67 |
| customary, adj. | 74e | acostumbrado-a | 13 |
| cylinder + | | cilindro | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| damage, n. | 199 | daño | 28 |
| damage, v. | 199 | dañar | 9 |
| damaged, adj. | 199 | dañado-a | |
| dance, n. | 364 | danza<br>= baile | 10 |
| dance, v. | 364 | danzar<br>= bailar | |
| dancing, n. | 364 | dancing (Morínigo)<br>danza, danzar | |
| danger, n. | 666 | dominio | 23 |
| date, n. | 546 | data<br>dato<br>= fecha | 51 |
| date, v. | 546 | datar<br>= poner fecha; fechar | |
| debt, n. | 355 | deuda | 25 |
| decay, v. | 149 | decaer, decaecer<br>= descomponerse, podrirse | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| decay, n. | 149 | decaimiento, decaecimiento, decadencia<br>= podredumbre | |
| deceive, v. | 109 | decepcionar<br>= engañar, defraudar | |
| deceit, n. | 15 | decepción<br>= engaño, fraude | |
| deceitful, adj. | 8 | decepcionante<br>= falso, fraudulento | |
| decide, v. | 637 | decidir | 70 |
| decided, adj. | 637 | decidido-a | 28 |
| decidedly, adv. | 56 | decididamente | |
| decimal + | | decimal | |
| decision, n. | 339 | decisión | 24 |
| decisive, adj. | 66 | decisivo-a | 30 |
| declare, v. | 1122 | declarar | 52 |
| declaration, n. | 200 | declaración | 33 |
| decorate + | | decorar | 9 |
| decrease, n. | 224 | decrecimiento<br>decremento | |
| decrease, v. | 224 | decrecer | |
| defeat, n. | 444 | deshecho<br>= derrota | |
| defeat, v. | 444 | deshacer<br>= derrotar | 21 |
| defend, v. | 311 | defender | 83 |
| defence, n. | 360 | defensa | 48 |
| degree, n. | 834 | grado | 65 |
| delay, n. | 260 | dilación | |
| delay, v. | 260 | dilatar<br>diferir | 5 |
| delicacy, n. | 65 | delicadeza | 13 |
| delicate, adj. | 168 | delicado-a | 26 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| delicately, adv. | 12 | delicadamente | |
| delight, n. | 302 | deleite | 13 |
| | | delicia<br>= encanto | 9 |
| delight, v. | 302 | deleitar<br>= encantar | 6 |
| delightful, adj. | 117 | deleitoso-a<br>delicioso-a<br>= encantador-a | 26 |
| delightfully, adv. | 10 | deleitosamente<br>= en forma encantadora | |
| deliver, v. | 337 | librar, liberar,<br>deliberar<br>= entregar, remitir | 27 |
| delivery, n. | 57 | libramiento, libertad,<br>liberación<br>= entrega | |
| demand, n. | 1422 | demanda | 9 |
| demand, v. | 1422 | demandar | |
| dense + | | denso | 11 |
| department, n. | 805 | departamento | 9 |
| depend, v. | 489 | depender | 19 |
| dependant, n. | 40 | dependiente | |
| dependence, n. | 25 | dependencia | |
| dependent, adj. | 96 | dependiente | 8 |
| deposit, + | | depósito | 11 |
| descend, v. | 224 | descender | 27 |
| descendant, n. | 94 | descendiente | 9 |
| descent, n. | 107 | descenso | |
| describe, v. | 668 | describir | 75 |
| description, n. | 180 | descripción | 111 |
| desert, n. | 348 | desierto | 14 |
| deserted, adj. | 348 | desierto-a | 10 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **deserve, v.** | 210 | **servir**<br>= merecer | 213 |
| **design +** | | **designar**<br>diseñar | 17 |
| **desire, n.** | 1032 | **deseo** | 72 |
| **desire, v.** | 1032 | **desear** | 92 |
| **desired, adj.** | 1032 | **deseado-a** | 6 |
| **desk, n.** | 78 | **disco**<br>= pupitre, escritorio | |
| **despair, v.** | 164 | **desesperar** | 8 |
| **despair, n.** | 164 | **desesperación** | 11 |
| **despairing, adj.** | 164 | **desesperante** | |
| **destroy, v.** | 522 | **destruir** | 21 |
| **destruction, n.** | 240 | **destrucción** | 6 |
| **destructive, adj.** | 88 | **destructivo-a** | |
| **detail, n.** | 403 | **detalle** | 56 |
| **detailed, adj.** | 403 | **detallado-a** | 11 |
| **determine, v.** | 678 | **determinar** | 33 |
| **determined, adj.** | 678 | **determinado-a** | 56 |
| **determination, n.** | 129 | **determinación** | 13 |
| **devil, n.** | 209 | **diablo** | 23 |
| **diagonal +** | | **diagonal** | |
| **diagram +** | | **diagrama** | |
| **diameter +** | | **diámetro** | |
| **diamond, n.** | 136 | **diamante** | |
| **dictionary, n.** | 61 | **diccionario** | 18 |
| **difference, n.** | 569 | **diferencia** | 52 |
| **different, adj.** | 1226 | **diferente** | 46 |
| **difficult, adj.** | 525 | **difícil**<br>dificultoso-a | 93 |
| **difficulty, n.** | 589 | **dificultad** | 51 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| digest + | | digesto | |
| dilute + | | diluir | |
| dinner, n. | 315 | desayuno<br>= cena | 11 |
| dine, v. | 92 | desayunar<br>= cenar | 9 |
| direct, v. | 739 | dirigir | 82 |
| direct, adj. | 739 | directo-a | 46 |
| direct current + | | corriente directa | |
| direct, adv. | 739 | directo | 46 |
| direction, n. | 793 | dirección | 71 |
| directly, adv. | 355 | directamente | 33 |
| director, n. | 253 | director | 33 |
| disappoint, v. | 116 | desapuntar<br>= defraudar | |
| discipline, n. | 139 | disciplina | 27 |
| discipline, v. | 12% of 139 | disciplinar | |
| discover, v. | 706 | descubrir | 72 |
| discoverer, n. | 19 | descubridor-a | |
| discovery, n. | 318 | descubrimiento | 39 |
| discuss, v. | 300 | discutir | 37 |
| discussion, n. | 272 | discusión | 19 |
| disgust, v. | 69 | disgustar | |
| disgust, n. | 69 | disgusto | 20 |
| disgusted, adj. | 69 | disgustado-a | |
| disgusting, adj. | 69 | disgustoso-a | |
| dish, n. | 118 | disco<br>= plato, fuente | |
| disinfectant, + | | desinfectante | |
| dismiss, v. | 76 | dimitir<br>= despedir, echar, destituir, disolver. | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| dismissal, n. | 16 | dimisión<br>= despedida; despido | |
| dissolve + | | disolver | 13 |
| distance, n. | 753 | distancia | 50 |
| distant, adj. | 302 | distante | 9 |
| distinguish, v. | 434 | distinguir | 47 |
| district, n. | 769 | distrito | 13 |
| disturb, v. | 177 | disturbar, perturbar, turbar<br>= molestar, alterar | 9 |
| disturbance, n. | 144 | disturbio | |
| divide, v. | 509 | dividir | 33 |
| división, n. | 460 | división | 37 |
| doctor, n. | 1390 | doctor | 134 |
| dollar, n. | 1078 | dólar (Academy) | |
| dose + | | dosis | |
| double, n. | 396 | doble | 33 |
| double, v. | 396 | doblar | 8 |
| doubt, v. | 786 | dudar | 44 |
| doubt, n. | 786 | duda | 124 |
| doubtful, adj. | 122 | dudoso-a | 10 |
| doubtfully, adv. | 122 | dudosamente | |
| dozen, n, | 235 | docena | 11 |
| drag, v. | 193 | dragar<br>= arrastrar, rastrear, remolcar | |
| drainage + | | drenaje | |
| dress, n. | 670 | dirección | 71 |
| drive, n. | 1096 | drive (sport) (Morínigo) | |
| drug + | | droga | |
| due, adj. | 820 | debido-a | 38 |
| during, prep. | 197 | durante | 193 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| duty, n. | 808 | deber | 44 |
| eager, adj. | 192e | agudo<br>agrio<br>= ansioso-a | 28 |
| ease, n. | 208e | agio<br>= facilidad, desenvoltura | |
| ease, v. | 208e | agio<br>= mitigar, aliviar | |
| east, n. | 1045e | este | 17 |
| east, adj. | 1045e | este | 2651 |
| east, adv. | 1045e | este | 2651 |
| echo + | | eco | 18 |
| eclipse + | | eclipse | |
| educate, v. | 182e | educar | 34 |
| education, n. | 508e | educación | 22 |
| educational, adj. | 136e | educacional (R.P. Sp.) | |
| effect, n. | 1216e | efecto | 127 |
| effect, v. | 1216e | efectuar | 21 |
| effective, adj. | 286e | efectivo-a | 20 |
| effectively, adv. | 42e | efectivamente | 15 |
| efficient, adj. | 130e | eficiente | |
| efficiency, n. | 224e | eficiencia | |
| efficiently, adv. | 26e | eficientemente | |
| affect, v. | 370e | afectar | 18 |
| effort, n. | 784e | esfuerzo | 70 |
| elastic, n. | 60e | elástico | |
| elastic, adj. | 60e | elástico-a | |
| elasticity, n. | 48e | elasticidad | |
| elect, v. | 466e | elegir | 22 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| election, n. | 494e | elección | 22 |
| electricity, n. | 128e | electricidad | 7 |
| electric, adj. | 338e | eléctrico-a | 14 |
| electrical, adj. | 130e | eléctrico-a | 14 |
| electrician, n. | 4e | electricista | |
| electrode + | | electrodo | |
| electrolysis + | | electrólisis | |
| electron + | | electrón | |
| element + | | elemento | 152 |
| elephant, n. | 92e | elefante | |
| emotion + | | emoción | 68 |
| empire, n. | 574e | imperio | 34 |
| employ, v. | 580e | emplear | 72 |
| employee, n. | 206e | empleado-a | 21 |
| employer, n. | 268e | empleador-a | |
| employment, n. | 262e | empleo | 16 |
| enclose, v. | 104e | enclaustrar, clausurar = circundar, cercar, rodear. | |
| enclosure, n. | 14e | enclaustro, clausura = cercado; vallado; lo incluso. | |
| enemy, n. | 796e | enemigo | 58 |
| energy + | | energía | 35 |
| engine, n. | 274e | ingenio = motor | 37 |
| engineer, n. | 576e | ingeniero-a | 33 |
| engineering, n. | 576e | ingeniería | |
| English, n. | 1472e | inglés-a | 43 |
| English, adj. | 1472e | inglés-a | 62 |
| enjoy, v. | 434e | gozar | 51 |
| enjoyable, adj. | 4e | gozable | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| enjoyment, n. | 62e | goce<br>gozo | 7<br>6 |
| enquire, v. | 194e | inquirir<br>= preguntar, averiguar | |
| enter, v. | 1118e | entrar | 269 |
| entertain, v. | 132e | entretener | 16 |
| entertaining, adj. | 132e | entretenido-a | |
| entertainment, n. | 110e | entretenimiento | |
| entire, adj. | 380e | entero | 53 |
| entirely, adv. | 576e | enteramente | 11 |
| entrance, n. | 224e | entrada | 34 |
| envy, n. | 68e | envidia | 17 |
| envy, v. | 68e | envidiar | 45 |
| envious, adj. | 22e | envidioso-a | |
| equal, adj. | 642e | igual | 155 |
| equal, n. | 642e | igual | 155 |
| equal, v. | 642e | igualar | |
| equally, adv. | 328e | igualmente | 18 |
| equality, n. | 102e | igualdad | 15 |
| equation + | | equación | |
| equator + | | ecuador | |
| equivalent + | | equivalente | |
| escape, n. | 578e | escape | 6 |
| escape, v. | 578e | escapar | 43 |
| especial, adj. | 34e | especial | 74 |
| especially, adv. | 34e | especialmente | 45 |
| essence, n. | 52e | esencia | 16 |
| essential, adj. | 308e | esencial | 44 |
| essential, n. | 308e | esencial | 44 |
| essentially, adv. | 106e | esencialmente | 9 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| evaporate + | | evaporar | |
| event, n. | 510e | evento | |
| exact, adj. | 204e | exacto-a | 58 |
| exactly, adv. | 290e | exactamente | 12 |
| examination, n. | 190e | examen | 24 |
| examine, v. | 300e | examinar | 42 |
| examiner, n. | 36e | examinador-a | |
| example, n. | 826e | ejemplo | 139 |
| excellent, adj. | 336e | excelente | 35 |
| excellence, n. | 72e | excelencia | 19 |
| excellently, adv. | 14e | excelentemente | |
| except, conj. | 742e | excepto | |
| excepting, conj. | 742e | exceptuando | |
| exception, n. | 234e | excepción | 25 |
| exceptional, adj. | | excepcional | 17 |
| exceptionally, adv. | | excepcionalmente (R.P.Sp.) | |
| excess, n. | 166e | exceso | 18 |
| excessive, adj. | 94e | excesivo-a | 17 |
| excessively, adv. | 16e | excesivamente | |
| exchange, n. | 408e | cambio | 119 |
| exchange, v. | 408e | cambiar | 86 |
| excite, v. | 182e | excitar | 10 |
| excitement, n. | 124e | excitación | |
| exciting, adj. | 182e | excitante | |
| excuse, n. | 150e | excusa | |
| excuse, v. | 150e | excusar | |
| exercise, n. | 438e | ejercicio | 19 |
| exercise, v. | 438e | ejercitar<br>ejercer | 39 |
| exist, v. | 818e | existir | 153 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| existence, n. | 448e | existencia | 80 |
| nonexistence, n. | 18e | inexistencia | |
| existing, adj. | 818e | existente | 10 |
| nonexistent, adj. | 18e | inexistente | |
| expand + | | expandir | |
| expect, v. | 792e | esperar | 222 |
| expectation, n. | 94e | expectación<br>expectativa | |
| expense, n. | 390e | expensas<br>= gasto | |
| experience, n. | 780e | experiencia | 60 |
| experience, v. | 780e | experimentar | 18 |
| experienced, adj. | 780e | experimentado-a | |
| experiment, n. | 406e | experimento | |
| experiment, v. | 406e | experimentar | |
| experimental, adj. | 92e | experimental | |
| experimentally, adv. | 12e | experimentalmente | |
| explain, v. | 614e | explanar<br>= explicar ↔ explicate (obs.) | |
| explode, v. | 50e | explotar | 6 |
| explosion, n. | 122e | explosión | 7 |
| explore, v. | 56e | explorar | |
| explorer, n. | 70e | explorador-a | |
| exploration, n. | 68e | exploración | |
| express, adj. | 602e | expreso-a | 8 |
| express, v. | 602e | expresar | 44 |
| expression, n. | 446e | expresión | 58 |
| extend, v. | 576e | extender | 50 |
| extent, n. | 486e | extensión (grado) | 42 |
| extensión, n. | 176e | extensión | 42 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| extensive, adj. | 244e | extensivo-a<br>extenso-a | 28 |
| extensively, adv. | 40e | extensivamente | |
| extra, n. | 96e | extra | |
| extra, adj. | 96e | extra | |
| extra, adv. | 96e | extra | |
| extract + | | extraer | |
| extraordinary, adj. | 260e | extraordinario-a | 73 |
| extraordinarily, adv. | 38e | extraordinariamente | 6 |
| extreme, adj. | 324e | extremo-a | 17 |
| extreme, n. | 324e | extremo | 42 |
| extremely, adv. | 218e | extremadamente | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| face, n. | 1113e | faz<br>= cara | 12 |
| fact, n. | 2882e | hecho | 81 |
| factory, n. | 422e | factoría<br>= fábrica | |
| fail, v. | 764e | fallar<br>= fracasar | |
| failure, n. | 428e | falla, fallada<br>= fracaso; fiasco; culpa; falta; omisión. | |
| faint, adj. | 228e | fingido-a<br>= lánguido-a; ténue; débil; suave. | 7 |
| faint, v. | 228e | fingir<br>= desmayarse | 20 |
| faint, n. | 228e | fingimiento<br>= desmayo | |
| faintly, adv. | 56e | fingidamente<br>= débilmente; indistintamente. | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| faith, n. | 412e | fe | 59 |
| faithful, adj. | 200e | fiel, adj. | 25 |
| | | fiel, n. | 11 |
| faithfully, adv. | 60e | fielmente | |
| false, adj. | 272e | falso-a | 38 |
| falsehood, n. | 50e | falsedad | |
| falsely, adv. | 8e | falsamente | |
| familiar, adj. | 420e | familiar, adj. | 17 |
| | | familiar, n. | 7 |
| family, n. | 1211e | familia | 121 |
| famous, adj. | 578e | famoso-a | 51 |
| fan, v. | 82e | abanicar | |
| fan, n. | 82e | abanico<br>= ventilador | |
| fancy, n. | 374e | fantasía<br>= capricho, antojo | 46 |
| fancy, adj. | 374e | fantasioso-a<br>= caprichoso-a; extravagante | |
| fancy, v. | 374e | fantasiar<br>= imaginar; suponer; querer. | |
| fanciful, adj. | 18e | fantasioso-a<br>= antojadizo-a; caprichoso-a | |
| farm, n. | 882e | firma<br>= granja, chacra; estancia. | 6 |
| fashion, n. | 356e | facción<br>= moda | 6 |
| fate, n. | 348e | fato, hado<br>= destino | |
| fault, n. | 224e | falta | 104 |
| favour, n. | 800e | favor | 67 |
| favour, v. | 800e | favorecer | 14 |
| favourable, adj. | 186e | favorable | 18 |
| favourably, adv. | 72e | favorablemente | |
| favourite, adj. | 298e | favorito-a | 5 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| favourite, n. | 298e | favorito-a | |
| feast, n. | 146e | fiesta | 66 |
| feast, v. | 146e | festejar | 6 |
| feasting, n. | 146e | fiesta<br>festejo | 66 |
| female, n. | 186e | hembra | 9 |
| female, adj. | 186e | femenino-a | 25 |
| fence, n. | 124e | defensa<br>= cerco | 48 |
| fence, v. | 124e | defender<br>= cercar; practicar esgrima | 83 |
| ferment + | | fermento | 7 |
| fertilize + | | fertilizar | |
| fertilizer + | | fertilizador, fertilizante | |
| fever, n. | 169e | fiebre | 11 |
| feverish, adj. | 24e | febril | |
| feverishly, adv. | 24e | febrilmente | |
| fibre + | | fibra | |
| field, n. | 1202e | field (R.P.Sp.) (Sport) (Morínigo) | |
| fierce, adj. | 208e | feroz<br>fiero | 11 |
| fiercely, adv. | 208e | ferozmente | |
| fighter, n. | 46e | fighter (R.P.Sp.) (Sport) (Morínigo) | |
| figure, n. | 1760e | figura<br>= número, cifra | 98 |
| figure, v. | 2% of 1760e | figurar | 80 |
| file + | | hilo<br>fila<br>= lima | 16<br>14 |
| film, n. | 238e | film (Alfaro, alonso, Morínigo) | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| filter + | | filtro | |
| fine, adj. | 1078e | fino-a | 49 |
| finely, adv. | 32e | finamente | |
| fineness, n. | 34e | fineza | |
| finery, n. | 16e | fineza | |
| finish, n. | 424e | fin | 232 |
| | | final | 22 |
| finish, v. | 424e | finalizar | 8 |
| | | finar, finiquitar | |
| finished, adj. | 424e | finalizado-a | |
| | | finito-a | 11 |
| firm, adj. | 314e | firme | 27 |
| firmly, adv. | 126e | firmemente | |
| firmness, n. | 22e | firmeza | |
| fix, v. | 596e | fijar | 85 |
| | | =arreglar, componer, concretar. | |
| flame, n. | 324e | llama | 8 |
| flaming, adj. | 324e | llameante, flameante | |
| flash, n. | 206e | flash (R.P.Sp.) (Morinigo,Alfaro) | |
| flavour, n. | 72e | flato | |
| | | =sabor | |
| float, v. | 155e | flotar | 13 |
| flour, n. | 82e | flor | 94 |
| | | =harina | |
| flower, n. | 605e | flor | 94 |
| flower, v. | 605e | florecer | |
| focus+ | [illegible] | foco | 31 |
| fold, n. | | falda | |
| | | faldón | |
| | | =doblez | |
| fool, n. | 308e | fuelle | |
| | | =tonto-a | |
| football, n. | 100e | fútbol | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| force, n. | 2202e | fuerza | 197 |
| force, v. | 2202e | forzar | 6 |
| forced, adj. | 2202e | forzado-a | 5 |
| foreign, adj. | 1014e | foráneo-a, forano-a, forañe-a = extranjero-a | |
| foreigner, n. | 146 | forastero-a = extranjero-a | |
| forest, n. | 806e | foresta bosque | |
| fork, n. | 70e | hŭrca, horcón, furca = tenedor | |
| form, n. | 2276e | forma | 204 |
| form, v. | 2276e | formar | 187 |
| formal, adj. | 280e | formal = de etiqueta, de ceremonia | 13 |
| formally, adv. | 70e | formalmente | |
| formality, n. | 42e | formalidad | |
| formula + | | fórmula | 42 |
| fortune, n. | 422e | fortuna | 57 |
| misfortune, n. | 80e | infortunio | |
| fortunate, adj. | 116e | afortunado-a | 8 |
| fortunately, adv. | 116e | afortunadamente | 10 |
| forward, adv. | | forward, n. (R.P.Sp.) (Sport)(Moríngo) | |
| fossil + | | fósil | |
| fraction + | | fracción | |
| frequent, adj. | 208e | frecuente | 19 |
| frequent, v. | 18% of 208e | frecuentar | 9 |
| frequently, adv. | 302e | frecuentemente | 13 |
| fresh, adj. | 550e | fresco-a, adj. | 26 |
| | | fresco-a, n. | 8 |
| freshen, v. | 6e | refrescar | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| freshly, adv. | 10e | frescamente | |
| freshness, n. | 8e | frescura | |
| frequency + | | frecuencia | 48 |
| friction + | | fricción | |
| front, n. | 719e | frontero-a<br>fronterizo-a | 39 |
| front, v. | 3% of 719e | afrontar | 5 |
| fruit, n. | 322e | fruto<br>fruta | 35<br>19 |
| fruitful, adj. | 38e | fructífero-a | |
| fry, v. | 18e | freir | |
| fuel + | | fuego<br>= combustible | 66 |
| funeral, n. | 84e | funeral | |
| fungus + | | hongo | |
| funnel + | | fonil<br>= embudo; chimenea | |
| fur, n. | 200e | forro<br>= piel | |
| furnace + | | horno | 6 |
| furnish, v. | 420e | fornir<br>= surtir, proveer, equipar, suministrar, proporcionar, decorar, amueblar, adornar. | |
| furniture, n. | 72e | fornitura<br>= muebles; moblaje | |
| future, n. | 684e | futuro | 23 |
| future, adj. | 684e | futuro-a | 33 |
| | | | |
| gain, v. | 1162 | ganar | 95 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| gain, n. | 1162 | ganancia | |
| gallon, n. | 75 | galón | |
| game, n. | 638 | game (R.P.Sp.) (Sport) (Morfinigo) | |
| garage, n. | 24 | garaje | |
| garden, n. | 574 | jardín | 61 |
| gardener, n. | 19 | jardinero-a | |
| gas, n. | 680 | gas | 24 |
| gear + | | garbo = engranaje, juego, aparejo, atavíos, guarniciones, herramientas, utensilios. | |
| general, adj. | 2184 | general | 162 |
| general, n. | 2184 | general | 95 |
| generally, adv. | 665 | generalmente | 15 |
| generate + | | generar | |
| generator + | | generador | |
| generous, adj. | 128 | generoso-a | 27 |
| generosity, n. | 50 | generosidad | 9 |
| generously, adv. | 23 | generosamente | |
| gentle, adj. | 480 | gentil = suave, manso; dócil; dulce; benigno; tranquilo. | |
| gentleman, n. | 572 | gentleman (R.P. Sp.) (Morfinigo) = caballero | |
| gentleness, n. | 30 | gentileza = dulzura, docilidad, urbanidad. | |
| gently, adv. | 145 | gentilmente = suavemente, dócilmente, tranquilamente | |
| germ + | | germen | 12 |
| gland + | | glándula | 20 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| globe | | globo | 7 |
| glory, n. | 343 | gloria | 63 |
| glorious, adj. | 174 | glorioso-a | 27 |
| gloriously, adv. | 8 | gloriosamente | |
| glue + | | gluten<br>= goma | |
| good-bye, interj. | 61 | bye (R.P.Sp.)<br>(Morínigo) | |
| govern, v. | 232 | gobernar | 17 |
| misgovern, v. | 6e | desgobernar | |
| gourd + | | cogorda<br>= calabasa | |
| governing, adj. | 232 | gobernante (que gobierna) | |
| government, n. | 3165 | gobierno | 183 |
| governor, n. | 661 | gobernador-a | 33 |
| grace, v. | 224 | agraciar | |
| grace, n. | 224 | gracia | 182 |
| graceful, adj. | 66 | grácil, graciable<br>graciado-a, agraciado-a | |
| gradual, adj. | 119 | gradual | |
| gradually, adv. | 278 | gradualmente | |
| grain, n. | 349 | grano | 17 |
| grammar, n. | 39 | gramática | |
| grammatical, adj. | 14 | gramatical | |
| grammatically, adv. | 14 | gramaticalmente | |
| gramme + | | gramo | |
| gramophone + | | gramófono | |
| grand, adj. | 282 | gran<br>grande | 795 |
| grape + | | grapa | |
| graph + | | grafía, gráfico | |
| grateful, adj. | 71 | agradecido-a | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| grave, n, | 397 | grave (music)<br>grabado (engraving)<br>= tumba | |
| grave (= serious) | 40% of 397 | grave | 64 |
| gravity + | | gravedad | 15 |
| grease, n. | 42 | grasa | 5 |
| grease, v. | 42 | engrasar | |
| greasy, adj. | 9 | grasoso-a | |
| great, adj. | 3329 | grande | 18 |
| greatly, adv. | 482 | grandmente | |
| greatness, n. | 69 | grandeza | 23 |
| green, n. | 1096 | green (R.P.Sp.)<br>(Sport)(Morfnigo) | |
| grey, adj. | 292 | gris | 41 |
| grey, n. | 292 | gris | 9 |
| ground, n. | 537 | ground (R.P.Sp.)<br>(Morfnigo) | |
| group, n. | 975 | grupo | 215 |
| group, v. | 975 | agrupar | |
| guard, n. | 365 | guardia | 58 |
| guard, v. | 365 | guardar | 71 |
| guide, n. | 261 | guía | 20 |
| guide, v. | 261 | guiar | 17 |
| gum + | | goma | |
| | | | |
| habit, n. | 350e | hábito | 11 |
| half, n. | | half (R.P.Sp.)<br>(Sport)(Morfnigo) | |
| hall, n. | 374e | hall (Morfnigo,Alfaro) | |
| hand, n. | 3335e | hand (Sport)(Morfnigo) | |
| harbour, n. | 236e | albergue<br>= puerto | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| harbour, v. | 236e | albergar | |
| hereditary + | | hereditario-a | |
| hesitate, v. | 116e | hesitar | |
| hesitation, n. | 50e | hesitación | |
| high, adj. | 2809e | high, n. (=aristocracy) (Morínigo, Alfaro) | |
| history, n. | 1240e | historia | 293 |
| hit, n. | 166e | hit (music) (Morínigo) | |
| hydrocarbon + | | hidrocarbono<br>hidrocarburo | |
| hydrogen + | | hidrógeno | |
| honest, adj. | 330e | honesto-a<br>= honrado-a | 7 |
| honestly, adv. | 40e | honestamente<br>= honradamente | |
| honesty, n. | 46e | honestidad<br>= honradez | |
| honour, n. | 710e | honor | 74 |
| honour, v. | 710e | honrar | 14 |
| honourable | 112e | honorable, honrable | |
| dishonour, n. | 42 | deshonor | |
| dishonourable, adj. | 11e | deshonorable | |
| horizon, n. | 126e | horizonte | 35 |
| horizontal, adj. | 38e | horizontal | |
| hospital, n. | 312e | hospital | 29 |
| host, n. | 168e | hospedero<br>hueste, huesped<br>= anfitrión | |
| hostess, n. | 8e | hospedera<br>hueste, huesped<br>= anfitriona | |
| hotel, n. | 228e | hotel | 83 |
| hour, n. | 1487e | hora | 311 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| house, n. | 2482e | house, (Commerce) (Morfnigo) | |
| hullo, interj. | 26e | hola | 25 |
| human, adj. | 1026e | humano-a | 154 |
| humble, adj. | 150e | humilde | 29 |
| humbly, adv. | 22e | humildemente | |
| hurrah, interj. | 16e | hurra | |
| hut, n. | 76e | huta<br>= choza, cabaña | |
| idea, n. | 1154e | idea | 270 |
| ideal, adj. | 328e | ideal | 30 |
| ideal, n. | 328e | ideal | 53 |
| imagine, v. | 288e | imaginar | 52 |
| image + | | imagen | 122 |
| imaginary, adj. | 68e | imaginario-a | 9 |
| imagination, n. | 204e | imaginación | 32 |
| imaginative, adj. | 26e | imaginativo-a | |
| imitate, v. | 78e | imitar | 13 |
| imitation, n. | 72e | imitación | 9 |
| immediate, adj. | 290e | inmediato-a | 33 |
| immediately, adv. | 588e | inmediatamente | 32 |
| immense, adj. | 180e | inmenso-a | 46 |
| immensely, adv. | 26e | inmensamente | |
| important, adj. | 1416e | importante | 81 |
| importance, n. | 628e | importancia | 89 |
| improve, v. | 290e | aprodar, aproar<br>= mejorar | |
| impulse + | | impulso | |
| inch, n. | 466e | onza | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| include, v. | 924e | incluir | 24 |
| inclusive, adj. | 40e | inclusive<br>incluso | 39 |
| increase, v. | 2014e | acrecentar | 9 |
| increase, n. | 2014e | acrecentamiento | |
| independent, adj. | 736e | independiente | 29 |
| independently, adv. | 34e | independientemente | |
| independence, n. | 296e | independencia | 20 |
| induce + | | inducir | |
| industry, n. | 1172e | industria | 42 |
| industrial, adj. | 678e | industrial, adj.<br>industrial, n. | 17 |
| infectious + | | infeccioso-a | 29 |
| inflame + | | inflamar | |
| inflamation + | | inflamación | |
| influence, n. | 788e | influencia | 61 |
| influence, v. | 788e | influenciar<br>influir | 31 |
| influential, adj. | 788e | influyente | |
| inform, v. | 282e | informar | 18 |
| information, n. | 398e | información | 30 |
| inherit + | | heredar | 11 |
| inject + | | inyectar | |
| ink, n. | 82e | encausto<br>= tinta | |
| ink, v. | 82e | encaustar<br>= entintar | |
| inky, adj. | 4e | encaustado-a<br>= manchado-a de tinta | |
| inquire, v. | 194e | inquirir<br>= preguntar, averiguar | |
| insect, n. | 164e | insecto | 12 |
| instant, n. | 242e | instante | 64 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| instant, adj. | 242e | instantáneo-a | |
| instantly, adv. | 176e | instantáneamente | |
| instrument, n. | 292e | instrumento | 64 |
| instrumental, adj. | 30e | instrumental | |
| insulator + | | aislador | |
| insult, n. | 90e | insulto | |
| insult, v. | 90e | insultar | 8 |
| insure, v. | 96e | asegurar | 66 |
| insurance, n. | 114e | seguro | 13 |
| intelligence, + | | inteligencia | 46 |
| intend, v. | 338e | entender<br>= tener la intención de | 120 |
| intention, n. | 200e | intención | 37 |
| intentional, adj. | 16e | intencional | |
| intentionally, adv. | 16e | intencionalmente | |
| interest, n. | 2478e | interés | 128 |
| interest, v. | 2478e | interesar | 77 |
| interesting, adj. | 2478e | interesante | 66 |
| disinterested | 20e | desinteresado-a | |
| interfere, v. | 150e | interferir | |
| interference, n. | 110e | interferencia | |
| international, adj. | 378e | internacional | 34 |
| interrupt, v. | 100e | interrumpir | 9 |
| interruption, n. | 38e | interrupción | |
| interval + | | intervalo | |
| introduce, v. | 462e | introducir<br>= presentar | 22 |
| introduction, n. | 156e | introducción<br>=presentación | |
| invent, v. | 152e | inventar | 30 |
| invention, n. | 300e | invención | 19 |
| | | invento | 15 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| inventor, n. | 94e | inventor-a | 7 |
| invite, v. | 196e | invitar | 22 |
| invitation, n. | 96e | invitación | 11 |
| inviting, adj. | 196e | invitante | |
| ion + | | ion | |
| irritate + | | irritar | 12 |
| isle, n. | | isla | 38 |
| isles, n. | | islas | 38 |
| | | | |
| jealous, adj. | 51 | celoso-a | |
| jealousy, n. | 77 | celos | 14 |
| jelly + | | jalea | |
| jet + | | jet (Morínigo, Alfaro) | |
| jewel, n. | 248 | joya | 18 |
| jewel, v. | 248 | enjoyar | |
| join, v. | 610 | juntar | 22 |
| joint, n. | 154 | junta<br>juntura, coyuntura | 53 |
| joint, adj. | 154 | junto | 42 |
| jointed, adj. | 154 | juntado-a | |
| jointly, adv. | 15 | juntamente, en conjunto, conjuntamente | |
| joke, n. | 128 | jocosidad<br>juego<br>= broma | 53 |
| joke, v. | 128 | jugar<br>= bromear | 59 |
| journey, n. | 314 | jornada<br>= viaje | 22 |
| joy, n. | 423 | gozo<br>goce | 6 |
| joyful, adj. | 42 | gozoso-a | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| joyfully, adv. | 42 | gozosamente | |
| judge, n. | 662 | juez | 30 |
| judge, v. | 662 | juzgar | 57 |
| judgement, n. | 374 | juicio | 56 |
| juice, n. | 48 | jugo | |
| juicy, adj. | 8 | jugoso-a | |
| just, adj. | 2269 | justo-a | 38 |
| just, adv. | 2269 | justo | 38 |
| justice, n. | 558 | justicia | 64 |
| justly, adv. | 56 | justamente<br>= con justicia | |
| unjust, adj. | 58e | injusto-a | 10 |
| unjustly, adv. | 6e | injustamente | |
| jute + | | yute | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| kick, n. | 104e | kick (R.P.Sp.)<br>(Sport) (Morínigo) | |
| kitchen, n. | 172e | cocina | 23 |
| knock, v. | 178e | knockear (Sport) (Morínigo)<br>noquear (Alfaro) | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| laboratory + | | laboratorio | 46 |
| lady, n. | 1684e | lady (Morínigo) | |
| lake, n. | 686e | lago | 15 |
| lamp, n. | 186 | lámpara | 11 |
| land, n. | 2571 e | landa<br>= tierra, suelo, reino, región, nación, país, territorio, tierra firme. | |
| language, n. | 540 | lengua | 50 |
| | | lenguaje | 35 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| large, adj. | 3018e | largo-a<br>= grande | 32 |
| largely, adv. | 434e | largamente<br>= grandemente; en gran parte | |
| larva + | | larva | |
| lavatory + | | laboratorio | |
| leader, n. | 730e | líder (Alfaro, Morínigo)<br>leader (Morínigo) | |
| lemon + | | limón | 7 |
| lesson, n. | 218e | lección | 39 |
| lens + | | lente | 50 |
| letter, n. | 1610e | letra<br>= carta | 63 |
| level, n. | 420e | nivel | 17 |
| level, v. | 420e | nivelar | |
| lever + | | leva<br>= palanca | |
| liberty, n. | 368e | libertad | 76 |
| library, n. | 432e | librería<br>= biblioteca | 10 |
| librarian, n. | 30e | librero<br>= bibliotecario-a | |
| light-weight, n. | 10e | light-weight (Sport)<br>(Morínigo) | |
| lily + | | lirio | |
| limb, n. | 172e | limbo<br>= miembro (del cuerpo) | |
| lime + | | lima | |
| limit, n. | 802e | límite | 53 |
| limit, v. | 802e | limitar | 43 |
| limitatión, n. | 102e | limitación, | 7 |
| line, n. | 3163e | línea | 146 |
| lined + | | alineado-a<br>= forrado-a | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| linen + | | lino | 10 |
| liquid, n. | 302e | líquido | 16 |
| liquid, adj. | 302e | líquido-a | 16 |
| list, n. | 324e | lista | 14 |
| literary, adj. | 412e | literario-a | 107 |
| literature, n. | 494e | literatura | 78 |
| living, n. | 2679e | living (Alonso, Alfaro, Morínigo) | |
| lizard, + | | lagarto | |
| local, adj. | 518e | local | 13 |
| locally, adv. | 30e | localmente | |
| lodging, n. | 244e | logia<br>=alojamiento | 7 |
| lord, n. | 1030e | lord | |
| loyal, adj. | 120e | leal | 12 |
| loyalty, n. | 104e | lealtad | 8 |
| lunch, n. | 58e | lonche, lunch (Morínigo) | |
| lunch, v. | 58e | lonchear (Morínigo)<br>lonchar (Alfaro) | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| machine, n. | 578e | máquina | 29 |
| machinery, n. | 446e | maquinaria | |
| magic + | | magia | 7 |
| | | mágico-a | 14 |
| magnet + | | magneto<br>= imán | |
| magnify + | | magnificar | |
| mail, n. | 130e | malla, mala<br>mancha | 24 |
| | | = correspondencia, correo | |
| maize + | | maíz | 7 |
| make-up | 20e | make-up (Morínigo) | |
| malaria + | | malaria | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| male, adj. | 168e | masculino | |
| male, n. | 168e | macho | |
| mammal + | | mamífero | |
| manage, v. | 268e | manejar<br>manechear (Alfaro) | 16 |
| managed, adj. | 268e | manejado-a | |
| manager, n. | 164e | manager (Sport)(Morfinigo)<br>mánager (Alfaro) | |
| management, n. | 186e | manejo<br>= gerencia | 25 |
| manner, n. | 892e | manera | 128 |
| manners, n. | 892 | maneras<br>= modales | 128 |
| manufacture, n. | 566e | manufactura | |
| manufacture, v. | 566e | manufacturar | |
| manure + | | maniobra<br>= abono | 6 |
| map, n. | 218e | mapa | |
| march, n. | 814e | marcha | 39 |
| march, v. | 814e | marchar | 116 |
| mark, n. | 1141e | marca | |
| mark, v. | 1141e | marcar | 22 |
| market, n. | 978e | mercado | 28 |
| market, v. | 4% of 978e | mercadear<br>= vender, comprar, poner en el mercado | |
| marry, v. | 554e | marider<br>= contraer matrimonio | 139 |
| mass, n. | 542e | misa | 21 |
| mass + | | masa | 73 |
| mast + | | mástil | |
| master, v. | 782e | amaestrar, maestrar, maestrear, maestralizar | |
| master, n. | 782e | maestro | 8 |

EX BIBL UNIV. EDIN

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| masterly, adj. | | 22e | magistral | 9 |
| masterful, adj. | | 10e | magistral (dominante) | 9 |
| mastery, n. | | 18e | maestría | |
| match, n. | | 196e | match (Sport) (Morínigo) | |
| mat, n. | | 52e | mata, mate<br>= estera, felpudo | |
| material, n. | | 876 | material | 40 |
| material, adj. | 18% of | 876 | material | 22 |
| mathematical + | | | matemático-a | 46 |
| mathematics + | | | matemática | 50 |
| matter, n. | | 1598e | materia<br>= asunto, pus. | 50 |
| means, n. | | 2838e | medios | 128 |
| measure, n. | | 1016e | mensura<br>= medida | |
| measure, v. | | 1016e | mensurar<br>= medir | |
| measurable, adj. | | 6e | mensurable<br>= que se puede medir | |
| measurement, n. | | 38e | mensuración<br>= medida | |
| mechanic, n. | | 46e | mecánico-a | 7 |
| mechanic, adj. | 30% of | 46e | mecánico-a | 14 |
| mechanics, n. | | 46e | mecánica | 7 |
| mechanical, adj. | | 184e | mecánico-a | 14 |
| mechanically, adv. | | 16e | mecánicamente | |
| mechanism, n. | | 16e | mecanismo | 25 |
| medicine, n. | | 200e | medicina<br>medicamento | 42 |
| medical, adj. | | 204e | médico-a<br>medicinal | 20<br>7 |
| medically, adv. | | 204e | medicalmente | |
| membrane, + | | | membrana | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| meeting, n. | | mitín | |
| member, n. | 1266e | miembro | 25 |
| memorial, adj. | 90e | memorial | |
| memory, n. | 406e | memoria | 75 |
| memorize, v. | 8e | memorizar | |
| mend, v. | 244e | remendar, enmendar | |
| mental + | | mental | 25 |
| mention, n. | 650e | mención | 9 |
| mention, v. | 650e | mencionar | 36 |
| merchant, n. | 330e | mercader | 7 |
| mercy, n. | 134e | merced<br>= misericordia, lástima | 25 |
| mere | 460e | mero | |
| merely, adv. | 600e | meramente | |
| message, n. | 262e | mensaje | 6 |
| messenger, n. | 88e | mensajero | |
| metal, n. | 598e | metal | 41 |
| method + | | método | 98 |
| metre + | | metro | 26 |
| centimetre + | | centímetro | |
| millimetre + | | milímetro | |
| mica + | | mica | |
| microscope + | | microscopio | 74 |
| midday, n. | 52e | mediodía | 19 |
| middle, n. | 492e | medio-a | 128 |
| middle, adj. | 492e | medio | 194 |
| mile, n. | 1656e | milla | 6 |
| mill, n. | 238e | molino | 28 |
| miller, n. | 16e | molinero | |
| mine, n. | 954e | mina | 15 |
| mine, v. | 954e | minar | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| miner, n. | | 120e | minero 12 |
| mineral, n. | | 142e | mineral |
| mineral, adj. | | 142e | mineral |
| minister, v. | 5% of | 592e | ministrar |
| minister, n. | | 592e | ministro 107<br>= pastor protestante |
| minute, adj. | 18% of | 714e | menudo-a; 19<br>diminuto-a |
| minute, n. | | 714e | minuto 80 |
| mirror + | | | mirar 328<br>= espejo |
| misadventure, n. | | 4e | desventura |
| miserable, adj. | | 72e | miserable, n. 6<br>miserable, adj. 8 |
| miserably, adv. | | 2e | miserablemente |
| misery, n. | | 134e | miseria 28 |
| mix, v. | | 216e | mezclar 19<br>mixturar |
| mixed, adj. | | 216e | mezclado-a 12<br>mixto 8 |
| mixture, n. | | 180e | mixtura<br>mezcla 18 |
| model, n. | | 210e | modelo 47 |
| moderate, adj. | | 132e | moderado-a |
| moderately, adv. | | 16e | moderadamente |
| moderation, n. | | 48e | moderación |
| modern, adj. | | 826e | moderno-a 99 |
| modernize, v. | | 12e | modernisar |
| modest, adj. | | 88e | modesto-a 35 |
| modestly, adv. | | 16e | modestamente |
| modesty, n. | | 50e | modestia 10 |
| moist + | | | mustio-a<br>= húmedo-a |
| molecule + | | | molécula |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| money, n. | 2257e | moneda<br>= dinero; plata | 19 |
| moment, n. | 1254e | momento | 289 |
| momentary, adj. | 40e | momentáneo-a | |
| momentarily, adv. | 14e | momentáneamente | |
| monkey, n. | 108e | mono-a | |
| month, n. | 1285e | mes | 164 |
| monthly, adj. | 118e | mensual | |
| monthly, adv. | 118e | mensualmente | |
| moral, adj. | 398e | moral | 50 |
| moral, n. | 398e | moral | 23 |
| immoral, adj. | 26e | inmoral | |
| morality, n. | 74e | moralidad | |
| immorality, n. | 26e | inmoralidad | |
| morally, adv. | 24e | moralmente | |
| mosquito + | | mosquito | |
| motion, n. | 352e | moción<br>movimiento | |
| motor, n. | 510e | motor | 11 |
| mould + | | molde | |
| mount, n. | 358e | monte | 38 |
| mountain, n. | 1319e | montaña | 51 |
| mountainous, adj. | 42e | montañoso-a | |
| move, v. | 1353e | mover | 63 |
| movement, n. | 912e | movimiento | 102 |
| multiply, v. | 76e | multiplicar | 16 |
| multiplication | 16e | multiplicación | |
| muscle + | | músculo | 8 |
| music, n. | 606e | música | 40 |
| musical, adj. | 170e | musical | |
| musician, n. | 68e | músico-a | 16 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| mustard + | | mostaza | |
| mystery, n. | 172e | misterio | 40 |
| mysterious, adj. | 166e | misterioso-a | 33 |
| nation, n. | 1506e | nación | 76 |
| national, adj. | 1620e | nacional | 116 |
| native, adj. | 792e | nativo-a | 7 |
| nativo, n. | 792e | nativo-a | |
| nature, n. | 1142e | naturaleza | 73 |
| natural, adj. | 680e | natural, adj. | 116 |
| | | natural, n. | 10 |
| naturally, adv. | 384e | naturalmente | 48 |
| neat, adj. | 60e | nítido-a<br>= aseado-a, pulcro-a | |
| neatly, adv. | 20e | nítidamente<br>= limpiamente, pulcramente, en forma esmerada | |
| neatness, n. | 8e | nitidez<br>= aseo, esmero, elegancia, pulcritud. | |
| necessary, adj.; n. | 1038e | necesario-a | 85 |
| necessarily, adv. | 176e | necesariamente | |
| necessity, n. | 508e | necesidad | 77 |
| unnecessary, adj. | 108e | innecesario-a | |
| unnecessarily, adv. | 108e | innecesariamente | |
| negative, adj. + | | negativo-a | 10 |
| negative, n. + | | negativo | |
| neglect, n. | 178e | negligencia<br>= descuido, abandono | |
| nephew, n. | 68e | nepote<br>sobrino | |
| nerve + | | nervio | 34 |
| net, adj. | 222e | neto-a | |
| net, n. | 222e | neto<br>=red | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| neutral + | | neutral | |
| neutron + | | neutrón | |
| nice, adj. | 176e | necio-a<br>= lindo-a | |
| nicely, adv. | 32e | neciamente<br>= lindo, en linda forma | |
| niece, n. | 44e | nepote<br>= sobrina | |
| no, adv. | 8394e | no | |
| noble, adj. | 616e | noble | 42 |
| noble, n. | 616e | noble, | 7 |
| nobleman, n. | 24e | noble | 7 |
| nobly, adv. | 30e | noblemente | |
| nobility, n. | 92e | nobleza | 13 |
| nobleness, n. | 6e | nobleza | 13 |
| noise, n. | 190e | náusea<br>= ruido | |
| noon, n. | 92e | nona<br>= mediodía | |
| normal + | | normal | 22 |
| north, adj. | 1410e | norte | |
| north, n. | 1410e | norte | 69 |
| northeast, adv. | 92e | nordeste | |
| northern, adj. | 436e | norteño | |
| northwest, adv. | 158e | noroeste | |
| note, n. | 1186e | nota | 63 |
| note, v. | 1186e | notar<br>anotar | 64 |
| noted, adj. | 1186e | notorio-a<br>notado-a | 7 |
| notice, n. | 518e | noticia<br>= aviso | 127 |
| notice, v. | 518e | notar | 64 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| noticeable, adj. | 58e | notorio-a<br>que se nota | 7 |
| noun, n. | 16e | nombre, | 244 |
| nucleus + | | núcleo | 21 |
| nuisance, n. | 76e | nocivo-a<br>= molestia, incomodidad | |
| number, n. | 2285e | número | 160 |
| number, v. | 2285e | numerar | |
| numerous, adj. | 418e | numeroso-a | 66 |
| nurse, n. | 304e | nodriza<br>nurse (Morfnigo) | |
| nurse, v. | 304e | nutrir<br>= cuidar, atender | |
| obey, v. | 132e | obedecer | 20 |
| obedience, n. | 90e | obediencia | 7 |
| obedient, adj. | 14e | obediente | |
| object, v. | 866e | objetar | |
| object, n. | 866e | objeto | 146 |
| objection, n. | 120e | objeción | 7 |
| oblong + | | oblongo-a, adj. | |
| observe, v. | 592e | observar | 84 |
| observation, n. | 440e | observación | 66 |
| obtain + | | obtener | |
| occasion, n. | 598e | ocasión | 94 |
| occasional, adj. | 100e | ocasional | |
| occasionally, adv. | 190e | ocasionalmente | |
| ocean, n. | 368e | océano | |
| offend, v. | 88e | ofender | 15 |
| offence, n. | 88e | ofensa | 6 |
| offer, v. | 1084e | ofrecer | 128 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| offer, n. | 1084e | oferta | |
| office, n. | 1088e | oficina | 22 |
| officer, n. | 760e | oficial | 21 |
| official, n. 51% of | 732e | oficial | 21 |
| official, adj. 49% of | 732e | oficial | 47 |
| oil, n. | 856e | óleo<br>= aceite | |
| oily, adj. | 4e | oleaginoso-a<br>= aceitoso-a | |
| omit, v. | 48e | omitir | |
| omission, n. | 14e | omisión | |
| onion + | | (doublet of union)<br>unión<br>= cebolla | |
| operation, n. | 766e | operación | 33 |
| operate, v. | 410e | operar | 11 |
| opinion, n. | 1074e | opinión | 87 |
| opium + | | opio | |
| opportunity, n. | 398e | oportunidad | |
| opposite, adj. | 280e | opuesto | 31 |
| orange, n. | 76e | naranja | |
| orbit + | | órbita | |
| order, n. | 2160e | orden | 177 |
| order, v. | 2160e | ordenar | 22 |
| orderly, adj. 96% of | 64e | ordenado-a | 10 |
| ordinary, adj. | 478e | ordinario-a | 20 |
| ordinarily, adv. | 70e | ordinariamente | |
| organ, n. | 264e | órgano | |
| organic + | | orgánico-a | 16 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| organism+ | | organismo | 33 |
| organize, v. | 522e | organizar | 40 |
| organised, adj. | 522e | organizado-a | 20 |
| organization, n. | 848e | organizaciôn | 56 |
| origin, n. | 300e | origen | 107 |
| original, adj. | 468e | original, adj.<br>original, n. | 38<br>107 |
| originality, n. | 78e | originalidad | 17 |
| originally, adv. | 188e | originalmente<br>originariamente | |
| ornament, n. | 142e | ornamento<br>= adorno | |
| ornament, n. | 142e | ornamentar,<br>= adornar | |
| ornamental, adj. | 30e | ornamental<br>= de adorno | |
| ounce, n. | | onza | |
| out | 5029e | out (Sport) (R.P.Sp.)<br>(Morínigo) | |
| oval + | | óvalo, oval, ovalado-a | |
| overall, n. | 62e | overall (Morínigo)<br>overol (Alfaro) | |
| owl + | | autillo<br>= lechuza | |
| oxidize + | | oxidar | |
| oxygen + | | oxígeno | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| pack, v. | 204e | empacar, empaquetar | |
| packet, n. | 14e | paquete | |
| page, n. | 406e | página | |
| pain, n. | 360e | pena<br>= dolor | |
| painful, adj. | 64e | penoso-a<br>= doloroso-a | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| painfully, adv. | 22e | penosamente<br>= dolorosamente | |
| paint, n. | 486e | pintura | 30 |
| paint, v. | 486e | pintar | 35 |
| painter, n. | 146e | pintor-a | 34 |
| pair, n. | 312e | par | 36 |
| pair, v. | 5% of 312e | emparejar<br>= separar en pares | |
| pale, adj. | 236e | pálido-a | 23 |
| paleness, n. | 236e | palidez | |
| palm-tree + | | palmera | |
| paper, n. | 1324e | papel | 102 |
| paper, v. | 1324e | empapelar | |
| parallel + | | paralelo | 29 |
| parasite + | | parásito | |
| parcel, n. | 25e | parcela, partido<br>= paquete | 109 |
| pardon, n. | 122e | perdón | 21 |
| pardon, v. | 122e | perdonar | 74 |
| unpardonable, adj. | 8e | imperdonable | |
| parent, n. | 294e | pariente<br>= padre o madre | 14 |
| parentage, n. | 18e | parentesco | |
| parental, adj. | 12e | parental<br>= de los padres | |
| park, n. | 254e | parque | |
| part, n. | 6945e | parte | 473 |
| part, v. | 6945e | partir | 57 |
| particle, n. | 86e | partícula | |
| partial, adj. | 66e | parcial | 11 |
| partially, adv. | 60e | parcialmente | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| particle + | | partícula | |
| particular, adj. | 536e | particular, adj.<br>particular, n. | 59<br>16 |
| particularly, adv. | 396e | particularmente | 17 |
| partner, n. | 108e | particionero-a<br>= socio-a | |
| party, n. | 1628e | partida<br>= fiesta | 21 |
| pass, n. | 3180e | paso<br>pase | 123 |
| pass, v. | 3180e | pasar | 593 |
| passage, n. | 322e | pasaje | 27 |
| passenger, n. | 252e | pasajero-a | 10 |
| passing, adj. | 3180e | pasajero-a | 5 |
| passing, n. | 3180e | pasada | |
| past, n. | 3180e | pasado | 45 |
| past, adj. | 3180e | pasado-a | 78 |
| paste, n. | 30e | pasta | 7 |
| paste, v. | 30e | empastar | |
| pastry, n. | 6e | pasta<br>= torta, tartaleta, pasteles, pastelería | 7 |
| patient, n. | 282e | paciente | |
| patient, adj. | 282e | paciente | |
| patience, n. | 132e | paciencia | 21 |
| patiently, adv. | 26e | pacientemente | |
| patriotic, adj. | 82e | patriótico-a | 10 |
| pattern, n. | 70e | patrón | 10 |
| pause, n. | 192e | pausa | 6 |
| paw, n. | 42e | pata | 16 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| pay, v. | 1772e | pagar | 74 |
| pay, n. | 1772e | pago | 13 |
| unpaid, adj. | 14e | impago | |
| payment, n. | 202e | pago | 13 |
| peace, n. | 1544e | paz | 80 |
| peaceable, adj. | 10e | apacible | 15 |
| peaceful, adj. | 92e | apacible | 15 |
| pear + | | pera | |
| pearl, n. | 186e | perla | 15 |
| peck, v. | 27e | picotear | |
| peculiar, adj. | 272e | peculiar | 16 |
| pedal + | | pedal | |
| pen, n. | 166e | pena<br>= lapicera | 49 |
| pencil, n. | 56e | pincel<br>= lápiz | |
| pendulum + | | péndulo | |
| penny, n. | 76e | penique | |
| people, n. | 3702e | pueblo<br>= gente | 385 |
| per, prep. | 616e | per | |
| perfect, adj. | 350e | perfecto-a | 57 |
| perfect, v. | 350e | perfeccionar | 11 |
| perfection, n. | 80e | perfección | 14 |
| perfectly, adv. | 240e | perfectamente | 45 |
| period + | | período | 30 |
| performance, n. | 172e | performance (Morínigo) | |
| permanent, adj. | 372e | permanente | 25 |
| permanently, adv. | 40e | permanentemente | |
| permit, n. | 522e | permiso | 11 |
| permit, v. | 522e | permitir | 109 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| permission, n. | 92e | permiso | 11 |
| person, n. | 1372e | persona | 175 |
| personal, adj. | 634e | personal, adj. | 46 |
| | | personal, n. | 19 |
| personally, adv. | 114e | personalmente | 8 |
| persuade, v. | 184e | persuadir | |
| persuasion, n. | 44e | persuasión | |
| petal + | | pétalo | 5 |
| petrol + | | petróleo<br>= nafta | 11 |
| petroleum + | | petróleo | 11 |
| photograph, n. | 120e | fotografía | 12 |
| photograph, v. | 120e | fotografiar | |
| photographic, adj. | 46e | fotográfico-a | |
| photography, n. | 42e | fotografía | 12 |
| pick, v. | 288e | picar<br>= elegir | 10 |
| peck, v. | 27e | picar, picotear | 10 |
| picture, n. | 818e | pintura<br>= cuadro, figura, ilustración | 30 |
| piece, n. | 658e | pieza<br>= pedazo | 43 |
| pigeon, n. | 28e | pichón<br>= paloma | |
| pile, n. | 208e | pila | 7 |
| pile, v. | 208e | apilar | |
| pillar + | | pilar | 8 |
| pilot + | | piloto | 6 |
| pin, n. | 70e | pina<br>= alfiler | |
| pincers, n. | 8e | pinzas | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| pint, n. | 18e | pinta | |
| pipe, n. | 206e | pipa | |
| pistón, n. | | pistón | |
| pity, n. | 180e | piedad<br>= lástima | 17 |
| pity, v. | 180e | apiadarse | |
| pivot + | | pivote (Alonso) | |
| place, n. | 3958e | plaza<br>= lugar | 79 |
| plain, n. | 560e | llano<br>llanura | 11<br>15 |
| plain, adj. | 560e | llano-a | 13 |
| plainly, adv. | 86e | llanamente | |
| plan, n. | 1216e | plan | 51 |
| plan, v. | 1216e | planear | |
| plane + | | plano | 60 |
| plane (tool) + | | plano<br>= cepillo | 60 |
| planet + | | planeta | 16 |
| plant, n. | 710e | planta | 54 |
| plant, v. | 710e | plantar | 10 |
| planter, n. | 22e | plantador-a<br>dueño de una plantación | |
| plaster, v. | 34e | emplastar<br>= enyesar | |
| plaster, n. | 34e | emplasto<br>= yeso | |
| plastics + | | plásticos | |
| plate, n. | 274e | plato | 15 |
| play, n. | 1344e | play (Morínigo) | |
| play, v. | 1344e | play (Morínigo) | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| player, n. | 186e | player (Morfnigo) | |
| playground, n. | 22e | playground (Morfnigo) | |
| pleasant, adj. | 320e | placentero-a | |
| please, v. | 518e | complacer | 19 |
| | | placer | 12 |
| pleasure, n. | 502e | placer | 21 |
| displeasure, n. | 23 | desplacer<br>= desagrado | |
| plenty, adj. | 170e | pleno-a; lleno-a(120)<br>= bastante, suficiente | 58 |
| plenty, n. | 170e | pleno, lleno (120) | 58 |
| plentiful, adj. | 52e | pleno-a | 58 |
| | | lleno-a<br>= bastante, suficiente | 120 |
| plum + | | (doublet of prune)<br>pruna<br>= ciruela | |
| plural, n. | 12e | plural | |
| poem, n. | 290e | poema | 26 |
| poet, n. | 388e | poeta | 152 |
| poetic, adj. | 46e | poético-a | 28 |
| poetry, n. | 200e | poesía | 43 |
| point, n. | 2210e | punto-a | 271 |
| point, v. | 2210e | apuntar<br>= señalar | 41 |
| pointed, adj. | 2210e | puntoso-a<br>puntuoso-a<br>= señalado-a | |
| pointer, n. | 16e | puntero<br>= señalador | |
| poison, n. | 130e | ponzoña<br>= veneno | |
| poison, v. | 130e | emponzoñar<br>= envenenar | |
| poisonous, adj. | 40e | ponzoñoso-a<br>= venenoso-a | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| pole (staff) + | | palo | 12 |
| pole (electric, magnetic, of Earth) | | + polo | 11 |
| police, n. | 214e | policía | 31 |
| polish, n. | 252e | pulimiento, pulimento, polideza, pulideza, pulidez<br>= cera, lustre, polvo lustrador | |
| polish, v. | 252e | pulir<br>= lustrar | |
| polite, adj. | 44e | pulido-a<br>= cortés | |
| politely, adv. | 16e | pulidamente<br>cortésmente | |
| politeness, n. | 20e | pulidez-a<br>= cortesía, urbanidad | |
| political, adj. | 1008e | político-a | 149 |
| politically, adv. | 40e | políticamente | |
| politician, n. | 220e | político | 23 |
| politics, n. | 402e | política | 88 |
| pollen + | | polen | |
| pool, n. | 84e | polla<br>pool (Morínigo)<br>= pileta | |
| poor, adj. | 1096e | pobre | 143 |
| popular, adj. | 566e | popular | 73 |
| popularly, adv. | 26e | popularmente | |
| popularity, n. | 104e | popularidad | 8 |
| population, n. | 729e | población<br>población | 80 |
| port + | | puerto<br>oporto | 50 |
| position, n. | 1050e | posición | 84 |
| positive + | | positivo-a | 23 |
| possess, v. | 492e | poseer | 84 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| possession, n. | 416e | posesión | 20 |
| possessor, n. | 30e | poseedor | |
| possible, adj. | 1226e | posible | 144 |
| possibly, adv. | 242e | posiblemente | |
| possibility, n. | 364e | posibilidad | 34 |
| impossible, adj. | 542e | imposible | 42 |
| impossibility, n. | 24e | imposibilidad | 5 |
| post, n. | 450e | poste<br>puesto<br>posta | 44 |
| postal, adj. | 98e | postal | |
| postpone, v. | 64e | posponer | |
| pot, n. | 76e | pote | |
| potato, n. + | | patata<br>=papa | |
| poultry + | | pollo<br>pollada | 19 |
| pour, v. | 246e | purificar<br>= echar, verter | |
| poverty, n. | 67e | pobreza | 27 |
| powder, n. | 129e | polvo<br>polvillo | 24 |
| powder, v. | 120e | empolvar<br>empolvorear | |
| powdery, adj. | 2e | polvoroso-a | |
| power, n. | 2714e | poder | 96 |
| power + (Maths) | | potencia | 17 |
| powerful, adj. | 344e | poderoso-a | 34 |
| practical, adj. | 380e | práctico-a | 56 |
| practically, adv. | 436e | practicamente | |
| practice, n. | 364e | práctica | 29 |
| practise, v. | 226e | practicar | 15 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| praise, v. | 220e | preciar<br>= alabar | |
| praise, n. | 220e | precio<br>= elogio, alabansa | 48 |
| prayer, n. | 184e | preces<br>plegaria | |
| preach, v. | 136e | predicar | 7 |
| preacher, n. | 96e | predicador-a | |
| precious, adj. | 200e | precioso-a | 50 |
| prefer, v. | 260e | preferir | 46 |
| preferable, adj. | 16e | preferible | |
| preferably, adv. | 16e | preferiblemente | |
| preference, n. | 260e | preferencia | 16 |
| prejudice, n. | 152e | prejuicio | 16 |
| prepare, v. | 632e | preparar | 61 |
| preparation, n. | 200e | preparación<br>preparado<br>preparativo | 21<br>30 |
| present, n. | 3798e | presente<br>= regalo | 29 |
| present, v. | 3798e | presentar<br>= regalar | 177 |
| presence, n. | 418e | presencia | 43 |
| preservation, n. | 56e | preservación<br>= conservación | |
| preserve, v. | 350e | preservar<br>= conservar | |
| president, n. | 2128e | presidente | 53 |
| presidential, adj. | 298e | presidencial | |
| press, n. | 784e | prensa<br>prisa | 47<br>33 |
| press, v. | 784e | presionar, prensar<br>= apretar | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| pressure, n. | 458e | presión | 14 |
| pretence, n. | 88e | pretendencia | |
| | | pretensión | 19 |
| pretend, v. | 88e | pretender | 75 |
| | | = fingir | |
| prevent, v. | 512e | prevenir | 10 |
| prevention, n. | 40e | prevención | |
| preventive, adj. | 24e | preventivo-a, adj. | |
| | | preventivo, n. | |
| price, n. | 2328e | precio | 48 |
| priest, n. | 284e | presbítero | |
| | | = cura | |
| print, v. | 364e | imprimir | 15 |
| print, n. | 364e | impreso | |
| | | = grabado | |
| printer, n. | 58e | impresor | |
| prism + | | prisma | |
| prison, n. | 216e | prisión | 11 |
| prisoner, n. | 286e | prisionerp-a | 12 |
| imprison, v. | 43e | aprisionar | |
| | | = poner en prisión, encarcelar | |
| private, adj. | 600e | privado-a | 18 |
| prize, v. | 240e | preciar | |
| | | apreciar | 36 |
| prize, n. | 240e | presa | 8 |
| | | prenda | 10 |
| | | = premio | |
| probable, adj. | 186e | probable | |
| probably, adv. | 846e | probablemente | 22 |
| probability, n. | 90e | probabilidad | 7 |
| problem, n. | 890e | problema | 173 |
| process + | | proceso | 39 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| procession, n. | 104e | procesión | 7 |
| produce, v. | 1424e | producir | 145 |
| produce, n. | 1424e | producto | 43 |
| production, n. | 906e | producción | 35 |
| product, n. | 722e | producto | 43 |
| profession, n. | 152e | profesión | 35 |
| professional, adj. | 214e | profesional | 29 |
| professional, n. | 214e | profesional | 6 |
| profit, n. | 488e | provecho | 13 |
| profit, v. | 488e | aprovechar<br>= sacar provecho | 39 |
| programme, n. | 340e | programa | 25 |
| progress, n. | 570e | progreso | 32 |
| progress, v. | 570e | progresar | |
| promise, n. | 574e | promesa | 16 |
| promise, v. | 574e | prometer | 31 |
| prompt, adj. | 76e | pronto-a | 9 |
| promptly, adv. | 126e | prontamente<br>pronto | 142 |
| promptness, n. | 76e | prontitud | |
| pronounce, v. | 139e | pronunciar | 39 |
| pronunciation, n. | 14e | pronunciación | |
| proof, n. | 190e | prueba | 67 |
| propeller, + | | propulsor<br>= hélice | |
| proper, adj. | 522e | propio-a | 227 |
| properly, adv. | 234e | propiamente | 19 |
| improper, adj. | 22e | impropio-a | |
| improperly, adv. | 22e | impropiamente | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| property, n. | 656e | propiedad | 52 |
| proportion, n. + | | proporción | 26 |
| protect, v. | 424e | proteger | 9 |
| protection, n, | 246e | protección | 8 |
| proton + | | protón | |
| protein + | | proteína | |
| prove, v. | 842e | probar | 39 |
| provide, v. | 922e | proveer | 7 |
| public, adj. | 2198 e | público-a | 123 |
| public, n. | 2198e | público | 70 |
| publicly, adv. | 36e | públicamente | |
| pulley + | | polea | |
| pulp + | | pulpa | |
| pulse + | | pulso | |
| punctuality, n. | 2e | puntualidad | |
| puctually, adv | 2e | puntualmente | |
| punish, v. | 126e | penar<br>= castigar | |
| pupil, n. | 152e | pupilo-a<br>= alumno-a | |
| pupil (of eye) + | | pupila | |
| pure, adj. | 312e | puro-a | |
| purely, adv. | 146e | puramente | 18 |
| purity, n. | 30e | pureza | 23 |
| impure, adj. | 30e | impuro-a | 7 |
| impurity, n. | 30e | impureza | 8 |
| purple, adj. | 88e | púrpura<br>= violeta | |
| purple, n. | 88e | púrpura | |
| purpose, n. | 1172e | propósito | 84 |
| push,n. | 212e | impulso, empellón, empujón | |
| push, v. | 212e | impulsar, impeler, empujar | 21 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| puzzle, v. | 110e | posar<br>= desconcertar; intrigar | |
| qualification, n. | 29e | calificación | 6 |
| qualify, v. | 54e | calificar | 17 |
| quality, n. | 530e | calidad | |
| quantity, n. | 416e | cantidad | 41 |
| quarrell, n. | 176e | cuadrilla, cuadro<br>= disputa, pelea | |
| quarrell, v. | 176e | cuadrilla, cuadro<br>= disputar, pelear | |
| quart, n. | 28e | cuarto | 86 |
| quarter, n. | 510e | cuarto | 86 |
| question, n. | 1926 | cuestión | 92 |
| question, v. | 1926 | cuestionar<br>= pregunatr | |
| quiet, adj. | 370e | quieto-a<br>quedo-a<br>callado-a | 18 |
| quieten, v. | 370e | aquietar<br>=acallar | |
| quietly, adv. | 114e | quedamente | |
| quietness, n. | 16e | quietud | 9 |
| quinine + | | quinina | |
| quite, adv. | 1004e | quito, quitado-a<br>= bastante, suficiente | |
| race, n. | 642e | raza | 55 |
| | | raíz | 43 |
| | | =carrera | |
| radiate + | | radiar | |
| radio, n. | 182e | radio | 25 |
| radioactive + | | radioactivo-a | |
| radium + | radium | radium | |
| | | radio | 25 |
| radius + | | radio | 25 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| rail, n. | 240e | riel<br>rafl | |
| range + | | rango<br>= espacio, campo de acción, distancia | 7 |
| rank, n. | 414e | rango | 7 |
| rapid, adj. | 228e | rápido-a | 36 |
| rapidly, adv. | 330e | rápidamente | 27 |
| rapidity, n. | 54e | rapidez | 14 |
| rare, adj. | 258e | raro-a | 76 |
| rarely, adv. | 140e | raramente | |
| rat, n. | 139e | rata | |
| rate, n. | 572e | rata<br>= proporción, tarifa, valor | |
| ray, n. | 154e | rayo-a | 38 |
| razor, n. | 14e | rasura<br>= máquina de afeitar, navaja | |
| react + | | reaccionar | |
| real, adj. | 952e | real | 125 |
| realize, v. | 518e | realizar<br>= darse cuenta de, llevar a cabo, convertir en dinero | 88 |
| realization, n. | 56e | realización | 17 |
| really, adv. | 716e | realmente | |
| reality, n. | 178e | realidad | 192 |
| reason, n. | 1404e | razón | 198 |
| reason, v. | 1404e | razonar | 6 |
| reasonable, adj. | 136e | razonable | 11 |
| reasonableness, n. | 35e | razón<br>raciocinio<br>racionalidad | 198 |
| reasonably, adv. | 35e | razonablemente | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| receive, v. | 1600 | recibir | 156 |
| receiver, n. | 1600e | recibidor-a<br>receptor-a<br>receptador-a<br>= auricular | |
| receipt, n. | 106e | recibo | |
| recent, adj. | 620e | reciente | 39 |
| recently, adv. | 496e | recientemente | 16 |
| recognize, v. | 682e | reconocer | 89 |
| recognition, n. | 218e | reconocimiento | 19 |
| recommend, v. | 140e | recomendar | 18 |
| recommendation, n. | 50e | recomendación | |
| record, n. | 940 | récord (Morínigo) | |
| record, v. | 940e | recordar<br>= registrar, grabar | 148 |
| reduce, v. | 546e | reducir | 56 |
| reduction, n. | 178e | reducción<br>= rebaja | |
| refer, v. | 314e | referir | 134 |
| reference, n. | 186e | referencia | 21 |
| reflect, v. | 276e | reflejar<br>reflexionar | 17 |
| reflection, n. | 150e | reflejo<br>reflexión | 16<br>15 |
| refresh, v. | 80e | refrescar | |
| refreshing, adj. | 80e | refrescador-a<br>refrescante | |
| refreshment, n. | 30e | refresco<br>refrigerio | |
| refreshments, n. | 30e | refrescos<br>refrigerios | |
| refuse, v. | 532e | rehusar | |
| regular, adj. | 388e | regular | 16 |
| regular/s, n. 9% of | 388e | regular | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| regularly, adv. | 98e | regularmente | |
| regularity, n. | 18e | regularidad | |
| irregular, adj. | 96e | irregular | |
| irregularly, adv. | 14e | irregularmente | |
| irregularity, n. | 24e | irregularidad | |
| rejoice, v. | 108e | regocijar/se | |
| rejoicing, n. | 108e | regocijo | |
| relate, v. | 350e | relatar<br>relacionar<br>= contar (un cuento) | 9<br>20 |
| relation, n. | 692e | relación<br>= pariente | 149 |
| relations, n. | 698e | relaciones<br>= parientes | |
| relative, adj. | 240e | relativo-a | 31 |
| relatives, n. 33% of | 240e | relaciones<br>= parientes | 149 |
| relieve, v. | 150e | relevar<br>= aliviar | |
| relief, n. | 358e | relieve<br>relevo | 22 |
| religion, n. | 460e | religión | 41 |
| religious, adj. | 420e | religioso-a | 70 |
| remain, v. | 1614e | remanir<br>permancer | 39 |
| remaining, adj. | 1614e | remanente | |
| remark, v. | 620 | remarcar<br>= observar, notar, hacer notar. | |
| remedy, n. | 200e | remedio | 45 |
| remedy, v. 19% of | 200e | remediar | 11 |
| remember, v. | 762e | remembrar<br>rememorar<br>= recordar | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| remove + | | remover<br>= quitar, sacar | |
| rent, n. | 382e | renta<br>= alquiler | |
| rent, v. | 382e | rentar<br>alquilar | |
| repair, v. | 178e | reparar<br>= arreglar | 18 |
| repair, n. | 178e | reparo<br>reparamiento<br>= arreglo | |
| repeat, v. | 394e | repetir | 98 |
| repeated, adj. | 394e | repetido-a | 17 |
| replace, v. | 148e | reemplazar | |
| irreplaceable, adj. | 2e | irremplazable | |
| reply, v. | 710e | replicar<br>= responder, contestar | 10 |
| reply, n. | 710e | réplica<br>= respuesta, contestación | |
| report, n. | 1282e | reporte<br>reportaje (Morínigo) | |
| report, v. | 1282e | reportar<br>reportear (Morínigo) | |
| reporter, n. | 70e | reportero-a (Morínigo) | |
| represent, v. | 750e | representar | 106 |
| representative, adj. | 520e | representativo-a | 11 |
| representative, n. | 520e | representante | 34 |
| reproduce, v. | 84e | reproducir | 17 |
| reproduction, n. | 44e | reproducción | 10 |
| republic, n. | 446e | república | 127 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| republican, adj. 9% of | 1050e | republicano-a | 55 |
| reputation, n, | 172e | reputación | 6 |
| request, v. | 220e | requisar<br>= rogar, pedir, suplicar | |
| request, n. | 220e | requisa<br>= ruego, pedido, súplica | |
| rescue, n. | 114e | rescate | |
| rescue, v. | 114e | rescatar | |
| reserve, n. | 426e | reserva | 19 |
| reserve, v. | 426e | reservar | 11 |
| resign, v. | 178e | resignar<br>= renunciar | 6 |
| resignation, n. | 178e | resignación<br>= renuncia | |
| resin + | | resina | |
| resist, v. | 166e | resistir | 38 |
| resistance, n. | 222e | resistencia | 25 |
| resistance (electrical use) + | | resistencia | 25 |
| respect, n. | 720e | respeto | 48 |
| respect, v. | 720e | respetar | 29 |
| respectable, adj. | 68e | respetable | 9 |
| respectful, adj. | 22e | respetuoso-a | |
| disrespectful, adj. | 22e | irrespetuoso-a | |
| responsible, adj. | 250e | responsable | 7 |
| responsibility, n. | 252e | responsabilidad | 21 |
| rest, n. | 1354e | resto<br>= descanso | 43 |
| rest, v. | 1354e | restar<br>= descansar | |
| restaurant, n. | 64e | restaurante (Morínigo)<br>restaurant | 9 |
| result, n. | 1794e | resultado | 58 |
| result, v. | 1794e | resultar | 117 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| retire, v. | 224e | retirar | 33 |
| retirement, n. | 100e | retiro | 12 |
| return, v. | 1808e | retornar | 9 |
| return, n. | 1808e | retorno | |
| revenge, v. | 82e | vengar | 12 |
| revenge, n. | 82e | venganza<br>revancha | 6 |
| review, v. | 206e | revistar<br>rever<br>revisar | 5 |
| review, n. | 206e | revista | 49 |
| revolve + | | revolver<br>= girar, dar vueltas | 6 |
| rice, n. | 52e | arroz | 25 |
| rich, adj. | 886e | rico-a | 94 |
| riches, n. | 886e | riquezas | 42 |
| rifle + | | rifle | |
| ring, n. | 544e | ring (Sport)(Morfnigo) | |
| risk, n. | 218e | riesgo | 15 |
| risk, v. | 218e | arriesgar | |
| risky, adj. | 2e | riesgoso-a | |
| rival, n. | 214e | rival | 7 |
| rivalry, n. | 30e | rivalidad | |
| river, n. | 1138 | río | 120 |
| road, n. | 988e | rada<br>= camino | |
| rob, v. | 120e | robar | 22 |
| robbery, n. | 22e | robo | 9 |
| rock, n. | 508e | roca | 13 |
| roll, v. | 464e | rolar, roldar, rollar, arrollar, enrollar | |
| roll, n. | 464e | rollo | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| roller, n. | 40e | rodillo, rollete, rulero, arrollador = aplanador-a | |
| rose + | | rosa | 39 |
| round, adj. | 962e | redondo-a | 23 |
| royal, adj. | 472e | real | 125 |
| royalty, n. | 52e | realeza | |
| rude, adj. | 152e | rudo-a = mal educado-a | 11 |
| rudely, adv. | 8e | rudamente | |
| rudeness, n. | 6e | rudeza = malos modales | |
| ruin, n. | 376e | ruina | 24 |
| ruins, n. | 376e | ruinas | 24 |
| ruin, v. | 376e | arruinar | |
| rule, n. | 884e | regla | 36 |
| rule, v. | 884e | reglar = reinar | |
| ruler, n. | 130e | regla | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| sack + | | saco-a | |
| sacred, adj. | 216e | sagrado-a | 24 |
| sacrifice, n. | 302e | sacrificio | 35 |
| sacrifice, v. | 302e | sacrificar | 11 |
| sacrificial, adj. | 16e | sacrificador-a | |
| safe, adj. | 412e | salvo-a | 12 |
| safely, adv. | 62e | a salvo, salvo, seguramente | |
| safety, n. | 298e | salud | 35 |
| salaried, adj. | 250e | asalariado-a | |
| salary, n. | 250e | salario | |
| salt, n. | 428e | sal | 28 |
| salt (chemical use) + | | sal | 28 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| salt, adj. | 428e | salado-a | |
| salt, v. | 428e | salar | |
| sample, n. | 76e | ejemplo<br>= muestra | 139 |
| sample, v. | 76e | ejemplificar<br>= probar | |
| satisfy, v. | 308e | satisfacer | 36 |
| satisfaction, n. | 208e | satisfacción | 38 |
| satisfactory, adj. | 205 | satisfactorio-a | 8 |
| sauce, n. | 20e | salsa | |
| saucer, n. | 16e | salsero, salsereta, salserilla<br>= plato | |
| sausage, + | | salchicha | |
| save, v. | 1078e | salvar | 59 |
| scale, n. | 338e | escala | 18 |
| scarce, adj. | 441e | escaso-a | 35 |
| scarcity, n. | 76e | escasez | 6 |
| scarcely, adv. | 266e | escasamente | |
| scene, n. | 1352e | escena | 50 |
| scenery, n. | 52e | escenario<br>= paisaje | 13 |
| scent, v. | 60e | sentir<br>=perfumar | 294 |
| scent, n. | 60e | sentir<br>= perfume | 13 |
| school, n. | 1352e | escuela | 100 |
| science, n. | 902e | ciencia | 216 |
| scientific, adj. | 358e | científico-a | 99 |
| scientist, n. | 108e | científico<br>hombre de ciencia | 99 |
| scissors, n. | 18e | cincel<br>tijeras | |
| scorn, n. | 98e | escarnio<br>= desdén, menosprecio, desprecio | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| scorn, v. | 98e | escarnecer<br>escarnir<br>= despreciar, desdeñar, burlarse de, poner en ridículo | |
| scornful, adj. | 20e | escarnecedor-a<br>escernidor-a<br>= despreciativo-a | |
| search, v. | 310e | cercar<br>= buscar | |
| search, n. | 310e | cerco<br>= búsqueda | 6 |
| season, n. | 452e | sazón<br>= estación | 10 |
| season, v. | 4% of 452e | sazonar | |
| second, n. | 1370e | segundo | 32 |
| secondly, adv. | 70e | en segunda instancia, lugar, segundamente | |
| secret, n. | 408e | secreto | 9 |
| secrete + | | segregar<br>= supurar | |
| secrecy, n. | 14e | secreto | 70 |
| secret, adj. | 408e | secreto-a | 9 |
| secretary, n. | 648e | secretario-a | 21 |
| section + | | sección | 36 |
| seize, v. | 336e | sacar<br>= asir<br>= tomar, agarrar | 112 |
| seizure + | | asimiento<br>= ataque | |
| sensation, n. | 136e | sensación | 46 |
| sense, n. | 948e | sentido | 157 |
| sensitive, (instrument), adj. | 74e | sensitivo-a<br>sensible | 6<br>18 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| sensible (person), adj. | | 114e | sensible<br>sensato-a | 18 |
| insensible, adj. | | 24e | insensible | |
| sensibly, adv. | | 12e | sensiblemente | |
| sensitory + | | | sensorio-a | |
| sentence, n. | | 172e | sentencia<br>= oración | |
| sentence, v. | 16% of | 172e | sentenciar | |
| separate, adj. | | 524e | separado-a | 14 |
| separate, v. | | 524e | separar | 41 |
| separately, adv. | | 38e | separadamente | |
| separation, n. | | 100e | separación | 11 |
| septic + | | | séptico-a | |
| antiseptic + | | | antiséptico-a | |
| series + | | | serie | |
| seriously, adv. | | 152e | seriamente | 12 |
| serve, v. | | 970e | servir | 213 |
| servant, n. | | 208e | sirviente | |
| service, n. | | 1384e | servicio | 91 |
| set, n. | | 1938e | secta<br>set (Morínigo)<br>= conjunto, juego, serie, grupo | |
| severe, adj. | | 198e | severo-a<br>= grave | 11 |
| severely, adv. | | 26e | severamente | |
| sex + | | | sexo | 16 |
| shilling, n. | | 100e | chelín (Morínigo) | |
| shock, n. | | 174e | shock (Morínigo)<br>choque | |
| shock, v. | | 174e | chocar<br>= escandalizar, disgustar, sacudir. | |
| shore, n. | | 530e | escora<br>= costa, playa, ribera, orilla (de un río o lago) | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| short, adj. | 1168e | corto | 46 |
| shorts, n. | 1168e | shorts (Morínigo) | |
| show, n. | 3192e | show (Morínigo) | |
| shorten, v. | 1168e | acortar | |
| shortness, n. | 4e | cortedad | |
| sign, v. | 826 | signar<br>= firmar | |
| signal, n. | 242e | señal | 14 |
| signal, v. | 242e | señalar<br>= hacer señales | 61 |
| silence, n. | 404e | silencio | 69 |
| silence, v. | 404e | silenciar | |
| signature, n. | 54e | signatura<br>= firma | |
| silent, adj. | 344e | silencioso-a | 29 |
| silk, n. | 298e | Sarga<br>=seda | |
| silky, adj. | 6e | ceroso-a<br>= sedoso-a | |
| similar, + | | similar | 7 |
| simple, adj. | 736e | simple | 65 |
| simplicity, n. | 116e | simplicidad | 8 |
| simply, adv. | 412e | simplemente | 16 |
| sincere, adj. | 84e | sincero-a | 23 |
| sincerely, adv. | 18e | sinceramente | |
| sincerity, n. | 50e | sinceridad | 11 |
| single, adj. | 750e | sendo-a<br>sencillo-a | 40 |
| sir, n. | 6104e | señor<br>sir (Morínigo) | 585 |
| situation, n. | 738e | situación | 83 |
| size, n. | 536e | asentar | 10 |
| | | asiento<br>= tamaño, medida | 16 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| skeleton + | | esqueleto | 14 |
| slave, n. | 338e | esclavo-a | 11 |
| slavery, n. | 154e | esclavitud | 13 |
| slip, n. | 202e | slip (Morfhigo)<br>= desliz | |
| socks, n. | 36e | zuecos<br>= medias | |
| soap, n. | 76e | jabón<br>sebo | 11 |
| soap, v. | 76e | enjabonar<br>sebar, ensebar | |
| soapy, adj. | 8 | jabonoso-a<br>seboso-a<br>con sebo | |
| society, n. | 884e | sociedad | 92 |
| social, adj. | 724e | social | 124 |
| socially, adv. | 22e | socialmente | |
| soda + | | soda | |
| soft, adj. | 402e | suave | 46 |
| soften, v. | 66e | suavizar | |
| softness, n. | 20e | suavidad | 9 |
| softly, adv. | 44e | suavemente | |
| soil, n. | 364e | suelo | 109 |
| soldier, n. | 360e | soldado | 43 |
| sole (foot, shoe) + | | suela | |
| solemn, adj. | 142e | solemne | 16 |
| solemnly, adv. | 53e | solemnemente | |
| solid, adj. | 254e | sólido-a | 13 |
| solid, n. | 254e | sólido | |
| solidify, v. | 14e | solidificar | |
| solidification, n. | 14e | solidificación | |
| solidly, adv. | 18e | sólidamente | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| soluble + | | soluble | |
| solution + | | solución | 54 |
| solve, v. | 180e | resolver<br>solver | 42 |
| solution, n. | 252e | solución | 54 |
| sort, n. | 896e | suerte<br>= clase | 67 |
| sort, v. | 896e | sortear<br>= arreglar, clasificar | |
| sound, n. | 1072e | sonido<br>son | 8 |
| sound, v. | 1072e | sonar | 48 |
| soup, n. | 28e | sopa | 10 |
| source + | | surgir<br>= fuente, nacimiento, origen | |
| south, n. | 1124e | sud<br>sur | 39 |
| southeast, n. | 76e | sudeste, sureste | |
| southern, adj. | 512e | sureño<br>del sur | |
| southwest, n. | 116e | sudoeste, suroeste | |
| space, n. | 492e | espacio | 56 |
| spade, n. | 42e | espada<br>= pala | 17 |
| speaker, n. | 114e | speaker (Morínigo) | |
| special, adj. | 658e | especial | 74 |
| specially, adv. | 92e | especialmente | 45 |
| spectrum + | | espectro | 28 |
| speech, n. | 662e | speech (Morínigo)<br>= discurso | |
| spend, v. | 638e | expensar<br>= gastar | |
| spine + | | espina | 6 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| spiral + | | espiral | |
| spirit, n. | 584e | espíritu | 219 |
| spite, v. | 332e | despechar | |
| splendid, adj. | 222e | espléndido-a | 24 |
| splendidly, adv. | 12e | espléndidamente | |
| spoil, v. | 114e | despojar<br>expoliar<br>= arruinar | |
| spoiled, adj. | 114e | despojado-a<br>= arruinado-a | |
| split, n. | 104e | split (Morínigo)<br>= rajadura, rotura | |
| sport, n. | 356e | sport (Morínigo)<br>deporte | 10 |
| sponge + | | esponja | |
| spongy + | | esponjoso-a | |
| spore + | | espora | |
| sporting, adj. | 356e | deportivo-a | |
| sportsman, n. | 12 | deportista<br>sportman (Morínigo)<br>sportsman (Morínigo) | |
| square, n. | 464e | cuadrado<br>cuadra | 9 |
| square, adj. | 464e | cuadrado-a | 9 |
| square, v. | 464e | cuadrar<br>encuadrar<br>= arreglar | |
| squared + | | cuadrado-a<br>= a la raíz cuadrada | 9 |
| square root + | | raíz cuadrada | |
| stage, n. | 524e | estado<br>= escenario | 11 |
| stain, v. | 88e | desteñir<br>= manchar | |
| stain, n. | 88e | desteñidura<br>= mancha | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| stamp, n. | 210e | estampa<br>estampilla | |
| stamp, v. | 210e | estampar | |
| standard, n. | 516e | estandarte<br>standard (Morínigo) | |
| standard, adj. | 516e | standard (Morínigo) | |
| state, n. | 7348e | estado (política)<br>estado (condición) | 265<br>11 |
| states, n. | 7348e | estados | |
| statesman, n. | 196e | estadista | |
| station, n. | 574e | estación | 76 |
| station, v. | 574e | estacionar | |
| stay, n. | 496e | estada, estadía,<br>estancia | 26 |
| stay, v. | 496e | estar<br>= quedarse | 2501 |
| stimulus + | | estímulo | 19 |
| stick, n. | 380e | estic (Morínigo)<br>= palo | |
| stock, n. | 456e | stock (Morínigo) | |
| stomach, n. | 120e | estómago | 13 |
| stop, v. | 866e | estopar<br>stop (Morínigo) | |
| stop, n. | 866e | estopa<br>stop (Morínigo) | |
| store, v. | 448e | instaurar<br>= almacenar | |
| story, n. | 1024e | historia | 269 |
| stove, n. | 64e | estufa | |
| straight, adj. | 334e | estricto-a<br>= derecho-a | |
| straight, adv. | 334e | estrictamente<br>= derecho | |
| straighten, v. | 38e | no direct cognate<br>= enderezar | |
| strange, adj. | 714e | extraño-a | 70 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| strangely, adv. | | 52e | extrañamente | |
| strangeness, n. | | 10e | extrañesa | |
| stranger, n. | | 238e | extranjero-a<br>extraño-a | 9 |
| strap, n. | | 88e | estrobo<br>= correa, tira, banda | |
| street, n. | | 986e | estrado, estrato<br>= calle | |
| stretch, n. | | 342e | estrecho<br>estrechura<br>estreches | 27 |
| stretch, v. | | 342e | estrechar<br>= estirar, ensanchar, dilatar | 10 |
| strict, adj. | | 94e | estricto-a | 7 |
| strictly, adv. | | 124e | estrictamente | |
| structure + | | estructura | | 47 |
| study, v. | | 898e | estudiar | 126 |
| study, n. | | 898e | estudio | 201 |
| stuff, n. | | 144e | estofa<br>= material, substancia | |
| stupid, adj. | | 62e | estúpido-a | 11 |
| stupidity, n. | | 24e | estupides | |
| stupidly, adv. | | 4e | estúpidamente | |
| subject, n. | | 1272e | sujeto | 27 |
| subject, adj. | 17% of | 1272e | sujeto-a | 13 |
| subject, v. | 9 % of | 1272e | sujetar<br>= someter | 10 |
| submarine + | | | submarino | |
| substance, n. | | 336e | substancia | 47 |
| succeed, v. | | 588e | suceder<br>= seguir a, reemplazar, salir bien, tener éxito, conseguir, acertar. | 89 |
| success, n. | | 588e | suceso<br>= triunfo | 46 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| sudden, adj. | 396e | súbito-a | |
| sudden, n. | 396e | súbito | |
| suddenly, adv. | 554e | súbitamente | |
| suffer, v. | 760e | sufrir | 87 |
| suffering, n. | 760e | sufrimiento | 10 |
| sufferings, n. | 760e | sufrimientos | |
| sufferer, n. | 14e | sufridor-a<br>persona que sufre | |
| sugar, n. | 354e | azúcar | 10 |
| suggest, v. | 620 | sugerir<br>sugestionar | 20 |
| suggestion, n. | 298e | sugerencia<br>sugestión | |
| suit, n. | 314e | séquito<br>secta<br>= traje | |
| supply, v. | 1558e | suplir | 6 |
| support, v. | 876e | soportar<br>= apoyar, mantener | |
| support, n. | 876e | soporte<br>= apoyo | |
| sure, adj. | 900e | seguro-a | 66 |
| surely, adv. | 250e | seguramente | |
| surface, n. | 742e | superficie | |
| surgery + | | cirugía | |
| surgical + | | de cirujía | |
| surprise, n. | 470 | sorpresa | 23 |
| surprise, v. | 470e | sorprender | 41 |
| surprising, adj. | 470 | sorprendente<br>sorpresivo-a | |
| surprisingly, adv. | 12e | sorpresivamente<br>sorprendentemente | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| surround, v. | 460e | ondear<br>= rodear | |
| suspect, v. | 208e | sospechar | 31 |
| suspicion, n. | 178e | sospecha | 8 |
| suspicious, adj. | 36e | sospechoso-a | 14 |
| suspiciously, adv. | 8e | sospechosamente | |
| sympathy, n. | 290e | simpatía<br>= condolencias | 32 |
| sympathetic, adj. | 88e | simpático-a<br>= comprensivo-a | 29 |
| sympathetically, adv. | 88e | simpáticamente<br>con simpatía<br>= compasivamente | |
| sympathise, v. | 36e | simpatizar<br>= condolerse, compadecerse | |
| system, n. | 1630e | sistema | 86 |
| systematic, adj. | 58e | sistemático-a | |
| systematically, adv. | 36e | sistemáticamente | |
| table, n. | 718e | tabla<br>= mesa | 46 |
| tailor, n. | 30e | talle<br>= sastre | 7 |
| tank + | | tanque | |
| tap, v. | 70e | tapar<br>= golpear | 6 |
| tap, n. | 70e | tapa<br>= canilla | |
| taste, n. | 384e | tacto<br>= gusto | |
| tax, n. | 622e | tasa | |
| tax, v. | 622e | tasar<br>imponer tasas | |
| tea, n. | 160e | te | 14 |
| telegraph, n. | 156e | telégrafo | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| telegraph, v. | 156e | telegrafiar | |
| telephone, n. | 178e | teléfono | 18 |
| telephone, v. | 178e | telefonear | |
| telescope + | | telescopio | |
| television + | | televisión | |
| temper, n. | 160e | temperamento<br>= genio, caracter | |
| temperature, n. | 306e | temperatura | 14 |
| temple, n. | 470e | temple | 19 |
| temporary, + | | temporario-a | |
| tempt, v. | 68e | tentar | |
| temptation, n. | 38e | tentación | 13 |
| tempter, n. | 6e | tentador-a | |
| tend, v. | 360e | tender | 42 |
| tendency, n. | 298e | tendencia | 41 |
| tender, adj. | 180e | tierno-a | 12 |
| tenderly, adv. | 24 | tiernamente | |
| tenderness, n. | 82e | ternura | 16 |
| tent, n. | 132e | tienda<br>tienta, tienta, tinto | 20 |
| term, n. | 966e | término | 102 |
| terrible, adj. | 396e | terrible | 46 |
| terribly, adv. | 88e | terriblemente | |
| test, n. | 442e | test (Alonso, Lexis, Morínigo) | |
| test, v. | 442e | testear (Morínigo) | |
| theatre, n. | 358e | teatro | 19 |
| theatrical, adj. | 60e | teatral | 11 |
| theory + | | teoría | 61 |
| thermometer + | | termómetro | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ticket, n. | 154e | ticket (Alonso, Lexis, Morínigo)<br>= boleto, entrada, recibo | |
| tile + | | teja<br>tejido | 7<br>20 |
| title, n. | 356e | título | 64 |
| tobacco, n. | 176e | tabaco | 10 |
| ton, n. | 444e | tonelada | |
| top, n. | 410e | tope | |
| torch, n.+ | | antorcha | |
| total, n. | 836e | total | 32 |
| total, adj. | 836e | total | 32 |
| totally, adv. | 23e | totalmente | 19 |
| touch, v. | 732e | tocar | 93 |
| touch, n. | 732 | toque | 6 |
| touching, about 0·6 of | 732 | tocante | 10 |
| tour, n. | 114e | tour (Seco) | |
| tour, v. | 114e | no direct cognate<br>= ir,salir de gira | |
| tourist, n. | 154e | turista | 7 |
| towel, n. | 22e | toalla | |
| tower, n. | 312e | torre | 37 |
| train, n. | 884e | tren | 49 |
| train, v. | 884e | entrenar | |
| translate, v. | 112e | trasladar<br>transladar<br>= traducir | 41 |
| translation, n. | 124e | translación, traslación<br>= traducción | |
| translator, n. | 12e | transladador-a<br>trasladador-a<br>= traductor-a | |
| transparent + | | transparente | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| trap, n. | 118e | trampa | |
| trap, v. | 118e | atrapar, entrampar, trampear | |
| travel, v. | 640e | trabajar<br>= viajar | 110 |
| travel, n. | 640e | trabajo<br>= viaje | 243 |
| treasure, n. | 186e | tesoro | 24 |
| treasure, v. | 186e | atesorar<br>= apreciar | |
| treasurer, n. | 82e | tesorero-a | |
| treasury, n. | 250e | tesorería | |
| treat, v. | 390e | tratar | 205 |
| treatment, n. | 390e | tratamiento | |
| tremble, v. | 182e | temblar | 30 |
| trial, n. | 238e | tritura<br>= juicio | |
| triangle, n. + | | triángulo | |
| tribe, n. | 296e | tribu | |
| trip, n. | 264e | trepar<br>= viaje | 5 |
| trouble, n. | 760e | turbación<br>= pena, aflicción, inquietud, molestia, dificultad, confusión, desazón, disgusto, enfado, incomodidad. | |
| trouble, v. | 760e | turbar<br>= molestar, turbar, incomodar, agitar, importunar, hostigar, atormentar, inquietar, afligir. | |
| troubled, adj. | 760e | turbado-a<br>= agitado-a, preocupado-a, atormentado-a, inquieto-a. | |
| trumpet + | | trompeta | |
| trunk, n. | 126e | tronco | 15 |
| trust, n. | 402e | trust (Alonso, Lexis, Morínigo) | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| try, v. | 1324e | tratar | 205 |
| try, n. | 1324e | try (rugby) | |
| tube, n. | 172e | tubo | 18 |
| tuft + | | tufo<br>= copete, mechón, penacho | |
| tune, n. | 70e | tonada | |
| tune, v. | 70e | entonar<br>sintonizar | 6 |
| tunnel + | | túnel | |
| turn, v. | 2538e | tornar<br>tornear | 19 |
| turn, n. | 2538e | torno<br>turno | 35 |
| twist, n. | 130e | twist (Beym) | |
| type, n. | 596e | tipo | 153 |
| type, v. | 596e | tipear (Morínigo)<br>= escribir a máquina, mecanografiar | |
| typist, n. | 10e | tipiador-a<br>= mecanógrafo-a | |
| typewriter, n. | 20e | tipiadora | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| umbrella, n. | 22e | sombra<br>= paraguas | 83 |
| uncle, n. | 356e | abuelo<br>= tío | 32 |
| union, n. | 784e | unión | 29 |
| unit, n. | 302e | unidad | 45 |
| unite, v. | 478e | unir | 43 |
| unity, n. | 82e | unidad | 45 |
| universe, n. | 142e | universo | 9 |
| universal, adj. | 260e | universal | 42 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| university, n. | 792e | universidad | 103 |
| urge, v. | 272e | urgir | |
| urgent, adj. | 36e | urgente | 8 |
| urgently, adv. | 12e | urgentemente | |
| urine + | | orina | |
| use, n. | 4048e | uso | 58 |
| use, v. | 4048e | usar | 42 |
| used, adj. | 4048e | usado-a | 7 |
| useful, adj. | 256e | útil | 24 |
| useless, adj. | 83e | inútil | 32 |
| user, n. | 14e | usuario-a | |
| usual, adj. | 400e | usual | |
| usually, adv. | 574e | usualmente | |
| | | | |
| vacuum + | | vácuo | 15 |
| | | vacío | 12 |
| | | vago | 19 |
| vain, adj. | 298e | vano-a | 15 |
| vainly, adv. | 28e | vanamente | |
| valley, n. | 530e | valle | 88 |
| value, n. | 1166e | valor | 149 |
| | | valía | |
| value, v. | 1166e | valorar | |
| | | valuar | |
| valuable, adj. | 388e | valioso-a | |
| valve + | | válvula | |
| vapour + | | vapor | 18 |
| various, adj. | 1032e | vario-a | |
| | | variado-a | |
| variously, adv. | 22e | variamente | |
| | | variadamente | |
| variety, n. | 368e | variedad | 30 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| varnish + | | barnis | |
| vary + | | variar | |
| vegetable, + | | vegetal<br>= verdura | |
| veil, n. | 150e | velo | 14 |
| veil, v. | 150e | velar | 12 |
| vein + | | vena | 9 |
| verb, n. | 28e | verbo | 10 |
| verse, n. | 218e | verso | 58 |
| very, adv. | 6194e | veraz<br>= muy, mucho | |
| vessel, n. | 430e | vaso<br>vasillo-a<br>vasija<br>= barco | 164 |
| vibrate + | | vibrar | 9 |
| victory, n. | 414e | victoria | 23 |
| victorious, adj. | 78e | victorioso-a | |
| view, n. | 1390e | vista | 140 |
| village, n. | 588e | villa<br>villorrio<br>villorfa | |
| vinegar + | | vinagre | |
| violent, adj. | 180e | violento-a | 32 |
| violence, n. | 168e | violencia | 23 |
| violently, adv. | 78e | violentamente | 6 |
| violet + | | violeta | 6 |
| virtue, n. | 416e | virtud | 39 |
| virtuous, adj. | 32e | virtuoso-a | 11 |
| visit, n. | 628e | visita | 46 |
| visit, v. | 628e | visitar | 69 |
| visitor, n. | 168e | visitante | 11 |
| vitamin + | | vitamina | |
| voice, n. | 1016e | vos | 127 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| volcano + | | volcano | |
| volt + | | volt, voltio | |
| volume + | | volumen | |
| vomit + | | vômito, vomitar | |
| vote, n. | 1090e | voto | 23 |
| vote, v. | 1090e | votar | 10 |
| voter, n. | 46e | votante | |
| vowel, n. | 4e | vocal | |
| voyage, n. | 258e | viaje | 106 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| wait, v. | 606e | aguaitar (archaic)<br>aguardar | |
| war, n. | 2468e | guerra | 186 |
| waste, n. | 360e | gasto | 30 |
| | | vasto | 11 |
| waste, v. | 360e | gastar | 24 |
| wasteful, adj. | 42e | gastoso-a<br>malgastador-a | |
| wastefulness, n. | 42e | gasto<br>= despilfarro, gasto inútil | 30 |
| west, n. | 890e | oeste | |
| widow, n. | 120e | viuda | 34 |
| weekend, n. | 8e | weekend, wikend (Morfnigo) | |
| wine, n. | 328e | vino | |
| wing, n. | 344e | wing (Morfnigo)<br>= ala | |
| wreck, n. | 136e | raque<br>= naufragio, ruina, pérdida | |
| wreck, v. | 136e | raquear<br>= naufragar, arruinar | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| wreckage, n. | 16e | raque<br>= naufragio; restos o despojos de un naufragio |
| X-rays + | | rayos equis |
| yard, n. | 322e | yarda |
| zero, n. | 50e | cero |

## SUBDIVISION: B

ETYMOLOGICAL COGNATES (INCLUDING "COMPOUND-WORDS" AND PHRASES) WITH NON-COGNATE TRANSLATION EQUIVALENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| accordingly, adv. | 167 | -Late L. accordāre<br>(accord-acuerdo, acorde)<br>= en conformidad, en efecto, en consecuencia |
| accurate + | | -L. ad + cūrāre<br>(cure-curar)<br>= exacto, correcto, fiel, puntual |
| across, adv. & prep. | 1140 | a + cross, -L. crux<br>(cross-cruz)<br>= a través, al otro lado, de una parte a otra. |
| advertising, n. | 174 | -Late L. aduertere<br>(advertise-advertir)<br>= propaganda |
| agreement, n. | 296 | -L. neuter grātum, -L. grātus<br>(agree-agradar)<br>= acuerdo, convenio, pacto, transacción, tratado, contrato; semejanza. |
| aimless, adj. | 5 | -L. adoestimāre<br>(aim-estimar)<br>= sin objeto, sin designio, a la ventura. |
| air-tight, adj. | 7 | -F. air; -L. āer and this from Greek.<br>(air-aire)<br>= herméticamente cerrado, cerrado a presión. |
| boiler, n. | 36e | -L. bullīre<br>(boil-bullir)<br>= caldera |
| branch, v. | 498e | -L. branca<br>(branch-branca)<br>= ramificar/se; bifurcar/se |
| bribery, n. | 8e | -F. bribe<br>(bribe-briba)<br>= soborno, cohecho |
| cattle, n. | 198e | -L. capitālis<br>(capital-capital)<br>= ganado |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| chairman, n. | 198e | -L. cathĕdra, -Gk. Kathédra<br>(chair-cátedra)<br>= presidente |
| chance, v. | 746e | -L. cadentia<br>(chance-cadencia)<br>= arriesgar, acertar a hacer algo por casualidad. |
| charming, adj. | 286e | -L. carmen<br>(charm-carmen)<br>= delicioso-a; encantador-a; fascinante. |
| cheerful, adj. | 56e | -Late L. cara<br>(cheer-cara)<br>= alegre, vivo, animado, jovial, placentero-a. |
| cheerfully, adv. | 28e | -Late L. cara<br>(cheer-cara)<br>= alegremente, con alegría, con gusto, de buena gana. |
| chiefly, adv. | 310e | -O.F. chef, -L. caput<br>(chief-jefe)<br>= principalmente, particularmente, mayormente, sobretodo. |
| Christmas, n. | 146e | -L. Christus; -L. missa<br>(Christ-Cristo; mass-misa)<br>= navidad. |
| close, adv. | 1391e | -L. claudere<br>(close-clausurar)<br>= de cerca, estrechamente, apretadamente. |
| coat, v. | 137e | -O.F. cote; Low L. cota, -M.H.G. kutte.<br>(coat-cota)<br>= cubrir, vestir, revestir. |
| complaint, n. | 124e | -L. com and plangere<br>(complain-complañir)<br>= queja, lamento, llanto, quejido; agravio, querella, mal, enfermedad |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| container, n. | 1030e | -L. continēre<br>(contain-contener)<br>= envase |
| corner, n. | 363e | -Late L.*corna<br>(corn-cuerno)<br>córner (Am.Sp.) (sport)<br>(morínigo)<br>= esquina, rincón |
| corner, v. | 362e | Ditto as above<br>= arrinconar |
| cupboard, n. | 14e | Hybrid; L. and Eng.<br>cup -L. cuppa; board M.E. bord<br>(cup-copa; board-borde)<br>= armario, alacena, aparador. |
| cushioned, adj. | 44e | -O.F. coissin, -Late L.*coxinum<br>- coxa<br>(cushion-cojín)<br>= acolchado; almohadillado-a;<br>almohadonado-a |
| customer, n. | 141e | -L. consuētus<br>(custom-costumbre)<br>= cliente |
| custom-house, n. | 124e | -L consuētus<br>(custom-costumbre)<br>= aduana. |
| dangerous, adj. | 344 | -L. dominium<br>(danger-dominio)<br>= peligroso-a |
| defendant, n. | 41 | -L. dēfendere<br>(defend-defender)<br>= acusado, demandado-a |
| deserved, adj. | 210 | -L. dē and seruīre<br>(serve-servir)<br>= meritorio, merecedor,<br>acreedor, dèigno-a |
| deserving, aj. | 210 | Ditto as above |
| dining/ | 92 | -L dis + iēiūnāre<br>(dinner-desayuno)<br>= de cena, comedor |
| disagreement, n. | 22 | -L. dis + L. grātum, -L. grātus<br>(agree-agradar) |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| disagreement, n. (cont.) | | = diferencia, discrepancia, contrariedad, discordia, desacuerdo, desavenencia. |
| disappointed, adj. | 116 | -L dis + ad + punctāre (appoint-apuntar) = contrariado-a, desilusionado-a, defraudado-a. |
| disappointing, adj. | 116 | Ditto as above = defraudante, desilusionante |
| disappointment, n. | 96 | Ditto as above = contratiempo, revés, disgusto, desilusión, chasco. |
| discomfort, n. | 25e | -L. dis + confortāre (comfort-confort) = molestia, incomodidad. |
| dressed, adj. | 670 | -Late L. type *dīrectiāre , but formed from L. directus. (dress-dirigir) = vestido-a; sazonado-a |
| eagerly, adv. | 130 | -L. ācrem, accusative of ācer (eager-agudo, agrio) = ansiosamente, apasionadamente, anhelantemente. |
| easy, adj. | 572e | -Provenzal aize, -Rom. adjaces for adjacens, -L. adjacere (ease-agio) = fácil, comodo, holgado, accesible. |
| easily, adv. | 500e | Ditto as above = fácilmente, tranquilamente |
| encouragment, n. | 72e | -L. in + O.F. corage, formed with suffix -age, -L. cor. (courage-coraje) = fomento, estímulo, incentivo-a |
| eventful, adj. | 10e | -L. ēuentus + ful (event-evento) = importante, lleno de sucesos |
| expensive, adj. | 124e | -L. expensa derived from L. expendĕre (expense-expensas) = caro |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| explanation, n. | 178e | -L. explānāre<br>(explain-explanar)<br>= explicación |
| faintness, n. | 6e | -O.F. feint, from feign, -F. feindre, -L. fingere<br>(faint-fingir)<br>= languidez, lasitud, desaliento, flaqueza, timidez, debilidad, |
| farmer, n. | 928e | -L. firmus<br>(firm-firma)<br>= granjero, chacarero, estanciero. |
| fashion, n. | 12%of 928e | -O.F. faceon, façon, -L. factiōnem<br>(fashion-facción)<br>= forjar, hacer, formar, idear. |
| fashionable, adj. | 46e | Ditto as above<br>= de moda, establecido, acostumbrado, elegante. |
| faulty, adj. | 20e | -Folk L.*fallita; feminine of*fallitus, new past participle of L. fallere<br>(fault-falla)<br>= defectuoso-a, deficiente, imperfecto. |
| fix up, v. | 596e | -Late L.*figicāre, a secondary form from L. figere<br>(fix-fijar)<br>= arreglar, componer |
| flavour, v. | 72e | -L. flātus<br>(flavour-flato)<br>= sazonar, saborear, condimentar. |
| fold, v. | 196e | (-E.) M.E. folden<br>(fold, n.-falda)<br>= doblar, plegar |
| folding, adj. | 196e | Ditto as above<br>= plegadizo-a, plegable, dobladizo-a, doblable |
| fool, v. | 308e | -L. follem, accusative of follis<br>(fool-fuelle)<br>= chancear, tontear, divertirse, bromear. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| foolish, adj. | 112e | Ditto as above<br>= simple, tonto-a, zonzo-a, bobo-a, indiscreto-a, disparatado-a |
| foolishness, n. | 112e | Ditto as above<br>= simpleza, necedad, tontería, bobería. |
| fortune-telling, n. | 4e | -L. fortūna<br>(fortune-fortuna)<br>= adivinar la suerte, tirar las cartas. |
| good-nature, n. | 43 | -L. nātūra<br>(nature-naturaleza)<br>= buen caracter, buen temperamento |
| gunboat, n. | 13 | -M.E. boot<br>(boat-bote)<br>= cañonera |
| hairline, n. | 2e | -L. līnea<br>(line-línea)<br>= raya del pelo |
| headline, n. | 40e | Ditto as above<br>= título, titular en los diarios |
| improved,adj. | 290e | -A.F. emprouwer, with prefix im for L. in.<br>(prowess-proeza)<br>= mejorado-a, beneficiado-a rectificado-a, corregido-a |
| improvement, n. | 256e | Ditto as above<br>= mejora, mejoría, perfeccionamiento, progreso, mejoramiento |
| in advance, | 817 | -O.F. avancer<br>(advance-avance)<br>= por adelantado-a |
| in advance of | 817 | Ditto as above<br>= como adelanto, en adelanto |
| inky, adj. | 4e | -L. encaustum<br>(ink-encausto)<br>= manchado-a de tinta |
| inquiry, n. | 182e | -L. inquīrĕre<br>(inquire-inquirir)<br>= interrogación, indagación, pesquisa, pregunta |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| journey, v. | 314 | -F. journée, -L. jornāta<br>(journey-jornada)<br>= viajar |
| land, v. | 2571e | M.E. land, lond; A.S. land<br>(land, n.-landa)<br>= desembarcar, poner en tierra, saltar a tierra; (air)aterrizar |
| landing, n. | 2571e | Ditto as above<br>= desembarco, desembarque, desembarcadero, pasillo, rellano, descanso de la escalera, aterrizaje. |
| landlord, n. | 102e | land as above<br>(lord-lord)<br>= propietario, dueño de tierras o casas; amo; posadero; arrendador; patrón, casero. |
| leadership, n. | 142e | M.E. leden<br>(leader-líder)<br>= dirección, mando, iniciativa. |
| liner, n. | 22e | -L. līnea<br>(line-línea)<br>= transatlántico, buque a vapor. |
| lining, + | | -L. līnea<br>(line-línea)<br>= forro |
| managing, adj. | 268e | -M.F. manege; Mod.F. manége; - It. maneggio; -It.mano; -L. manum, accusative of manus.<br>(manage-manejar)<br>= que dirige o conduce |
| married, adj. | 554e | -F. marier; -L. maritare<br>(marry-marido)<br>= casado-a |
| marriage, n. | 306e | maridaje ove<br>= casamiento, matrimoñio, casorio. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| masterpiece, n. | 48e | master, -O.F. maister, meistre; mod. F. maître, -L. magistrum (master-maestro) piece, -O.F. piece, -Late L. pettia, petia. (piece-pieza) = obra maestra |
| matter, v. | 1598e | -O.F. matiere, matere, -L. māteria (matter, n.-materia) = importar |
| matter of fact, adj. | 8e | matter, as above fact, -L. factum (matter-materia; fact-hecho) = con referencia a una persona, persona de poca imaginación; |
| membership, n. | 100e | -F. membre, -L membrum (member-miembro) = matrícula de socio; calidad de socio; sociedad, comunidad; conjunto de socios; socios. |
| merciful, adj. | 20e | -F. merci; -O.F. mercit, -L. mercēdem. (mercy-merced) = sin piedad, despiadado-a |
| merciless, adj. | 28e | ditto as above. =sin piedad, despiadado-a |
| moisture + | | -O.F. moiste, either from L. musteus, -L. mustum or from L. mucocidus, mucidus, -L. mūcus. (moist-mustio-a) = humedad |
| money-maker, n. | 10e | -L. monēta (money-moneda) = acuñador; persona que se dedica a hacer dinero |
| money-making, n. | 10e | ditto as above = emisión de dinero, el "ganar dinero" |
| newspaper, n. | 660e | news + paper paper, -L. papȳrum (paper-papel) = diario, periódico |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| noisy, adj. | 46e | -L. nausea<br>(noise-náusea)<br>= ruidoso-a |
| nonsense, n. | 62e | non+ sense, -F. sens, -L. sensum<br>(sense-sentido)<br>= tontería, necedad, disparate, desatino. |
| nursery, n. | 52e | -L nutrīcia<br>(nurse-nodriza)<br>= cuarto para los niños; criadero, semillero |
| objectionable, adj. | 14e | object, -L ob + iacere<br>(objection-objeción)<br>= inadmisible, reprensible, censurable. |
| oilily, adv. | 4e | oil, -L. oleum<br>(oil-óleo)<br>= en forma grasosa, oleaginosa |
| on top (of) | 410e | top, M.E. top<br>(top-tope)<br>= sobre, arriba de |
| oppose, v. | 352e | op + F. pose, - L. pausāre<br>(pose-posar)<br>= oponer |
| outcry, n. | 32e | out + cry; cry, O.F. crier, -L. quiritare<br>(cry-gritar)<br>= clamor, clamorío, alboroto, gritería |
| outline, n. | 170e | out + line<br>line, -L. līnea<br>(line-línea)<br>= contorno, cróquis, bosquejo, perfil, recorte. |
| outline, v. | 170e | ditto as above<br>= trazar el contorno, delinear |
| overbalance, v. | 4e | over + balance<br>balance, - L.*bilancia; from L. accusative bilancem, nominative bilanx.<br>(balance- balance, balanza)<br>= v.t. hacer perder el |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| overbalance, v. (cont.) | | equilibrio, preponderar; exceder en peso; llevar ventaja.<br>v.i. perder el equilibrio, preponderar. |
| overcoat, | 137e | over + coat; coat, - cota, -M.H.G. kutte<br>(coat-cota)<br>= sobretodo, tapado |
| overjoyed, adj. | 10e | over + joy, -L. neut.pl. gaudia<br>(joy-gozo, goce)<br>= arrebatado-a de alegría; encantado-a |
| overrule, v. | 12e | over + rule, -L. regula<br>(rule-regla)<br>= denegar, desechar; dominar, predominar; ser superior (a); dirigir, regir, gobernar, (for.)desechar, denegar. |
| partner, n. | 108e | -L. partītiōn, stem of partitio<br>(part-parte)<br>= socio |
| perform, v. | 314e | -F. par (-L. per) and fournir a word of H.G. origin<br>(per-por, per; furnish-fornir)<br>= v.t. ejecutar, llevar a cabo, realizar, hacer, representar.<br>v.i. representar, desempeñar un papel, cantar, tocar. |
| performer, n. | 20e | ditto as above<br>= ejecutante, actor, actríz, cómico, artista. |
| pin, v. | 70e | -L. pinna<br>(pin-pina)<br>= prender con alfileres, asegurar, fijar, clavar. |
| postage, n. | 12e | -L. posta; -L. postis.<br>(post-posta, y also poste, puesto)<br>= cartero |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| postman, n. | 4e | ditto as above<br>= cartero |
| postmaster, n. | 12e | ditto as above. master, -L magistrum (master-maestro)<br>= jefe de correos |
| pottery + | | -F. poterie<br>(pot-pote)<br>= alfarería |
| powder-puff, n. | 2e | powder + puff<br>powder, -L. puluerem, accus. of puluis<br>(powder-polvo)<br>= cisne |
| pray, v. | 266e | -A.F. and O.F. preier, later prier. Cot. L. precāri<br>-L. prec, stem of prex<br>(prayer-preces)<br>= rezar, rogar |
| prayer-book, n. | 10e | ditto as above + book<br>= misal |
| proposal, n. | 176e | pro + pose, -(O.)F. poser,<br>- Late L. pausāre<br>(pause-pausa)<br>=propuesta |
| propose, v. | 448e | ditto as above<br>= proponer; brindar; declararse |
| pushing, adj. | 212e | push + ing. push, -O.F. pousser, M.F. poulser, -L. pulsare<br>(pulsate-pulsar)<br>= vigoroso-a; enérgico-a; agresivo-a; eficaz, diligente, activo-a; emprendedor. |
| quarrelsome, adj. | 6e | quarrel + some. quarrel, -Late L. quadrellum, -L. quadrus<br>Sp. cuadrilla, cuadro.<br>= reñidor-a, pendenciero-a; peleón |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| quarterly, adj. | 18e | -L. quartārius<br>(quarter-cuarto)<br>= trimestral, revista o publicación trimestral |
| race-course, n. | 10e | race + course, OF. cours, -L. cursum, accus. of cursus<br>(course-curso)<br>= hipódromo; pista |
| railing, n. | 240e | rail -L. regula. Rail is a Sp. borrowing<br>(rail-riel, rail)<br>= enrejado, baranda, balustrada, pasamano |
| railway, n. | 662e | ditto as above<br>= ferrocarril |
| refusal, n. | 62e | -OF. refuser, of disputed origin<br>(refuse-rehusar)<br>= repulsa, negativa, denegación |
| regard, n. | 1358e | guard, -OF. garder, -O.Sax. wardōn<br>(guard-guardar)<br>= mirada; atención;consideración; respeto, referencia, relación. |
| regardless, adj. | 58e | ditto as above<br>= descuidado, indiferente, negligente |
| disregard, v. | 146e | ditto as above<br>= no hacer caso, desatender, descuidar |
| remark, n. | 620e | re + mark, -F. marquer, OF. merc, -G. marke<br>(mark-marca)<br>= observación, advertencia, reparo, nota. |
| reward, n. | 186e | see regard.<br>= recompensa, premio, pago, gratificación, retribución, remuneración. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| reward, v. | 186e | see regard<br>= premiar, retribuir, recompensar, remunerar, gratificar. |
| robber, n. | 32e | -O.H.G. raup<br>(rob-robar)<br>= ladrón, salteador, bandolero |
| rock, v. | 508e | -OF. roke<br>(rock-roca)<br>= mecer, balancear, calmar, sosegar, arrullar, bambolear, oscilar. |
| dissatisfy, v. | 28e | dis + satisfy, -OF. satisfier, -L.*satisfacere<br>(satisfy-satisfacer)<br>= desagradar, descontentar, |
| dissatisfaction, n. | 64e | ditto as above<br>= descontento, disgusto, |
| sacking + | | sack, -L. saccus, orig. borrowed from Egyptian<br>(sack-saco)<br>= género de arpillera,harpillera |
| searching, adj. | 310e | searc+ ing<br>-L. circāre, -L. circus<br>(search-cercar)<br>= penetrante, escrutador, completo, cabal |
| self-conscious, adj. | 12e | self + conscious, -L. conscīre<br>(conscious-consciente)<br>= confuso-a; tímido-a |
| self-consciousness, n. | 12e | ditto as above<br>= confusión, timidez |
| self- contained, adj. | 10e | -L continēre<br>(contain-contener)<br>= referente a departamentos, privado con todas las comodidades. |
| self-government, n. | 30e | -OF. governer, -L. gubernāre<br>(government-gobierno)<br>= autonomía; dominio de si mismo |
| set, n. | 1938e | -L. secta (set, doublet of sect) |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| set, n. (cont.) | | = juego, serie; colección, conjunto; banda, grupo, equipo, juego de herramientas, aparato (de radio, televisión. |
| several, det. | 1546e | -O.F. sevrler, -L. sēparāre (sever-separar) = diversos, varios, ciertos, unos, algunos. |
| shipwreck, n. | 40e | M.E. wrak, -A.S. wraec, wraee (wreck-raque) = naufragio |
| singly, adv. | 20e | -L. singulōs (single-singular) = individualmente, a solas, separadamente, de uno en uno, uno a uno. |
| standardize, v. | 34e | -O.F. estandart (standard-estandarte) = hacer uniforme, controlar |
| state, v. | 7348e | -L. statum (state-estado) = exponer, manifestar, expresar, mencionar, enunciar, declarar, decir, relatar, contar, informar, aseverar, (álgebra) proponer, plantear (un problema) |
| statement, n. | 664e | state + ment<br>state, see above<br>(state-estado)<br>= declaración, exposición, resumen, manifestación, relación, narración; cuenta, informe, relato, memoria, estado de cuentas. |
| steam-boat, n. | 80e | boat, -M.E. boot (boat-bote) = vapor, buque a vapor |
| steam-engine, n. | 42e | engine, -O.F. engin, -L. ingenium (engine-ingenio) = máquina a vapor |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| stoppage, n. | 14e | -L. stuppa, stūpa<br>(stop-estopa, stop)<br>= cesación, interrupción, interceptación, detención, impedimento, obstrucción; represa, retención (sobre un pago), embargo. |
| stopper, n. | 18e | ditto as above<br>= tapón, taco, tarugo; obturador, tapador, detenedor. |
| store, n. | 448e | -Late L. instaurāre<br>(store, v.-instaurar)<br>= acopio, provisión, almacén, depósito, tienda, comercio. |
| storage + | | ditto as above<br>= almacenaje |
| storehouse, n. | 20e | store, ditto as above.<br>= almacén, depósito, |
| storekeeper, n. | 14e | store, ditto as above<br>= almacenero, jefe de depósito, tendero. |
| store-room, n. | 14e | store, ditto as above<br>= despensa, bodega |
| story-teller, n. | 8e | story, -L. historia.<br>(story-historia)<br>= cuentista; el que cuenta cuentos. |
| story-telling, n. | 82 | story, ditto as above.<br>= contar cuentos. |
| successful, adj. | 400e | -F. succeder, -L. succēdere<br>(success-suceso)<br>= próspero-a, venturoso-a, afortunado-a, feliz, dichoso-a, fausto-a; que sale bien. |
| successfully, adv. | 110e | ditto as above<br>= felizmente, prósperamente con buen éxito. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| suit, v. | 314e | -F. suite, -Late L *sequita, variant of secta.<br>(suit-séquito)<br>= cuadrar, convenir, acomodar, ir bien, sentar, caer, encajar, agradar, adecuar, ajustarse, acomodarse. |
| supply, v. | 1558e | -O.F. supploier, -L. supplēre<br>(supply-suplir)<br>= suministro, provisión, abastecimiento, cantidad suficiente |
| suppose, v. | 766e | -F. supposer, -F. sup, -L. sup, and poser<br>(pose-posar)<br>= suponer |
| surroundings, n. | 46oe | -O.F. souronder, soronder, surunder, -L. super and undāre.<br>(surround-ondear)<br>= alrededores, contornos, cercanías, afueras, ambiente. |
| taste, v. | 384e | -O.F. taster, -Late L. taxta, short for *taxita, points to Late L. *taxitāre, iterative of L. taxāre, an intensive form of tangere (p.p. tactus)<br>(taste-tacto)<br>= gustar, saborear, paladear, catar, probar, gustar de. |
| tasteless, adj. | 6e | ditto as above.<br>= insípido-a, insulso-a, desabrido-a, soso-a, de mal gusto. |
| tour, v. | 114e | -F. tour, verbal form of tourner, -L. tornum, accus. of tornus<br>(tour-tour, (borrowing)<br>(turn-tornar)<br>=hacer un viaje, una gira. |
| tower, v. | 312e | ditto as above<br>= elevarse, dominar, descollar, destacarse, sobresalir |
| troublesome, adj. | 36e | -L. turba<br>(trouble- turba, turbación, tribulación)<br>= molesto-a, pesado-a |

(1) See page 114

...

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| troublesome, adj. (cont.) | | aburrido-a, fastidioso-a, penoso-a, oneroso-a, fatigoso-a, gravoso-a, incómodo-a, impertinente, inoportuno-a, travieso-a, difícil. |
| truck, n. + | -L. | -L. trochus<br>cf. truck, n, - A.F. troquier, - F. troquer, - O.F. troque<br>(truck, v. trocar)<br>= camión |
| turning, n. | 2538e | -L. tornus<br>(turn-tornar)<br>= vuelta, revuelta; recodo, ángulo, bocacalle. |
| turn-over, n. | 14e | turn, see above<br>= suma del movimiento, ingresos, ventas, |
| unavoidable, adj. | 28 | void, -O.F. voide. Due to a supposed Rom. *vocitus, related to L. uac-uus.<br>(avoid-evacuar)<br>= inevitable, ineludible. |
| unavoidably, adv. | 28 | ditto as above<br>= inevitablemente, ineludiblemente, en forma indeclinable. |
| uncomfortable, adj. | 42e | -O.F. conforter, -Late L. confortāre<br>(comfort-confort)<br>= incómodo-a, inconveniente, molesto-a, desagradable, penoso-a. |
| uneventful, adj. | 10e | event, -L. ēuentus, p.p. pf ēuenire, -L. e and uenire.<br>(event-evento)<br>= tranquilo-a, sin sucesos. |
| underline, v. | 2 | line, -L. līnea<br>(line-línea)<br>= subrayar. |
| up-to-date, | 22e | date, -F.date, -L. data<br>(date-data, dato)<br>= al día |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| used to, adj. | 4048e | -Late L. ūsāre<br>(use-uso, usar)<br>= acostumbrado a |
| wait, n. | 606e | F.-Low L.-O.H.G.<br>(wait-aguaitar) (archaic)<br>= espera |
| waiter, n. | 18e | ditto as above<br>= mozo |
| waitress, n. | 6e | ditto as above<br>= camarera, azafata. |
| water-bottle, n. | 4e | bottle, -Late L. buticula, butticula<br>(bottle-botella)<br>= garrafa, cantimplora, bolsa de agua (caliente) |
| water-pipe, n. | 6e | pipe, -Late L. pīpa<br>(pipe-pipa)<br>= cañería; tubería de agua. |
| ⓟ TRAPPER, n. | 34e | A.S. ÞREPPE<br>(TRAP – TRAMPA)<br>= CAZADOR (CON TRAMPAS) |

## SUBDIVISION: C

## ETYMOLOGICAL COGNATES (INCLUDING "COMPOUND-WORDS" AND PHRASES) WITH AT LEAST ONE COGNATE TRANSLATION EQUIVALENT WORD.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| according to, | 1446 | de acuerdo con |
| account, v. | 968 | dar cuenta de |
| (a) present, n. | 3798e | (un) presente<br>= regalo |
| as a matter of fact, | 8e | de hecho |
| bar, v. | 364e | cerrar con barras<br>= atrancar, impedir, prohibir, excluir, exceptuar. |
| blameless, adj. | 20e | sin blasfemia<br>= sin mancha, sin tacha |
| bodyguard, n. | 4e | guarda espaldas |
| camp out, v. | 382e | acampar |
| chief, adj. | 1148e | en jefe |
| competing, adj. | 92e | que compite |
| coast-line, n. | 446e | línea de la costa; costa<br>= ribera |
| coffee-pot, n. | 144e | cafetera |
| commonsense, adj. | 92e | sentido común |
| corkscrew, n. | 6e | descorchador, sacacorchos |
| cry out, v. | 1288e | gritar |
| day-school, n. | 2 | escuela diurna |
| disrespect, n. | 22e | falta de respeto<br>= irreverencia, desacato. |
| doubtless, adv. | 189 | sin duda |
| due to | 820 | debido-a a |
| eastern, adj. | 382e | del este |
| encourage, v. | 258e | dar, infundir coraje |
| faultless, adj. | 18e | sin falta, sin falla<br>= perfecto, cabal, sin tacha |
| fixture, n. | 24e | lo que está fijo<br>= instalación; en deporte, el "horario", i.e. las fechas y horas en que tendrán lugar |

...

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| fixture, n. (cont,) | | las justas deportivas. |
| foot-note, n. | 2e | nota al pie de una página |
| front, adj. | 719e | al frente, del frente |
| garage, v. | 24 | entrar en el garaje, guardar en el garaje |
| garden, v. | 574 | trabajar en el jardín |
| gold-mine, n. | 6e | mina de oro |
| gun-powder, n. | 22 | pólvora |
| half-hour, n. | 48e | media hora |
| half-pay, n. | 6e | media paga |
| half-penny, n. | 8e | medio penique |
| half-crown, n. | 6e | media corona |
| hourly, adv. | 8e | por hora |
| inactively, adv. | 44 | en forma inactiva, de manera inactiva; sin actividad. |
| in particular, | 536e | en particular |
| life-boat, n. | 10e | bote salvavidas |
| long-suffering, adj. | 2e | sufriente |
| map, v. | 218e | trazar un mapa<br>=delinear |
| mass-meeting, n. | 12e | mitín, concentración en masa. |
| masterpiece, n. | 48e | obra maestra |
| middle-age, n. | 72e | (de) mediana edad<br>pl. edad media |
| middle-aged, adj. | 72e | (de) mediana edad |
| middle-class, n. | 76e | clase media |
| middleman, n. | 32 | intermediario- |
| mid-air, n. | 48e | "en el medio del aire"<br>en el aire |
| mid-night, n. | 148e | medianoche |
| mid-land, n. | 12e | "tierra del medio" |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **mileage, n.** | 24 | **distancia en millas**<br>**= kilometraje** |
| **milestone, n.** | 8e | **piedra miliar** |
| **misapply, v.** | 4e | **aplicar mal, usar, utilizar mal.** |
| **miscalculate, v.** | 4e | **calcular mal** |
| **misconduct, n.** | 6e | **mala conducta** |
| **misdirect, v.** | 4e | **dirigir mal** |
| **misgovern, v.** | 6e | **gobernar mal** |
| **misguided, adj.** | 8e | **mal guiado** |
| **misinformed, adj.** | 6e | **mal informado** |
| **misuse, v.** | 12e | **usar mal** |
| **mix up, v.** | 216e | **mezclar**<br>**= confundir** |
| **northward, adv.** | 76e | **hacia el norte** |
| **notebook, n.** | 36e | **cuaderno de notas, anotador**<br>**= borrador** |
| **notepaper, n.** | ... | **papel para notas**<br>**= papel borrador** |
| **notice-board, n.** | — | "pizarrón de notas" |
| **on board,** | 896 | **a bordo** |
| **open air, adj.** | 4e | **al aire libre** |
| **outnumber, v.** | 10e | **exceder en número** |
| **overboard,** | 40e | **por la borda** |
| **overcharge, v.** | 10e | **cobrar de más**<br>**cargar la cuenta** |
| **overestimate, v.** | 10e | **sobreestimar** |
| **overtime, n.** | 24e | **tiempo extra**<br>**= (en exceso de las horas estipuladas)** |
| **package, n.** | 96e | **paquete** |
| **packing-case, n.** | — | **caja para empacar o embalar;**<br>**= cajón de embalaje** |
| **partly, adv.** | 142e | **en parte** |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| pecularly, adv. | 46e | en forma peculiar |
| penny worth, n. | 2e | (mercaderías) por el valor de un penique |
| policeman, n. | 82e | policía<br>= vigilante |
| postage-stamp, n. | 10e | estampilla; estampilla postal |
| post-office, n. | 98e | estafeta postal<br>= oficina de correos |
| red cross, n. | 90e | cruz roja |
| roundabout, n. | 26e | redondel de tránsito<br>rondpoint<br>= glorieta de circulación (Pen.SP.) |
| sawmill, n. | 14e | molino de aserrar<br>= aserradero |
| sea-coast, n. | 8e | costa marítima |
| sea-level, n. | 46e | nivel del mar |
| sea-port, n. | 34e | puerto de mar |
| sea-voyage, n. | 4e | viaje por mar, MARÍTIMO |
| second-hand, adj. | 26e | de segunda mano |
| self-defence, n. | 8e | defensa propia |
| self-interest, n. | 30e | interés propio, interés personal |
| self-respect, n. | 32e | respeto de sí mismo<br>= pundonor, decoro, dignidad. |
| self-sacrifice, n. | 8e | sacrificio propio<br>= abnegación |
| short-sight, n. | 12e | corto de vista |
| silk-worm, n. | 14e | gusano de seda |
| south-eastern, adj. | 76e | del sud este |
| south-eastern, adv. | 76e | del sud este |
| southward, 60e | 69e | hacia el sud |
| shuthwards | 60e | hacia el sud |
| southwestern | 116e | del sudoeste |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| tea-planter, n. | 73% of 22 | plantador de te<br>dueño de una plantación de te. |
| the present, n. | 3798e | el presente |
| the rest, n. | 1354e | el resto |
| turning-point, n. | 16e | punto decisivo |
| uncommon, adj. | 44e | poco común<br>= poco frecuente |
| under-graduate, n. | 24e | estudiante universitario no graduado<br>= estudiante sin recibirse |
| uneducated, adj. | 4e | sin educación<br>= ignorante, inculto |
| unemployed, adj. | 42e | sin empleo, desempleado-a (Pen.Sp.)<br>= desocupado-a |
| unpleasant, adj. | 38e | poco placentero-a<br>= desagradable |
| unprejudiced, adj. | 4e | sin prejuicios<br>= imparcial |
| unsatisfactory, adj. | 205e | poco satisfactorio-a<br>que no satisface |
| use up, v. | 4048e | usar |
| valueless, adj. | 38e | sin valor<br>= insignificante, sin importancia |
| water-course, n. | 20e | "curso de agua"<br>= corriente de agua, río, arroyo, lecho del río |
| water-proof, adj. | 20e | "a prueba de agua"<br>= impermeable |
| water-colours, n. | 4e | acuarelas |
| working-class, n. | 22e | clase trabajadora<br>= proletariado |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| week-day, n. | 4e | día de la semana |
| western, adj. | 522e | del oeste |
| western, n. | 522e | oeste |
| westward, adv. | 86e | hacia el oeste |

## SUBDIVISION: D

## ENTRIES OF UNKNOWN OR UNCERTAIN ORIGIN.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| average, adj. | 720 | -F. avarie. Cognate Sp. form avería (Skeat). G.deD. derives avería from Ar. avariya. But according to Skeat this is in turn borrowed from It. avaria. Corominas enters it as of unknown origin.<br>= medio, entre uno y otro, uno con otro, típico-a, ordinario-a, proporcional. |
| average, n. | 720 | ditto as above<br>= término medio; promedio; rateo, prorrateo, tanteo, precio medio; (mar.)avería |
| average, v. | 720 | ditto as above<br>= comparar o fijar un precio por término medio; costar, dar, tomar, tener, ocurrir, etc., como término medio. |
| bunch, n. | 60e | (Skeat) Of imitative origin.<br>(Onions) Unknown origin. |
| bunch, v. | 60e | ditto as above |
| coarse, adj. | 82e | (Skeat) F-L. Of uncertain origin.<br>(Onions) Of unknown origin. |
| crash, n. | 100e | (Skeat) Uncertain origin<br>(Onions) Imitative origin, formation partly suggested by craze and dash. |
| crash, v. | 100e | ditto as above |
| develop, v. | 690 | (Skeat) F.-Teut.?<br>M.E. envolupen, -O.F. envoluper, -F. en, from L. in; and O.F. voluper, voloper, vloper, from a base volup of uncertain origin perhaps Low German.<br>(Onions) in, -en +*volup, *velup of unknown origin. |
| development, n. | 667 | ditto as above |
| envelop, n. | 66e | ditto as above |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ease, n. | 208e | (Skeat) -O.F. aise. Origin doubtful.<br>(Onions) Relates it to Rom. *adjaces for adjacēns. |
| ease, v. | 208e | ditto as above |
| easy, adj. | 500e | ditto as above |
| easily, adv. | 500e | ditto as above |
| disease, n. | 359 | ditto as above. |
| diseased, adj. | 359 | ditto as above. |
| ever, adv. | 2002e | (Skeat) A.S. æfre, unexplained.<br>(Onions) -O.E. æfre, a purely English formation of unknown origin. |
| everlasting, adj. | 34e | ditto as above |
| peg + | | (Skeat) -E.?<br>(Onions) Uncertain origin. |
| pride, n. | 226e | (Skeat) (F.-L?)<br>(Onions) Late O.E. prȳde secondary form (prob. after prūd, proud or O.N. pry i) of prȳte, prȳtu, abstract substantive form prūd, presumably on the model of such pairs as htud, htyd, fūl, fȳlp. |
| proud, adj. | 198e | ditto as above |
| proudly, adv. | 40e | ditto as above |
| puzzle, n. | 110 | (Skeat) derives it from pose.<br>(Onions) Unknown origin. |
| puzzling, adj. | 10 | ditto as above. |
| regret, n. | 158e | (Skeat) F.-L. and Scand.?<br>-F. regret. The etymology is much disputed; but, as the word occurs in no other Romance Language it is probably of Teutonic origin, the prefix re-, being of course, Latin. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| regret, n. (cont.) | | (Onions) Ditto; perhaps from re+German*gretan |
| regret, v. | 158e | ditto as above |
| scold, n. | 28e | (Skeat) -E.?<br>(Onions) Uncertain origin |
| scold, v. | 28e | ditto as above. |
| screw, n. | 36e | (Skeat) F. -L.?. -O.F. escroe of uncertain origin.<br>(Onions) -O.F. escroue. Form either(i) -W.German*scruva or (ii) (the source of the German forms) -L. scrōfa. |

SUBDIVISION: E

NON-COGNATE ENTRIES.

| | |
|---|---|
| a, an, art. | 89,572 |
| about, adv. | 7819 |
| about, prep. | 7819 |
| above, adv. | 978 |
| above, prep. | 978 |
| abroad, adv. | 268 |
| ache, v. | 58 |
| ache, n. | 58 |
| afford, v. | 385 |
| afraid, pred.adj. | 232 |
| after, adv. | 4491 |
| after, prep. | 4491 |
| after, conj. | |
| afternoon (see noon) | |
| again | 3283 |
| against | 1935 |
| ago, adv. | 988 |
| ahead, adv. | 230 |
| alike, adj. | 176 |
| alike, adv. | 176 |
| alive, pred. adj. | 213 |
| all, adj. | 13824 |
| all, adv. | 13824 |
| almost, adv. | 1939 |
| alone, adj. | 1263 |
| along, adv. | 1430 |
| alone, prep. | 1430 |
| along with, prep. | 1430 |
| aloud, adv. | 93 |
| already, adv. | 1082 |
| also, adv. | 870 |
| also, conj. | 870 |
| although (see though) | |
| altogether, adv. | 239 |
| always | 2764 |
| along, prep. | 1062 |
| amongst, prep. | 284 |
| and, conj. | 106,064 |
| +anger, n. | 119 |
| +anger, v. | 119 |
| +angry, adj. | 155 |
| ankle + | |
| another, adj. | 2233 |
| answer, n. | 1833 |
| answer, v. | 1833 |
| ant + | |
| anvil + | |
| any, det. | 5238 |
| anybody | 204 |
| anyhow | 70 |
| anything, n. | 843 |
| anywhere, adv. | 111 |
| anyway, adv. | 111 |
| ape + | |
| apple, n. | 12 |
| arise, v. | 569 |
| arise from | 569 |
| +arrow, n. | 146 |

| | |
|---|---|
| as, adv. | 23,646 |
| as, rel. | 23,646 |
| as, conj. | 23,646 |
| ash, n. | 125 |
| ashamed, pred.adj. | 103 |
| aside, adv. | 270 |
| ask, v. | 4062 |
| asleep, adv. | 128 |
| asleep, pred.adj. | 128 |
| +at, prep. | 20,261 |
| awake, v. | 173 |
| awake, pred. adj. | 173 |
| away | 3100 |
| awkward, adj. | 47 |
| awkwardly, adv | 5 |
| awkwardness, n. | 5 |
| +axe, n. | 17 |
| back, n. | 2615e |
| back, adv. | 2615e |
| back, v. | 2615e |
| backbone, n. | 26e |
| background, n. | 98e |
| backward, adv. | 108e |
| backwards, adv. | 108e |
| bad, adj. | 759e |
| bad, n. | 759e |
| badly, adv. | 200e |
| badness, n. | 4e |
| bag, n. | 100e |
| bake, v. | 62e |
| bare, adj. | 190e |
| bare, v. | 190e |
| barely, adv. | 82e |
| bargain, n. | 128e |
| bargain, v. | 128e |
| bark + | |
| basket, n. | 124e |
| bat + | |
| beetle + | |
| bath, n. | 82e |
| bathe, v. | 68e |
| bathe, n. | 68e |
| +be, aux.v. | |
| have been, v. | — |
| bead + | |
| beam, n. | 98e |
| bean, n. | 30e |
| +bear, v. | 1226e |
| +beard, n. | 110e |
| +bearing + | |
| beat, v. | 338e |
| beat, n. | 338e |
| +because, conj. | 2703e |
| because of | 2703e |
| bee + | |
| beetle + | |
| become, v. | 3232e |
| bed, n. | 904e |
| bedbug + | |
| bedding, n. | 904e |
| bedroom, n. | 58e |

| | |
|---|---|
| beer + | |
| before, adv. | 4021e |
| before, prep. | 4021e |
| before, conj. | 4021e |
| begin, v. | 3026e |
| beginning, n. | 3026e |
| behave, v. | 58e |
| behaviour, n. | 132e |
| behind, prep. | 933e |
| behind, adv. | 933e |
| being, n. | 448e |
| well-being | 37 |
| believe, v. | 1682e |
| belief, n. | 378e |
| bell, n. | 217e |
| belong, v. | 640e |
| below, adv. | 662e |
| below, prep. | 662e |
| belt, n. | 228e |
| bend, v. | 314e |
| bend, n. | 314e |
| bent, ppl. adj. | 314e |
| beneath, prep. | 384e |
| berry, n. | 36e |
| beside, prep. | 798e |
| besides, prep. | 798e |
| besides, adv. | 798e |
| best, adj. | 1908e |
| best, adv. | 1908e |
| better, adj. | 1858e |
| better, adv. | 1858e |
| between, prep. | 3191e |
| between, adv. | 3191e |
| beyond, adv. | 812e |
| beyond, prep. | 812e |
| big, adj. | 1182e |
| bind, v. | 310e |
| bounds, n. | 282e |
| bounded, adj. | 282e |
| bird, n. | 840e |
| birth, n. | 274e |
| bit, n. | 342e |
| bit, adv. | 342e |
| +bite, v. | 116e |
| +bite, n. | 116e |
| +biting, adj. | 116e |
| bitter, adj. | 244e |
| bitterness, n. | 58e |
| black, adj. | 1026e |
| black, n. | 1026e |
| blade, n. | 134e |
| bleach + | |
| bleed + | |
| bless, v. | 368e |
| blessed, (blest) | 368e |
| blessing, n. | 368e |
| blind, adj. | 250e |
| blind, v. | 250e |

| | |
|---|---|
| blinded, adj. | 250e |
| blinding, adj. | 250e |
| blood, n. | 604e |
| bloodshed, n. | 6e |
| bloody, adj. | 102e |
| bleed, v. | 95e |
| +blow, v. | 853e |
| +blow up | 853e |
| +a blow, n. | 853e |
| +blue, adj. | 641e |
| board, n. | 896e |
| boarders, n. | 6e |
| boast, v. | 120e |
| boast, n. | 120e |
| boastful, adj. | 8e |
| body, n. | 1699e |
| bodily, adj. | 36e |
| bold, adj. | 156e |
| boldly, adv. | 56e |
| bolt + | |
| bone, n. | 254e |
| book, n. | 2155e |
| book-keeper, n. | 14e |
| born, part. | 632e |
| borrow, v. | 168e |
| both, det. | 2302e |
| both, adv. | 2302e |
| bounce + | |
| +bottom, n. | 314e |
| +bow, n. | 312e |
| box, n. | 565e |
| boy, n. | 766e |
| brain, n. | 318e |
| brake + | |
| brass, n. | 92e |
| bread, n. | 522e |
| breadth,(see broad) | 86e |
| +break, v. | 1414e |
| +break, n. | 1414e |
| +breakage, n. | 10e |
| +outbreak, n. | 90e |
| +breakfast, n. | 125e |
| breast + | |
| breath, n. | 276e |
| breathe, v. | 268e |
| breathing, n. | 268e |
| breed + | |
| brick, n. | 156e |
| bright, adj. | 584e |
| bright, adv. | 584e |
| brighten, v. | 40e |
| bring, v. | 2547e |
| brittle + | |
| broad, adj. | 2803e |
| broadcast, n. | 42e |
| broadcast, v. | 42e |
| +brother, n. | 1235e |
| brown, adj. | 116e |
| brown, n. | 116e |

brown, v. 116e
bruise +
bubble +
bucket, n. 42e
build, v. 2170e
building, n. 2170e
bundle, n. 82e
burn, v. 899e
burning, n. 899e
burning, adj. 899e
burn, n. 899e
burst, v. 242e
burst, n. 242e
bury, v. 228e
burial, n. 74e
burial-place, n. 74e
burial-ground, n. 74e
business, n. 1892e
business-like, adj. 15e
unbusinesslike, adj. 15e
busy, adj. 204e
busily, adv. 26e
busybody, n. 4e
but, conj. 18,917e
butterfly +
butter, n. 68e
butter, v. 68e
buy, v. 868e

+by, prep. 25,125e
+by, adv. 25,125e
cake, v. 102e
calf +
call, v. 3484e
call, n. 3484e
can, could, v. 10,552e
can, n. 10,552e
care, n. 1134e
care, v. 1134e
careful, adj. 244e
careless, adj. 102e
carrot +
cart, n. 80e
carve +
cast +
charcoal +
cheap, adj. 254e
cheaply, adv. 254e
cheek +
cheat, n. 60e
cheat, v. 60e
chew +
chicken, n. 72e
child, n. 1949e
childhood, n. 74e
childish, adj. 34e
childlike, adj. 12e

childbearing, n. 8e
+choose, v. 604e
+choice, n. 290e
chin +
church, n. 1879e
churchyard, n. 26e
clay, n. 146e
claw +
clean, adj. 336e
clean, v. 336e
clean, verbal noun 336e
cleanly, adv. 18e
cleanness, n. —
clever, adj. 102e
cliff, n. 124e
climb, v. 214e
clock, n. 174e
clockwork, n. 10e
clothes, n. 862e
clothe, v. 862e
clothing, n. 862e
cloud, n. 4863e
cloudy, adj. 34e
coal, n. 650e
cold, adj. 928e
cold, n. 928e
coldly, adv. 26e
coldness, n. 16e
comb, n. 46e
comb, v. 46e
+come, v. 7337e
cool, adj. 214e
cool, n. 214e
cool, v. 214e
cooly, adv. 16e
coolness, n. 24e
cottage, n. 128e
cough, n. 40e
cough, v. 40e
crab +
+cow, n. 144e
crack, v. 112e
cracked, adj. 112e
crane +
crank +
creep, v. 140e
creeper, n. 8e
crowd, n. 624e
crowd, v. 624e
crowd, adj. 624e
curl, n. 112e
curl, v. 112e
curled, adj. 112e
curly, adj. 12e
curse, v. 156e
curse, n. 156e
cut, n. 1173e
cut, v. 1173e

| | |
|---|---|
| cutting, adj. | 1173e |
| daisy + | |
| damp, adj. | 67 |
| damp, n. | 67 |
| damp, v. | 67 |
| dare, v. | 372 |
| I dare say | 372 |
| daring, n. | 372 |
| daring, adj. | 372 |
| dark, adj. | 851 |
| dark, n. | 851 |
| darken, v. | 48 |
| darkness, n. | 248 |
| daughter, n. | 541 |
| day, n. | 5073 |
| day-light, n. | 103 |
| daily, adv. | 529 |
| dead, adj. | 613 |
| dead, adv. | 613 |
| deathbed, n. | 24 |
| deaf, adj. | 70 |
| deaf, n. | 70 |
| deafen, v. | 16 |
| deafening, adj. | 16 |
| deal, v. | 891 |
| dealer, n. | 891 |
| dealing, n. | 891 |
| dealings, n. | 891 |
| deal, n. | 891 |
| dear, adj. | 860 |
| dear, n. | 860 |
| dearly, adv. | 20 |
| deck + | |
| deed, n. | 279 |
| deep, adj. | 1012 |
| deep, n. | 1012 |
| deep/s, n. | 1012 |
| deep, adv. | 1012 |
| deepen, v. | 55 |
| deeply, adv. | 210 |
| depth, n. | 267 |
| deer, n. | 169 |
| die, v. | 2019 |
| dying, adj. | 2019 |
| dying, n. | 2019 |
| dig | 142 |
| dip, v. | 74 |
| dip, n. | 74 |
| dirt, n. | 64 |
| dirt, adj. | 67 |
| dirty, v. | 67 |
| ditch, n. | 65 |
| dive, v. | 44 |
| diving, v. | 44 |
| dive, n. | 44 |
| diver, n. | 42 |
| do, v. | 12,840 |
| dog, n. | 582 |
| donkey, n. | 43 |
| +door, n. | 1046 |

| | |
|---|---|
| +indoor, adj. | 56 |
| +indoors, adj. | 56 |
| +indoor, adv. | 56 |
| +indoors, adv. | 56 |
| +outdoor, adj. | 75 |
| +outdoors, adj. | 75 |
| +outdoor, adv. | 75 |
| +outdoors, adv. | 75 |
| +out of doors, adj. | 16e |
| down, adv. | 3020 |
| down, prep. | 3020 |
| down, adj. | 3020 |
| draw, v. | 1346 |
| drawer, n. | 37 |
| dream, n. | 560 |
| dream, v. | 560 |
| dreamy, adj. | 12 |
| drill + | |
| drink, v. | 875 |
| drinking, v. | 875 |
| drink, n. | 875 |
| drive, v. | 1096 |
| drop, n. | 759 |
| drop, v. | 759 |
| drown, v. | 114 |
| drowning, n. | 114 |
| drowing, adj. | 114 |
| drum, n. | 91 |
| drum, v. | 91 |
| dry, adj. | 669 |
| dry, v. | 669 |
| dryly, adv. | 10 |
| dryness, n. | 12 |
| duck, n. | 89 |
| dull, adj. | 179 |
| dull, v. | 179 |
| dullness, n. | 19 |
| dust, n. | 242 |
| dust, v. | 242 |
| duster, n. | 1 |
| dusty, adj. | 35 |
| dye + | |
| each, det. | 2785e |
| +ear, n. | 750e |
| +ear-ring, n. | 18e |
| early, adj. | 1805e |
| early, adv. | 1805e |
| earliness, n. | 1805e |
| earn, v. | 248e |
| earning, n. | 248e |
| earnings, n. | 248e |
| earnest, adj. | 154e |
| earnest, n. | 154e |
| earth, n. | 1322e |
| earthly, adj. | 56e |
| earthworm, n. | 6e |
| earthquake, n. | 54e |
| earthenware, n. | 12e |
| +eat, v. | 889e |
| +something to eat | — |

| | |
|---|---|
| +eating, n. | 889e |
| edge, n. | 374e |
| edge, v. | 374e |
| +?egg, n. | 497e |
| either, det. | 1166e |
| either...or, conj. | 1166e |
| not...either | 1166e |
| elder, adj. | 184e |
| elder, n. | 184e |
| else, adv. | 606e |
| or else | 606e |
| elsewhere, adv. | 198e |
| empty, adj. | 242e |
| empty, v. | 242e |
| +end, n. | 2269e |
| +end, v. | 2269e |
| +ending, n. | 2269e |
| +endless, adj. | 104e |
| enough, adj. | 1523e |
| enough, adv. | 1523e |
| even, adv. | 2881e |
| even, adj. | 2881e |
| evening, n. | 452e |
| every, adj. | 2867e |
| everyday, adj. | 54e |
| everything, n. | 604e |
| everywhere, adv. | 360e |
| evil, adj. | 374e |
| evil, n. | 374e |
| +eye, n. | 1918e |
| +eye-ball, n. | 6e |
| +eye-brow, n. | 6e |
| fade, v. | 130e |
| faded, adj. | 130e |
| fading, adj. | 130e |
| fahrenheit, + | |
| fair, adj. | 1187e |
| unfair, adj. | 40e |
| fairly, adv. | 320e |
| unfairly, adv. | 320e |
| fall, n. | 1869e |
| fall, v. | 1869e |
| far, adv. | 1834e |
| far, adj. | 1834e |
| far away, adj. | 12e |
| far off, adj. | 46e |
| far-reaching, adj. | 26e |
| farther, adv. | 234e |
| farther, adj. | 234e |
| farthest, adj. | 24e |
| farthest, adv. | 24e |
| fast, adj. | 826e |
| fast, adv. | 826e |
| fasten, v. | 118e |
| fastener, n. | 2e |
| fat, adj. | 236e |
| fat, n. | 236e |
| fatness, n. | 2e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| fatten, v. | 8e | finger, n. | 356e |
| fatty, adj. | 10e | fern + | |
| +father, n. | —— | fir + | |
| +fear, n. | 846e | fire, n. | 1372e |
| +for fear that | —— | fire, v. | 1372e |
| +in fear of | —— | firing, v. | 1372e |
| +fear, v. | 846e | first, adj. | 3898e |
| +fearful, adj. | 74e | first, adv. | 3898e |
| +fearless, adj. | 32e | +fish, n. | 482e |
| +feather, n. | 104e | +fish, v. | 482e |
| +feather, v. | 104e | +fisherman, n. | 26e |
| feed, v. | 346e | fit, v. | 588e |
| feed, n. | 346e | fitting, adj. | 588e |
| +feel, v. | 1615e | fit, adj. | 588e |
| +feeling, n. | 1615e | fit, n. | 588e |
| +feel, n. | 1615e | misfit, n. | 12e |
| +fellow, n. | 844e | fitness, n. | 16e |
| +fellowship, n. | 34e | flag, n. | 328e |
| +few, det. | 2012e | flash, v. | 206e |
| +a few | 2012e | flashing, adj. | 206e |
| +?fight, n. | 1652e | flat, adv. | 292e |
| +?fight, v. | 1652e | flat, adj. | 292e |
| +?fighter, n. | 46e | flat, n. | 292e |
| fill, v. | 784e | flatten, v. | 26e |
| fill up | 784e | flax + | |
| full, adj. | 1351e | flea + | |
| full, n. | 1351e | flesh, n. | 182e |
| +?find, v. | 3874e | flood, n. | 226e |
| +?find, n. | 3874e | flood, v. | 226e |

+floor, n. 557e
+overflow, n. 54e
+fly, v. 805e
+fly, n. 805e
+flying, adj. 805e
follow, v. 2317e
follower, n. 158e
fond, adj. 166e
+food, n. ——
foot, n. 117e
foothold, n. 18e
footpath, n. 16e
footprint, n. 6e
footstep, n. 34e
footlights, n. 4e
footman, n. 10e
+for, prep. 25,951e
forbid, v. 162e
forbidden, adj. 162e
forget, v. 736e
forgotten, adj. 736e
forgetful, adj. 18e
forgetfulness, n. 18e
forgive, v. 190e
forgiveness, n. 190e
former, adj. 720e
formerly, adv. 258e
forth, adv. 792e
forth, prep. 792e
forthcoming, adj. 28e
henceforth, adv. 58e
forwards, adv. ——
frame, n. 216e
frame, v. 216e
framework, n. 40e
free, adj. 1110e
free, v. 1110e
freedom, n. 358e
freely, adv. 170e
+freeze, v. 184e
friend, n. 1365e
friendly, adv. 352e
friendship, n. 240e
fright, n. 186e
frighten, v. ——
frightful, adj. 20e
frightfully, adv. 4e
frog +
from, prep. 14,858e
full,(see fill)
fun, n. 90e
funny, adj. 68e
further, (see farther)
gap, n. 59
garment +
gate, n. 334
gateway, n. 68
gather, v. 528

| | |
|---|---|
| gay, adj. | 136 |
| gaiety, n. | 27 |
| gaily, adv. | 32 |
| +get, v. | 2183 |
| girl, n. | 935 |
| give, n. | 2184 |
| gift, n. | 322 |
| +glad, adj. | 918 |
| +gladly, adv. | 64 |
| glass, n. | 408 |
| glass, adj. | 408 |
| glassy, adj. | 16 |
| glaze, + | |
| go, v. | 8760 |
| go-between, n. | 5 |
| +goat, n. | 75 |
| god, n. | 812 |
| goddess, n. | 59 |
| +godfather, n. | 6 |
| +godmother, n. | 6 |
| gold, n. | 1119 |
| gold-dust, n. | 2 |
| +gold-fish, n. | 6 |
| gold-leaf, n. | 5 |
| gold-smith, n. | 11 |
| golden, adj. | 356 |
| good, adj. | 4346 |
| good, n. | 4346 |
| goods, n. | 4346 |
| good-day, interj. | 6 |
| good-for-nothing, n. | 14 |
| goodwill, n. | 88 |
| grass, n. | 313 |
| grassy, adj. | 26 |
| gravestone, n. | 5 |
| great-coat, n. | 2 |
| greed, n. | 30 |
| greedy, adj. | 22 |
| greedily, adv. | 6 |
| green, adj. | 1046 |
| green-house, n. | 15 |
| greet, v. | 152 |
| greeting, n. | 152 |
| grind, v. | 52 |
| grindstone, n. | 14 |
| groove + | |
| ground, n. | 537 |
| grounds, n. | 537 |
| +ground-floor, n. | 3 |
| groundless, adj. | 9 |
| ground-work, n. | 4 |
| grow, v. | 1255 |
| growth, n. | 360 |
| grown-up, adj. | 27 |
| guess, v. | 228 |
| guess, n. | 228 |

| | |
|---|---|
| +guest, n. | 147 |
| guilty, adj. | 150 |
| guilt, n. | 44 |
| guiltless, adj. | 7 |
| gun, n. | 326 |
| gunner, n. | 29 |
| +hair, n. | 242e |
| +hairy, adj. | 20e |
| +hair's breadth, n. | 6e |
| half, adj. | —— |
| half, adv. | —— |
| halve, v. | —— |
| half-way, n. | 6e |
| half-hearted, adj. | 8e |
| hammer, n. | 72e |
| hammer, v. | 72e |
| hammered, adj. | 72e |
| hammering, n. | 72e |
| hand, v. | 3335e |
| handful, adj. | 70e |
| handshake, n. | 6e |
| handwriting, n. | 16e |
| handbook, n. | 8e |
| handiwork, n. | 6e |
| handy, adj. | 42e |
| handkerchief, n. | 72e |
| handle, n. | 370e |
| handle, v. | 370e |
| +hang, v. | 618e |
| happen, v. | 790e |
| happening, n. | 790e |
| happy, adj. | 721e |
| happily, adv. | 721e |
| hard, adj. | 1184e |
| hard, adv. | 1184e |
| harden, v. | 4e |
| hardness, n. | 30 |
| hardship, n. | 78e |
| hardly, adv. | 460e |
| harm, n. | 170e |
| harm, v. | 170e |
| harmful, adj. | 47e |
| harmless, adj. | 63e |
| harvest, n. | 120e |
| harvest, v. | 120e |
| haste, n. | 166e |
| hasten, v. | 170e |
| hastily, adv. | 94e |
| hasty, adj. | 40e |
| hat, n. | 292e |
| hate, n. | 242e |
| hate, v. | 242e |
| hateful, adj. | 14e |
| hatred, n. | 88e |
| have, v. | 4343e |
| hay, n. | 74e |
| he, pron. | 31765e |
| head, n. | 2216e |

| | |
|---|---|
| head, v. | 2216e |
| heading, n. | 2216e |
| headache, n. | 16e |
| headland, n. | 14e |
| headlong, adv. | 36e |
| headway, n. | 10e |
| heal, v. | 72e |
| healing, n. | 72e |
| healing, adj. | 72e |
| health, n. | 340e |
| healthy, adj. | 110e |
| heap, n. | 76e |
| heap, v. | 76e |
| hear, v. | 2298e |
| hearer, n. | 20e |
| hearsay, n. | 4e |
| +heart, n. | 1504e |
| heat, n. | 596e |
| heat, v. | 596e |
| heating, n, | 596e |
| heaven, n. | 690e |
| heavenly, adj. | 76e |
| heavy, adj. | 817e |
| heavily, adv. | 134e |
| height, n. (see high) | |
| heel + | |
| help, n. | 1535e |
| help. v. | 1535e |
| helper, n. | 8e |
| helpful, adj. | 44e |
| helpless, adj. | 72e |
| hen + | |
| her, pron. | 10006e |
| here, adv. | 2987e |
| +hide, v. | 379e |
| high, adv. | 2809e |
| high, adj. | 2809e |
| highland, n. | 58e |
| highly, adv. | 342e |
| highroad, n. | 30e |
| highway, n. | 176e |
| height, n. | 316e |
| heights, n. | 316e |
| heighten, v. | 20e |
| +hill, n. | 937e |
| +hillside, n. | 60e |
| +hill-top, n. | 14e |
| +hilly, adj. | 8e |
| hinder, v. | 32e |
| hindrance, n. | 16e |
| hinge + | |
| hire, v. | 130e |
| hire, n. | 130e |
| his, det. | 27,789e |
| hit, v. | 166e |
| hold, v. | 2483e |
| hold, n. | 2482e |
| holder, n. | 26e |

hole, n. 276e
hollow, n. 144e
hollow, adj. 144e
hollow, v. 144e
holy, adj. 234e
holiness, n. 12e
home, n. 2108e
at home, 2108e
home, adj. 2108e
home, adv. 2108e
home-coming, n. 10e
home-made, adj. 20e
homeless, adj. 19e
honey +
hook, n. 90e
hook, v. 90e
hope, n. 1283e
hope, v. 1283e
hopeful, adj. 42e
hopeless, adj. 54e
+horn +
+horse, n. 1036e
+horseback, n. 34e
+horseman, n. 34e
+horseshoe, n. 16e
hot, adj. 16e
hotly, adv. 8e
hot-head, 4e
house, v. 248e
house-hold, n. 176e
house-hold, adj. 176e
house-holder, n. 14e
house-keeper, n. 12
house-keeping, n. 4e
housewife, n. 78e
how 4063e
however, ad. ——
hunger, n. 92e
hungry, adj. 148e
hunt, v. 284e
hunter, n. 122e
hurry, v. 208e
hurrying, adj. 208e
hurry, n. 208e
husband, n. 478e
+I, pron. 21,o32e
ice, n. 222e
icy, adj. 32e
idle, adj. 158e
idle, v. 158e
idleness, n. 34e
idly, adj. 28e
if, conj. 8046e
ill, adj. 418e
ill, adv. 418e
ill, n. 418e
illness, n. 100e
+in, prep. 48,337e

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| +in, adv. | 48,337e | kind, n. | 1577e |
| inborn, adj. | 6e | kind, adj. | 1577e |
| inward, adj. | 42e | unkind, adj. | 20e |
| inwards, adj. | 42e | kindly, adv. | 144e |
| inward, adv. | 42e | kindness, n. | 124e |
| inwards, adv. | 42e | king, n. | 4285e |
| inwardly, adv. | 8e | kingdom, n. | 350e |
| indeed, adv. | 1162e | kiss, v. | 200e |
| inn, n. | 96e | kiss, n. | 200e |
| inside, n. | 218e | knee, n. | 242e |
| inside, adj. | 218e | kneel, v. | 122e |
| inside, adv. | 218e | knife,n. | 166e |
| inside, prep. | 218e | knit + | |
| iron, n. | 756e | knpb + | |
| iron, adj. | 756e | knock, v. | 178e |
| iron, v. | 756e | knot, n. | 114e |
| iron-ore, n. | 22e | knot, v. | 114e |
| iron-work, n. | 8e | +know, v. | 5489e |
| island, n. | —— | +knowledge, n. | 656e |
| islands, n. | —— | lack, n. | 542e |
| it, pers.pron. | 35,512e | lack, v. | 542e |
| its, det. | 7514e | lacking | 542e |
| ivory, + | | ladder, n. | 56e |
| jaw, n. | 81 | +last, adj. | 2850e |
| keep, v. | 2415e | +last, adv. | 2850e |
| keeper, n. | 92e | +last, v. | 2850e |
| key, n. | 172e | +late, adj. | 868e |
| kick, v. | 104e | +late, adv. | 868e |
| kidney + | | +lately, adv. | 118e |
| kill, v. | 978e | +latter, adj. | 752e |

| | |
|---|---|
| lamp + | |
| lathe + | |
| laugh, n. | 839e |
| laugh, v. | 839e |
| laughter, n. | 120e |
| laughable, adj. | 6e |
| law, n, | 2221e |
| lawful, adj. | 42e |
| unlawful,adj. | 42e |
| lawfully, adv. | 8e |
| unlawfully, adv. | 26e |
| lawless, adj. | 46e |
| lawyer, n. | 230e |
| in law | —— |
| lay, v. | 1231e |
| layer + | |
| lead, v. | 1654e |
| leading, adj. | 1654e |
| lead, n. | 1654e |
| mislead, v. | 36e |
| leaf, n. | 39[illegible]e |
| leafless, adj. | 10e |
| leafy, adj. | 18e |
| leaflet, n. | 32e |
| +lean, v. | 310e |
| +leaning, n. | 310e |
| learn, v. | 1297e |
| learned, adj. | 1297e |
| learning, adj. | 1297e |
| least, det. | 1140e |
| least, adv. | 1140e |
| leather, n. | 188e |
| leave, v. | 1625e |
| leave, n. | 1625e |
| leftover, adj. | 4e |
| left | 12e |
| left-handed | 16e |
| leg, n. | 328e |
| lend, v. | 142e |
| less, adj. | 1870e |
| less, adv. | 1870e |
| lessen, v. | 88e |
| lessening, adj. | 88e |
| lessening, n. | 88e |
| let, v. | 2009e |
| +lick + | |
| lid, n. | 12e |
| +lie, v. | 1595e |
| +lie, n. | 1595e |
| liar, n. | 20e |
| lift, v. | 414e |
| light, n. | 2043e |
| light, v. | 2043e |
| light, adj. | 2043e |
| lighter, n. | 6e |
| light-house, n. | 36e |
| lighten, v. | 36e |
| light-hearted, adj. | 20e |

| | |
|---|---|
| lightly, adv. | 96e |
| lightness, n. | 18e |
| light-weight, adj. | 10e |
| like, adj. | 4266e |
| like, adv. | 4266e |
| like, v. | 4266e |
| alike, adj. | 176e |
| unlike, adj. | 156e |
| likely, adj. | 466e |
| unlikely, adv. | 16e |
| +lip, n. | 406e |
| +lipstick, n. | 2e |
| listen, v. | 448e |
| listener, n. | 26e |
| little, adj. | 4156e |
| a little | 4156e |
| little, n. | 4156e |
| little, adv. | 4156e |
| live, v. | 2679e |
| live, adj. | 2679e |
| liver + | |
| living, n. | 2679e |
| living, adj. | 2679e |
| life, n. | 3417e |
| lifeless, adj. | 22e |
| life-like, adj. | 14e |
| life-long, adj. | 32e |
| life-size, adj. | 2e |
| load, n. | 294e |
| load, v. | 294e |
| loaf, n. | 56e |
| loan, n. | 250e |
| lock, n. | 176e |
| lock, v. | 176e |
| unlock, v. | 176e |
| log, n. | 178e |
| lonely, adv. | 136e |
| lonely, adj. | 136e |
| loneliness, n. | 18e |
| +long, adj. | 4001e |
| +long, n. | 4001e |
| +long, adv. | 4001e |
| +long-lived, adj. | 6e |
| +long-sighted, adj. | 2e |
| +long-standing, adj. | 6e |
| +length, n. | 796e |
| look, v. | 2893e |
| looking, adj. | 2893e |
| look, n. | 2893e |
| looking-glass, n. | 12e |
| look-out, n. | 44e |
| loom + | |
| loop + | |
| loose, adj. | 198e |
| loosely, adv. | 40e |
| loosen, v. | 54e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| lordship, n. | 64e | madman, n. | 50e |
| +lose, v. | 793e | madness, n. | 46e |
| +lost, adj. | 793e | madden, v. | 8e |
| +loss, n. | 608e | main, adj. | 570e |
| lot, n. | 394e | mainly, adv. | 220e |
| +loud, adj. | 300e | mainland, n. | 46e |
| +loud, adv. | 300e | make, v. | 9600e |
| +loudly, adv. | 32e | make, n. | 9600e |
| love, n. | 2059e | maker, n. | 80e |
| love, v. | 2059e | make-believe, n. | 12e |
| lovable, adj. | 4e | man, n. | 10388e |
| lover, n. | 194e | man, v. | 10388e |
| loving, adj. | 14e | manhood, n. | 78e |
| lovingly, adv. | 14e | mankind, n. | 154e |
| lovely, adj. | 174e | manly, adj. | 42e |
| low, adj. | 1482e | manliness, n. | 42e |
| lower, adj. | 380e | many, det. | 4837e |
| lower, v. | 380e | match, v. | 196e |
| lowland, n. | 36e | matches, n. | 196e |
| luck, n. | 136e | may, v. | 8831e |
| lucky, adj. | 22e | may-be, adv. | 106e |
| unlucky, adj. | 74e | +me, pron. | 5248e |
| unluckily, adv. | 6e | +me, obj. | 5248e |
| lump, n. | 44e | +meal, n. | 172e |
| luncheon, n. | 26e | mean, v. | 2838e |
| lung, n. | 40e | meaning, n. | 2838e |
| mad, adj. | 128e | meanwhile, n. | 268e |
| madly, adv. | 8e | meanwhile, adv. | 268e |

| | |
|---|---|
| meantime, n. | 156e |
| meat, n. | 256e |
| meet, v. | — |
| melt, v. | 190e |
| melting, adj. | 190e |
| merry, adj. | 278e |
| merrily, adv. | 34e |
| merriment, n. | 34e |
| mid-brain, | 48e |
| +midst, | 211e |
| mild, adj. | 128e |
| mildly, adv. | 18e |
| mildness, n. | 6e |
| +milk, n. | 538e |
| +milk, v. | 538e |
| +milkmaid, n. | 4e |
| +milkman, n. | 10e |
| +milk-white, adj. | 14e |
| +milky, adj. | 30e |
| +mind, n. | 1458e |
| +mind, v. | 1458e |
| miss, v. | 1187e |
| miss out | — |
| mist + | |
| mischance, n. | 4e |
| mislead, v. | 36e |
| mistake, v. | 330e |
| mistake, n. | 330e |
| unmistakably, adv. | 330e |
| mistrust, v. | 14e |
| moon, n. | 406e |
| misunderstand, v. | 78e |
| moonlight, n. | 110e |
| more, det. | 7789e |
| more, adv. | 7789e |
| more than | — |
| moreover, conj. | 332e |
| morning, n. | 978e |
| +moss + | |
| most, det. | 5076e |
| mostly, adv. | 154e |
| moth + | |
| +mother, n. | 1619e |
| +motherhood, n. | 12e |
| +motherly, adj. | 20e |
| +mother-tongue, n. | 6e |
| +mouse, n. | 30e |
| +mouth, n. | 520e |
| +mouthful, n. | 24e |
| +mouthpiece, n. | 16e |
| +much, det. | 4073e |
| +much, adv. | 4073e |
| +much, adv.of degree | 4073e |
| mud, n. | 106e |
| muddy, adj. | 34e |
| +murder, n. | 298e |
| must, v. | 3946e |
| my, mine, pron. | 7253e |
| myself, pron. | 624e |
| nail, n. | 134e |
| nail, v. | 134e |
| +name, n. | 2795e |

| | |
|---|---|
| +name, v. | 2795e |
| +nameless, adj. | 10e |
| +namely, adv. | 112e |
| narrow, adj. | 338e |
| narrowly, adv. | 30e |
| narrowness, n. | 6e |
| near, adv. | 1757e |
| near, adj. | 1757e |
| near, v. | 1757e |
| nearly, adv. | 902e |
| neck, n. | 354e |
| necklace, n. | 22e |
| necktie, n. | 2e |
| need, v. | 1795e |
| need, n. | 1795e |
| needful, adj. | 14e |
| needless, adj. | 46e |
| needy, adj. | 10e |
| needle, n. | 64e |
| neighbour, n. | 510e |
| neighbouring, adj. | 510e |
| neighbourhood, n. | 234e |
| neither, det. | 733e |
| neither-nor | --- |
| neither, conj. | 733e |
| +nest, n. | 120e |
| +nest, v. | 120e |
| network, n. | 40e |
| never, adv. | 3085e |
| +new, adj. | 5471e |
| +new-born, adj. | 8e |
| +newly, adv. | 114e |
| +New Year, n. | 6e |
| +news, n. | 660e |
| anew, adv. | 39 |
| next, adj. | 1442e |
| next, adv. | 1442e |
| +night, n. | 1843e |
| +goodnight, | 36 |
| +to-night, adv. | 96e |
| nobody, pron. | 424e |
| nowhere, adv. | 84e |
| none, det. | 576e |
| none, pron. | 576e |
| nonstop, adj. | 14e |
| nor, conj. | 1172e |
| +nose, n. | 302e |
| +nostril + | |
| not, adv. | 21587e |
| nothing, n. | 1826e |
| +now, adj. | 5667e |
| +now, conj. | 5667e |
| +now, particle | 5667e |
| +nowadays, adv. | 61e |
| nut, n. | 76e |
| nut + (bolt) | |
| oar, n. | 46e |
| +of | 100551e |
| off, adv. | 2110e |
| offspring, + | |
| often, adv. | 1321e |

| | |
|---|---|
| +old, adj. | 3811e |
| +old, n. | 3811e |
| +older | 3811e |
| +oldest | 3811e |
| +old-fashioned, adj. | 64e |
| on, prep. | 24750e |
| onto, prep. | 24750e |
| on, adv. | 24750e |
| onset, n. | 16e |
| oncoming, n. | 14e |
| once, adv. | 1990e |
| +one, det. | 12991e |
| other, det. | 12991e |
| one-another, | 12991e |
| one-legged, adj. | 8e |
| oneness, n. | 4e |
| one-sided, adj. | 6e |
| one-way | 4e |
| only, adj. | 5520e |
| only, adv. | 5520e |
| open, adj. | 2084e |
| open, v. | 2084e |
| opening, n. | 2084e |
| opening, adj. | 2084e |
| openly, adv. | 74e |
| or, conj. | 15225e |
| ore + | |
| other, det. | 8223e |
| otherwise, adv. | 354e |
| otherwise, conj. | 354e |
| ought, anom.v. | 500e |
| our, det. | — |
| ours, det. | — |
| outburst, n. | 36e |
| outcome, n. | 76e |
| outcry, n. | 32e |
| outdoor, n. | 52e |
| outer, adj. | 174e |
| outermost, adv. | 10e |
| outgoing, adj. | 16e |
| outgrowth, n. | 16e |
| outlet, n. | 70e |
| outside, n. | 562e |
| outwards, adv. | 92e |
| outlook, n. | 66e |
| outlying, adj. | 24e |
| out of the way | 8e |
| output, n. | 214e |
| outspoken, adv. | 8e |
| outstanding, adj. | 88e |
| outweigh, v. | 22e |
| outside, adj. | 562e |
| outside, adv. | 562e |
| outside, prep. | 562e |
| outward, adj. | 92e |
| outwards, adv. | 72e |
| +over, prep. | 4667e |
| +over, adv | 4667e |

| | |
|---|---|
| +all over | — |
| oven + | |
| overlook, v. | 108e |
| +overnight, adv. | 30e |
| overshoot, | 6e |
| oversight, n. | 11e |
| overtake, v. | 44e |
| overgrown, adj. | 24e |
| overgrowth, n. | 24e |
| overhanging, adj. | 18e |
| overbearing, adj. | 12e |
| overcrowd, v. | 18e |
| overdo, v. | 8e |
| overfeed, v. | 6e |
| overrate, v. | 4e |
| overweight, n. | 4e |
| overcome, v. | 150e |
| owe, v. | 438e |
| owing to, prep. | 438e |
| own, adj. | 3244e |
| of your own | 3244e |
| own, v. | 3244e |
| owner, n. | 314e |
| ownership, n. | 52e |
| path, n. | 264e |
| perhaps, adv. | 1124e |
| pig, n. | 90e |
| pink, n. (colour) | 64e |
| pink, adj. | 64e |
| plaything, n. | 16e |
| Plough, n. | 138e |
| Plough, v. | 138e |
| pocket, n. | 320e |
| pocket-book, n. | 20e |
| pound, n. | 550e |
| pull, v. | 1998e |
| pull, n. | 1998e |
| pump, n. | 94e |
| pump, v. | 94e |
| put, v. | 1602e |
| headquarters, n. | 154e |
| queen, n. | 720e |
| quick, adj. | 314e |
| quickly, adv. | 416e |
| quickness, n. | 6e |
| rabbit, n. | 46e |
| race, n. (trial of speed) | 642e |
| race, v. | 642e |
| +race-horse | 2e |
| rain, n. | 322e |
| rain, v. | 322e |
| rainbow, n. | 50e |
| rainfall, n. | 30e |
| rainwater, n. | 2e |
| rainy, adj. | 30e |
| raise, v. | 850e |
| rake, n. | 30e |
| rake, v. | 30e |
| rather, adv. | 1314e |

| | |
|---|---|
| +raw, adj. | 240e |
| +rawness,n. | 2e |
| reach, v. | 1496e |
| reach, n. | 1496e |
| read, v. | 1512e |
| reader, n. | 350e |
| ready, adj. | 640e |
| ready-made, adj. | 10e |
| +red, adj. | 972e |
| +red, n. | 972e |
| +redden, v. | 6e |
| +reddish, adj. | 30e |
| +red-hot, adj. | 38e |
| +red-tape, n. | 18e |
| +remind, v. | 278e |
| rib + | |
| ribbon, n. | 88e |
| rid, v. | 94e |
| ride, v. | 720e |
| ride, n. | 720e |
| rider, n. | 62e |
| right, n. | 2370e |
| right, adj. | 2370e |
| right, adv. | 2370e |
| right angle, n. | 30e |
| rightly, adj. | 52e |
| ringed, adj. | 544e |
| ring, v. | 544e |
| ripe, adj. | 110e |
| ripen, v. | 38e |
| rise, v. | 1398e |
| rising, adj. | 1398e |
| rising, n. | 1398e |
| rise, n. | 1398e |
| rivet + | |
| roadside, n. | 30e |
| roar, v. | 166e |
| roar, n. | 166e |
| roast, v. | 48e |
| roast, adj. | 48e |
| rod, n. | 164e |
| roof, n. | 220e |
| roof, v. | 220e |
| +room, n. | 836e |
| +root, n. | 240e |
| +root, v. | 240e |
| +rooted, adj. | 240e |
| rope, n. | 198e |
| rot, v. | 22e |
| rotten, adj. | 26e |
| rough, adj. | 480e |
| roughly, adv. | 82e |
| roughness, n. | 10e |
| row, n. | 174e |
| +row, v. | 174e |
| rub, v. | 100e |
| rubber, n. | 88e |
| rubbish, n. | 16e |
| rudder + | |
| rug, n. | 70e |

| | |
|---|---|
| run, v. | 1870e |
| running, adj. | 1870e |
| running, n. | 1870e |
| run, n. | 1870e |
| runner, n. | 44e |
| rush, v. | 332e |
| rush, n. | 332e |
| +rust, n. | 96e |
| +rust, v. | 96e |
| +rusty, adj. | 28e |
| +sad, adj. | 226e |
| +sadden, v. | 12e |
| +sadly, adv. | 58e |
| +sadness, n. | 22e |
| +saddle, n. | 150e |
| +saddle, n. | 150e |
| sail, n. | 558e |
| sail, v. | 558e |
| sailor, n. | 216e |
| sake, n. | 232e |
| sale, n. | 458e |
| salesman, n. | 86e |
| +same, det. | 3710e |
| +same, pron. | 3710e |
| sand, n. | 372e |
| sands, n. | 372e |
| sandbank, n. | 20e |
| sandhill, n. | 10e |
| sandy, adj. | 56e |
| +saw, n. | 24e |
| +saw, v. | 24e |
| +sawdust, n. | 8e |
| say, v. | 12278e |
| scales, n. | 338e |
| scale + | |
| scatter, v. | 212e |
| scrape, v. | 50e |
| scratch, v. | 60e |
| scratch out | 60e |
| scratch, n. | 60e |
| screen, n. | 190e |
| sea, n. | 1192e |
| sea-bathing, n. | 4e |
| seaman, n. | 118e |
| sea-shell, n, | 8e |
| sea-wall, n. | 4e |
| sea-water, n. | 16e |
| sea-weed, n. | 4e |
| +seat, n. | 620e |
| +seat, v. | 620e |
| see, v. | 7048e |
| +seed, n. | 250e |
| +seedling, n. | 9e |
| seem, v. | 3366e |
| seldom ,adv | 164e |
| self, pron. | — |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| self, n. | --- | shameless, adj. | 12e |
| selfish, adj. | 46e | shape, n. | 414e |
| unselfish, adj. | 46e | shape, v. | 414e |
| self-same, adj. | 46e | shapeless, adj. | 16e |
| sell, v. | 960e | share, n. | 448e |
| sell out, v. | 960e | share, v. | 448e |
| seller, n. | 96e | sharp, adj. | 322e |
| send, v. | 1520e | sharpen, v. | 32e |
| set, v. | 1938e | sharply, adv. | 64e |
| settle, v. | 532e | sharpness, n. | 2e |
| settlement, n. | 336e | shave, v. | 70e |
| settler, n. | 90e | shave, n. | 70e |
| +sew, v. | 26e | she, pron. | 4092e |
| shade, n. | 328e | sheep, n. | 198e |
| shade, v. | 328e | sheet, n. | 154e |
| shady, adj. | 28e | shelf, n. | 76e |
| shadow, n. | 350e | shell, n. | 288e |
| shadowy, adj. | 36e | shelly, v. | 288e |
| shake, v. | 460e | shell-fish, n. | 10e |
| shall, aux. | 7064e | shelter, n. | 112e |
| should, aux,v. | 7064e | shelter, v. | 112e |
| shallow, adj. | 66e | shield, n. | 178e |
| shallowness, n. | 66e | shield, v. | 178e |
| shallows, n. | 66e | shine, v. | 438e |
| shame, n. | 208e | shining, adj. | 438e |
| shame, v. | 208e | sunshine, n. | 153e |
| shameful, adj. | 34e | moonshine, n. | 152e |

ship, n. 1436e
ship, v. 1436e
shipbuilding, n. 52e
shipment, n. 72e
shipper, n. 8e
shipwreck, n. 40e
shirt, n. 162e
shoe, n. 344e
shoe, v. 344e
shoe-maker, n. 20e
shot, n. 690e
shot-gun, n. 6e
shop, n. 236e
shop, v. 236e
shopkeeper, n. 26e
shopkeeping, n. 26e
shop window 6e
shoulder, n. 506e
shout, n. 330e
shout, v. 330e
+show, v. 3192e
+show, n. 3192e
+showman, n. 8e
+showy, adj. 8e
shower, n. 92e
shower, v. 92e
shut, v. 228
shut in 228
shut off 228
shut out 228
shut down 228
shut up 228
sick, adj. 224e
sick, n. 224e
sickness, n. 54e
sick-room, n. 2e
side, n. 2178e
sideways, adv. 13e
side-walk, n. 52e
sight, n. 672e
sight-seeing, n., v. 8e
silver, n. 944e
silver, adj. 944e
silvery, adj. 24e
since, adv. 1608e
since, prep. 1608e
since, conj. 1608e
sing, v. 700e
singer, n. 96e
song, n. 480e
+soot +
sink, v. 296e
+sister, n. 422e
+sister-in-law, n. 4e
+sit, v. 1422e
+sitting-room, n. 14e
skill, n. 358e
skilled, adj. 358e
skilful, adj. 76e
skilfully, adv. 14e

skin, n. 292e
skin, v. 292e
skirt, n. 66e
outskirts, n. 24e
+sky, n. 502e
sleep, n. 726e
sleep, v. 726e
sleeper, n. 34e
sleepless, adj. 10e
sleepy, adj. 32e
sleepiness, n. 32e
slide, v. 136e
sliding, adj. 136e
slight, adj. 378e
slightly, adv. 160e
+slip, v. 202e
+slip, n. 202e
+slippery, adj. 28e
+slope, n. 228e
+slope, v. 228e
slow, v. 348e
slow, adj. 348e
slowly, adv. 436e
slow-moving, adj. 6e
slowness, n. 14e
small, adj. 2244e
smallness, n. 12e
smell, n. 164e
smell, v. 164e
+smile, n. 602e
+smile, v. 602e
smoke, v. 266e
smoke, n. 266e
smoker, n. 2e
smoky, adj. 6e
smooth, adj. 268e
smooth, v. 268e
smooth, adj. 268e
smoothly, adv. 268e
smoothness, n. 6e
snake, n. 118e
+snow, n. 402e
+snow, v. 402e
+snow-shoes, n. 20e
+snow-storm, n. 16e
+snow-white, adj. 8e
+snowing, adj. 28e
+so, adv. 12350e
+so, conj. 12350e
so-called 204
+so-so 6e
some, adj. 6722e
some, det. 6722e
somebody, n. 136e
somehow, 118e
something, n. 1394e

| | |
|---|---|
| sometimes, adv. | 768e |
| somewhere, adv. | 138e |
| son, n. | 1094e |
| soon, adv. | 1264e |
| as soon as | 1264e |
| sooner | 1264e |
| sore, adj. | 106e |
| sore, n. | 106e |
| sorry, adj. | 170e |
| sorrow, n. | 374e |
| sorrowful, adj. | 52e |
| sorrowfully, adv. | 52e |
| soul, n. | 740e |
| sour, adj. | 34e |
| +sow, v. | 60e |
| +spare, v. | 200e |
| +spare, adj. | 200e |
| speak, v. | 1860e |
| +speed, n. | 464e |
| +speed, v. | 464e |
| spell, v. | 128e |
| spelling, n. | 128e |
| spill, v. | 36e |
| spin, v. | 200e |
| spinning-wheel, n. | 10e |
| spit, n. | 50e |
| split, v. | 104e |
| spoon, n. | 30e |
| spoonful, adj. | 4e |
| spot, n. | 414e |
| spotted, adj. | 414e |
| spotless, adj. | 6e |
| spread, v. | 570e |
| spread, n. | 570e |
| spring, n. | 690e |
| spring, v. | 690e |
| spring-time, n. | 42e |
| staff, n. | 258e |
| stairs, n. | 90e |
| staircase, n. | 40e |
| +stand, v. | 2680e |
| +stand for | — |
| +stand up | — |
| +stand out | — |
| +stand, n. | 2680e |
| +star, n. | 1020e |
| start, v. | 1008e |
| start, n. | 1008e |
| steady, adj. | 180e |
| steady, adv. | 180e |
| steady, v. | 180e |
| steadily, adv. | 144e |
| steal, v. | 248e |
| steal, adj. | 248e |
| steam, n. | 234e |

steam, v. 234e
steamer, n. 116e
steamship, n. 42e
steel, n. 600e
steep, adj. 124e
steer, v. 174e
stem, n. 72e
step, n. 752e
step, v. 752e
stepping-stone 14e
stick, v. 380e
sticky, adj. 6e
+stiff, adj. 90e
+stiffen, v. 14e
+stiffly, adv. 14e
+stiffness, n. 8e
still, adj. 26862e
still, adv. 26862e
stillness, n. 56e
sting, adj. 90e
sting, n. 90e
sting, v. 90e
stir, v. 27e
stir, adj. 27e
stock, adj. 456e
stock, v. 456e
stockings, n. 54e
stone, n. 932e
stony, adj. 60e
storm, n. 348e
stormy, adj. 46e
straw, n. 108e
straw-hat, n. 10e
stream, n. 580e
stream, v. 580e
strength, n. 696e
strike, v. 1184e
strike, n. 1184e
stroke, n. 158e
string, n. 190e
strip, n. 194e
stripe, n. 72e
striped, adj. 72e
strong, adj. 1236e
strongly, adv. 178e
struggle, v. 468e
struggle, n. 468e
such, det. 5578e
such a 5578e
such as 5578e
some such 5578e
no such 5578e
such that 5578e
suck, v. 38e
summer, n. 630e
sun, n. 1198e

| | |
|---|---|
| sunbeam, n. | 18e |
| sunburnt, adj. | 10e |
| sunlight, n. | 92e |
| sunny, adj. | 34e |
| sunrise, n. | 22e |
| sunset, n. | 74e |
| sunshine, n. | 152e |
| +supper, n. | 98e |
| swallow, v. | 142e |
| +swear, v. | 222e |
| +sweat, v. | 66e |
| +sweat, n. | 66e |
| sweep, v. | 360e |
| +sweet, adj. | 300e |
| +sweet, n. | 614e |
| +sweeten, v. | 32e |
| +sweetly, adv. | 72e |
| +sweetness, n. | 38e |
| swell, v. | 132e |
| swelling, n. | 132e |
| swim, v. | 180e |
| swing, v. | 250e |
| swing, n. | 250e |
| sword, n. | 492e |
| tail, n. | 166e |
| take, v. | 7008e |
| talk, v. | 1001e |
| talk, n. | 1001e |
| tall, adj. | 282e |
| +tame, adj. | 40e |
| +tame, v. | 40e |
| tar + | |
| teach, v. | 794e |
| teachings, n. | 794e |
| teacher, n. | 322e |
| tear, v. | 4962 |
| tear, n. | 496e |
| tears, n. | 496e |
| tell, v. | 3550e |
| than, conj. | 8138e |
| thank, n. | 230e |
| thanks, n. | 230e |
| thank, v. | 230e |
| thankful, adj. | 18e |
| thanksgiving, n. | 40e |
| that | 53794e |
| those | 4536e |
| the, det. | (——) |
| their, poss.adj. | 14,016e |
| theirs, poss.pron | 9346e |
| then, adv. | 6638e |
| there, adv. | 12496e |
| therefore, adv. | 1082e |
| these | —— |
| they, pron. | 17528e |
| thick, adj. | 278e |
| thick, adv. | 278e |
| thickly, adv. | 34e |
| thicken, v. | 20e |
| thickness, n. | 68e |
| thief, n. | 26e |
| +thin, adj. | 242e |

| | |
|---|---|
| +thin, v. | 242e |
| +thinly, adv. | 18e |
| +thinness, n. | 4e |
| thing, n. | 3666e |
| think, v. | 3566e |
| thinker, n. | 52e |
| thirst, n. | 46e |
| thirsty, adj. | 24e |
| this | 21140e |
| these | 7006e |
| thorn, n. | 50e |
| thorny, adj. | 4e |
| thorough, adj. | 68e |
| thoroughly, adv. | 176e |
| those (see that) | |
| though, conj. | 2644e |
| although, conj. | 2644e |
| thought, n. | 1134e |
| thoughtful, adj. | 64e |
| thoughtfulness, n. | 64e |
| thoughtless, adj. | 10e |
| thread, n. | 220e |
| thread, v. | 220e |
| threaten, v. | 294e |
| threat, n. | 72e |
| +threagh, prep. | 3996e |
| +all through, prep. | 3996e |
| +through, adv. | 3996e |
| +throughout, adv. | 596e |
| +throughout, prep. | 596e |
| +throw, v. | 836e |
| +throw, n. | 836e |
| thumb, n. | 68e |
| +thunder, n. | 176e |
| +thunder, v. | 176e |
| thus, adv. | 2130e |
| tide, n. | 198e |
| tidal, adj. | 18e |
| tidy, adj. | 14e |
| tidy, v. | 14e |
| tie, v. | 272e |
| tie, n. | 272e |
| tight, adj. | 80e |
| tight, adv. | 80e |
| tighten, v. | 40e |
| tightly, adv. | 36e |
| till, prep. | 888e |
| until, prep. | 888e |
| till, conj. | 888e |
| until, conj. | 888e |
| time, n. | 8320e |
| timely, adv. | 24e |
| tin, n. | 78e |
| tinned, adj. | 78e |
| tip, v. | 110e |
| tip, n. | 110e |
| tire, v. | 266e |
| tired, adj. | 266e |

| | |
|---|---|
| to, prep. | —— |
| to, particle to the infinitive | —— |
| to, adv. | —— |
| toad + | |
| today, adv. | 859e |
| today, n. | 859e |
| toe, n. | 70e |
| together, adv. | 1352e |
| tomorrow, adv. | 200e |
| tomorrow, n. | 200e |
| +tongue, n. | 292e |
| too, adv. | 7738e |
| tool, n. | 172e |
| tooth, n. | 354e |
| tough, adj. | 58e |
| toward, prep. | 1456e |
| towards, prep. | 1456e |
| town, n. | 1450e |
| town-hall, n. | 20e |
| toy, n. | 60e |
| track, n. | 238e |
| track, v. | 238e |
| trade, n. | 1060e |
| trader, n. | 96e |
| tradesman, n. | 30e |
| trade-wind, n. | 6e |
| tray, n. | 24e |
| tree, n. | 1274e |
| trick, n. | 24e |
| trick, v. | 128e |
| true, adj. | 1406e |
| truly, adv. | 270e |
| truth, n. | 798e |
| truthful, adj. | 10e |
| truthfulness, n. | 10e |
| trust, v. | 402e |
| mistrust, v. | 14e |
| trusted, adj. | 402e |
| entrust, v. | 56e |
| trustee, n. | 48e |
| truth (see true) | |
| twist, v. | 130e |
| tyre + | |
| ugly, adj. | 58e |
| under, prep. | 3392e |
| underneath, | 50e |
| underclothing, n. | 8e |
| underfeed, v. | 10e |
| underground, n. | 44e |
| undersell, v. | 8e |
| understand, v. | 1026e |
| misunderstand, v. | 78e |
| unless, conj. | 516e |
| up, prep. | 6040e |
| up, adv. | 6040e |
| up and down, adv. | 2e |

| | |
|---|---|
| up and down, adj. | 2e |
| uphill | 8e |
| uppermost | 2e |
| upside-down | 28e |
| upstairs | 48e |
| uphold, | 66e |
| upkeep | 14e |
| upland, n. | 24e |
| uplift, n. | 52e |
| +uproot, v. | 12e |
| upon, prep. | 5402e |
| upper, adj. | 368e |
| uppermost, adj. | 48e |
| uppermost, adv. | 48e |
| upright, adj. | 72e |
| upset, v. | 58e |
| upset, n. | 58e |
| upward, adv. | 170e |
| upwards, adj. | 170e |
| wage, n. | 456e |
| wages, n. | 456e |
| waist + | |
| waistcoat, n. | 12e |
| wake, v. | 236e |
| walk, v. | 630e |
| walk, n. | 630e |
| walking-stick, n. | 2e |
| wall, n. | 794e |
| wander, v. | 308e |
| want, v. | 1258e |
| want, n. | 1258e |
| warm, adj. | 274e |
| warmly, adv. | 24e |
| warmth, n. | 84e |
| warn, v. | 338e |
| wash, n. | 254e |
| wash, v. | 254e |
| watch, n. | 546e |
| watch, v. | 546e |
| watchful, adj. | 32e |
| watchful, n. | 32e |
| water, n. | 1970e |
| water, v. | 1970e |
| waterfall, n. | 26e |
| water-tight, adj. | 4e |
| waterway, n. | 30e |
| water-wheel, n. | 6e |
| waterworks, n. | 14e |
| watery, adj. | 22e |
| water-hole, n. | 4e |
| wave, n. | 522e |
| wave, v. | 522e |
| wavy, adj. | 4e |
| wax, n. | 80e |
| way, n. | 2800e |
| wayside, n. | 10e |
| doorway, n. | 57 |
| gateway | 68 |

| | |
|---|---|
| we, pron. | 9276e |
| weak, adj. | 344e |
| weaken, v. | 114e |
| weakness, n. | 134e |
| wealth, n. | 496e |
| wealthy, adj. | 120e |
| weapon, n. | 148e |
| +wear, v. | 784e |
| +wear, n. | 784e |
| +worn-out, adj. | 18e |
| weather, n. | 326e |
| weave, v. | 132e |
| weaver, n. | 24e |
| wedge + | |
| weed, n. | 80e |
| week, n. | 682e |
| weekday, n. | 4e |
| weekly, adj. | 216e |
| +weigh, v. | 204e |
| +weight, n. | 568e |
| welcome, n. | 406e |
| welcome, adj. | 406e |
| welcome, v. | 496e |
| well, adj. | 2904e |
| well, adv. | 2904e |
| as well as | 2904e |
| well-born, adj. | 2e |
| well-bread, adj. | 16e |
| well built, adj. | 8e |
| well-chosen, adj. | 2e |
| well done! | 4e |
| well-meaning, adj. | 12e |
| well-meant, adj. | 12e |
| well-being | 42e |
| well-off, adj. | 10e |
| well-to-do | 22e |
| well, n. 4.6% of | 2904e |
| wet, adj. | 246e |
| wet, n. | 246e |
| wet, v. | 246e |
| whale + | |
| what, exclamatory, | 5648e |
| what, conjunctive, | 5648e |
| whatever, pron. | 732e |
| wheat, n. | 264e |
| wheel | 260e |
| when | 8044e |
| whenever, rel. | 8044e |
| whenever, conj. | 8044e |
| whenever, adv. | 8044e |
| where, | 3516e |
| wherever | 1166e |
| whether, conj. | 1284e |
| +which | 17298e |
| +whichever, conj. | 16e |
| while, conj. | 2182e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| whilst, adv. | 174e | wide-awake, adj. | 14e |
| meanwhile | 268e | widely, adv. | 148e |
| worth-while, adj. | 22e | widen, v. | 48e |
| whip, n. | 86e | widespread, adj. | 88e |
| whip, v. | 86e | width, n. | 80e |
| whisper, n. | 812e | wife, n. | 886e |
| whisper, v. | 812e | wild, adj. | 582e |
| whistle, n. | 136e | wildly, adv. | 38e |
| whistle, v. | 136e | will, v. | 16302e |
| white, n. | 906e | 'll, v. | 16302e |
| white-hot, adj. | 6e | won't, v. | 16302e |
| whiten, v. | 12e | would, v. | 16302e |
| whiteness, n. | 44e | willing, adj. | — |
| white-wash, n. | 20e | will, n. | — |
| white-wash, v. | 20e | willingly, adv. | 42e |
| who, pron. | 8414e | unwillingly, adj. | 68e |
| whoever, pron. | 78e | win, v. | 804e |
| whom, prep. | 1336e | winning, adj. | 804e |
| whole, adj. | 1402e | wind, n. | 724e |
| whole, n. | 1402e | windy, adj. | 14e |
| wholly, adv. | 236e | wind, v. | 14e |
| whose, pron. | 1444e | window, n. | 422e |
| why | 1152e | ~~wing, n.~~ | ~~344e~~ |
| wicked, adj. | 132e | winter, n. | 424e |
| wicked, n. | 132e | wintry, adj. | 14e |
| wickedly, adv. | 5e | wipe, v. | 94e |
| wickedness, n. | 30e | wire, n. | 230e |
| wide, adj. | 436e | wireless, adj. | 118e |
| wide, adv. | 436e | wireless, n. | 118e |

| | |
|---|---|
| wise, adj. | 544e |
| wisely, adv. | 48e |
| wisdom, n. | 220e |
| wish, v. | 632e |
| wish, n. | 632e |
| with, prep. | 23232e |
| within, prep. | 1444e |
| without, prep. | 2542e |
| witness, n. | 296e |
| witness, v. | 296e |
| woman, n. | 1562e |
| wonder, n. | 542e |
| wonder, v. | 542e |
| wonderful, adj. | 366e |
| wonderfully, adv. | 50e |
| wood, n. | 642e |
| wooded, adj. | 642e |
| wooden, adj. | 206e |
| woodland, n. | 100e |
| woodwork, n. | 10e |
| woody, adj. | 10e |
| wool, n. | 224e |
| woollen, adj. | 62e |
| woollen, n. | 62e |
| woolly, adj. | 6e |
| +word, n. | 1784e |
| work, n. | 3968e |
| works, n. | 3968e |
| work, v. | 3968e |
| working, n. | 3968e |
| workings, n. | 3968e |
| working, adj. | 3968e |
| workable, adj. | 20e |
| unworkable, adj. | 2e |
| worker, n. | 602e |
| workman, n. | 240e |
| workshop, n. | 36e |
| workhouse, n. | 12e |
| workmanship, n. | 22e |
| world, n. | 2688e |
| world-wide, adj. | 38e |
| worldly, adv. | 26e |
| worldliness, n. | 26e |
| worm, n. | 68e |
| worry, v. | 94e |
| worrying, adj. | 94e |
| worry, n. | 94e |
| worse, adj. | 378e |
| worse, adv. | 378e |
| worse, n. | 378e |
| worsen, | 2e |
| worship, n. | 238e |
| worship, v. | 238e |
| worst, adj. | 178e |
| worst, adv. | 178e |
| worth, adj. | 694e |
| worth, n. | 694e |
| worthless, adj. | 56e |
| worth-while, adj. | 22e |
| wound, n. | 558e |
| wound, v. | 558e |
| wrap, v. | 102e |

| | |
|---|---|
| wrap, n. | 102e |
| wrapper, n. | 2e |
| ~~shipwreck, n.~~ | ~~40e~~ |
| wrinkle + | |
| wrist, n. | 50e |
| write, v. | 1548e |
| write out | 1548e |
| write down | — |
| in writing | — |
| handwriting, n. | 16e |
| wrong, adj. | 442e |
| wrong, adv. | 442e |
| wrong, n. | 442e |
| wrong, v. | 442e |
| wrong-doer, n. | 10e |
| wrong-doing, n. | 10e |
| wrongly, adv. | 16e |
| year, n. | 6268e |
| yearly, adj. | 38e |
| yearly, adv. | 38e |
| year-old, adj. | 4e |
| yeast + | |
| +yellow, adj. | 274e |
| +yellow, n. | 274e |
| +yellowness, n. | 4e |
| yes, adv. | 670e |
| yes, part. | 670e |
| yesterday, n. | — |
| yesterday, adv. | — |

| | |
|---|---|
| yet, adv. | 2496e |
| yet, conj. | 2496e |
| yield, v. | 416e |
| yielding, adj. | 416e |
| yolk + | |
| you, pron. | 12408e |
| your, pron. | 3224e |
| yours, pron. | 288e |
| yourself, pron. | 288e |
| +young, adj. | 1338e |
| +young, n. | 1338e |
| +youngster, n. | 102e |
| +youth, n. | 598e |
| +youthful, adj. | 68e |

# APPENDIX II.

ANALYSIS OF

THE ROMANCE LANGUAGES AND THEIR STRUCTURE,

A FREQUENCY DICTIONARY OF SPANISH WORDS,

E. Juilland and E. Chang-Rodríguez,

Ed. Mouton, The Hague, 1964.

The list is divided into:

Subdivision A) Etymological Cognates and Borrowings.

Subdivision B) Etymological Cognates with Non-cognate Translation Equivalents.

Subdivision C) Entries of Unknown or Uncertain Origin.

Subdivision D) Non-cognate Entries.

Each item is followed by a specification of its category feature.

The figures to the right of the Spanish items are their frequency indexes as found in Juilland.

The figures after the English items are their frequency indexes as found in A General Service List of English Words, West, M., Longmans, (1955).

A /+/ sign following the English item means that it was found in West's Supplementary List.

The letter /e/ is the estimated frequency of the item as calculated by West et al.

In Subdivision B) we have included the cognate root; below this, between brackets, cognate pairs of words from this root in English and Spanish, and, below this, preceded by the sign /=/, the English translation equivalent(s) of the Spanish item.

In Subdivision C) a /+/ sign before the item shows that it was found to be more remotely related.

In Subdivision D) we have included the renderings of Corominas' Etymological Dictionary, and below this, preceded by G. de D., the rendering of García de Diego's Etymological Dictionary.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

| | |
|---|---|
| aj; adj. | adjetivo/adjective |
| arch. | archaic |
| art. | artículo/article |
| aux. | auxiliar/auxiliary |
| av. | adverbio/adverb |
| Bot. | botánica/botany |
| c.; conj. | conjunción/conjunction |
| Cat. | catalán |
| Cl.L. | Classical Latin |
| coll. | colloquial/ly |
| Com. | comercio/commerce |
| F.; Fr. | Francés/French |
| fig. | figurative |
| G.deD. | García de Diego |
| Germ. | germánico/German |
| Gk. | Greek |
| i. | interjección/interjection |
| Imp. | imperative |
| It. | italiano/Italian |
| L. | Latin |
| Math. | Mathematics |
| Mod.F. | modern French |
| Mus.Reg. | Musical Register |
| n. | nombre/noun |
| nu. | numeral |
| Occ. | occitano o lengua de Oc |
| O.H.G. | Old High German |
| p.; prep. | preposición/preposition |

| | |
|---|---|
| **pl.** | **plural** |
| **pn.** | **pronombre/pronoun** |
| **Port.** | **portugués/Portuguese** |
| **Sp.** | **Spanish** |
| **S.O.E.D.** | **Shorter Oxford English Dictionary** |
| **v.** | **verbo/verb** |
| **v.i.** | **verbo intransitivo** |
| **v.r.** | **verbo reflexivo** |
| **v.t.** | **verbo transitivo** |
| **Vg.L.** | **Vulgar Latin** |
| ⟷ | cognate |

## SUBDIVISION: A

## ETYMOLOGICAL COGNATES AND BORROWINGS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| abandonado, aj. | 10 | abandoned | |
| abandonar, v. | 47 | to abandon | |
| abandono, n. | 7 | abandonment | |
| abatido, aj. | 7 | abated | |
| abatir, v. | 6 | to abate | |
| abertura, n. | 11 | aperture | |
| abismo, n. | 8 | abyss | |
| abnegación, n. | 5 | abnegation | |
| abogado, n. | 18 | advocate | |
| abordar, v. | 14 | to board | 896e |
| aborrecer, v. | 9 | to abhor | |
| abrazar, v. | 19 | to embrace | |
| abrazo, n. | 10 | embrace | |
| abril, n. | 22 | April | |
| absolutamente, av. | 20 | absolutely | 234 |
| absoluto, aj. | 53 | absolute | |
| abstener, v. | 9 | to abstain | |
| abstracción, n. | 7 | abstraction | |
| abstracto, aj. | 7 | abstract | |
| absurdo, aj. | 24 | absurd | |
| absurdo, n. | 12 | absurd | |
| abundancia, n. | 20 | abundance | |
| abundante, aj. | 20 | abundant | |
| abundar, v. | 18 | to abound | |
| abusar, v. | 8 | to abuse | |
| abuso, n. | 9 | abuse | |
| academia, n. | 54 | academy | |
| académico, aj. | 14 | academic | |
| académico, n. | 7 | academic, academician | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| accidente, n. | 12 | accident | 275 |
| acción, n. | 125 | action | 1079 |
| acelerado, aj. | 5 | accelerated | |
| acento, n. | 15 | accent | |
| acentuar, v. | 8 | to accentuate<br>= to stress | |
| aceptado, aj. | 7 | accepted | |
| aceptar, v. | 66 | to accept | 732 |
| acertado, aj. | 12 | ascertained<br>= right, correct, proper | |
| acertar, v. | 23 | to ascertain<br>= to hit the mark, to be right, to hit by chance | |
| acierto, n. | 20 | ascertainment<br>= good hit, ability, tact, knack, dexterity | |
| aclarar, v. | 255 | to clear up | |
| acomodar, v. | 6 | to accommodate | 1053e |
| acompañado, aj. | 24 | accompanied | |
| acompañar, v. | 74 | to accompany | |
| aconsejar, v. | 26 | to counsel<br>= to advise | |
| acordar, v. | 36 | to accord | 1446 |
| acordar, v. (recordar) | 43 | to accord<br>= to remember | |
| acostar, v. | 40 | to accost<br>= to put to bed | |
| acostumbrado, aj. | 13 | accustomed | 162 |
| acostumbrar, v. | 12 | to accustom | 162 |
| acrecentar, v. | 9 | to increase | 2014e |
| acreditar, v. | 9 | to credit, to accredit | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| actitud, n. | 55 | attitude | |
| actividad, n. | 60 | activity | 477 |
| activo, aj. | 14 | active | 338 |
| acto, n. | 90 | act | 2148 |
| actor, n. | 40 | actor | 163 |
| actriz, n. | 15 | actress | 65 |
| actuación, n. | 20 | actuation = performance | |
| actual, aj. | 98 | actual = present | 380 |
| actualidad, n. | 25 | actuality =present time | |
| actualmente, av. | 17 | actually = nowadays | 371 |
| actuar, v. | 31 | to act | 2184 |
| acuerdo, n. | 59 | accord = agreement | 1446 |
| acumular, v. | 9 | to accumulate | |
| acusación, n. | 13 | accusation | |
| acusar, v. | 21 | to accuse | 142 |
| adaptar, v. | 11 | to adapt | |
| adecuado, aj. | 8 | adequate | |
| ademán, n. | 12 | manner =gesture | 892e |
| adherido, aj. | 5 | adhered | |
| adhesión, n. | 7 | adhesion | |
| adiós, n. | 32 | adios (borrowing) | |
| adivinar, v. | 29 | to divine = to predict, to foretell | |
| administración, n. | 18 | administration | |
| administrador, n. | 7 | administrator | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| administrar, v. | 9 | to administrate | |
| administrativo, aj. | 15 | administrative | |
| admirable, aj. | 38 | admirable | |
| admirablemente, av. | 6 | admirably | |
| admiración, n. | 21 | admiration | 155 |
| admirado, aj. | 7 | admired | |
| admirador, n. | 9 | admirer | |
| admirar, v. | 24 | to admire | 140 |
| admitir, v. | 33 | to admit | 574 |
| adolescencia, n. | 6 | adolescence | |
| adoptar, v. | 31 | to adopt | 580 |
| adorar, v. | 16 | to adore | |
| adornar, v. | 6 | to adorn | |
| adorno, n. | 14 | adornment<br>= ornament, decoration | |
| adquirido, aj. | 9 | acquired | |
| adquirir, v. | 81 | to acquire | |
| adquisición, n. | 10 | acquisition | |
| adusto, aj. | 6 | adust | |
| advertir, v. | 78 | to advert<br>= to advise, notice, give notice or warning | |
| aéreo, aj. | 13 | aerial +<br>aero- | |
| aeroplano, n. | 6 | aeroplane<br>airplane | 181<br>181 |
| afectado, aj. | 8 | affected | |
| afectar, v. | 18 | to affect + | |
| afecto, n. | 13 | affection | |
| afinidad, n. | 6 | affinity | |
| afirmación, n. | 31 | affirmation | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| afirmar, v. | 76 | to affirm | |
| afortunadamente, av. | 10 | fortunately | 116e |
| afortunado, aj. | 8 | fortunate | 116e |
| afrontar, v. | 5 | to affront<br>= to face, defy | |
| agente, n. | 15 | agent | 428 |
| agitado, aj. | 8 | agitated | |
| agitar, v. | 17 | to agitate | |
| aglomeración, n. | 7 | agglomeration | |
| agosto, n. | 24 | August | |
| agradable, aj. | 24 | agreeable | 47 |
| agradar, v. | 11 | to gratify, to agree<br>= to please, humour | |
| agradecer, v. | 37 | to show gratitude<br>= to acknowledge, to thank, to reward, to recompense | |
| agradecido, aj. | 5 | gratified, grateful<br>= thankful, acknowledged | 71 |
| agradecimiento, n. | 6 | gratefulness | |
| agrandar, v. | 6 | to aggrandise-ze<br>= to enlarge, increase | |
| agrario, aj. | 6 | agrarian | |
| agregar, v. | 21 | to aggregate<br>= to add | |
| agrícola, aj. | 13 | agricultural | 189 |
| agricultura, n. | 11 | agriculture | 189 |
| aguardar, v. | 32 | to wait, to await<br>guard | 606e<br>365e |
| agudeza, n. | 6 | acuteness | |
| agudo, aj. | 28 | acute | |
| águila, n. | 10 | eagle | |
| ah, i. | 88 | ah | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| aire, n. | 142 | air | 1060 * |
| aislado, aj. | 24 | isolated | |
| ajeno, aj. | 27 | alien | |
| ajustar, v. | 7 | to adjust | |
| alargar, v. | 7 | to enlarge<br>= to lengthen | |
| alarma, n. | 8 | alarm | |
| alarmado, aj. | 5 | alarmed | |
| alcalde, n. | 25 | alcalde (borrowing)<br>= magistrate or mayor | |
| alcoba, n. | 25 | alcove | |
| alcohol, n. | 9 | alcohol + | |
| alemán, aj. | 43 | all+man<br>= German | |
| alemán, n. | 13 | all+man<br>= German, cognate: hermano | |
| alianza, n. | 6 | alliance | |
| alimento, n. | 16 | aliment<br>= food | |
| alivio, n. | 8 | alleviation<br>= ease | |
| almanaque, n. | 10 | almanac, almanack<br>= calendar | |
| almirante, n. | 6 | admiral | |
| alojamiento, n. | 7 | lodging | 224e |
| alrededor, n. | 20 | around | 2312 * |
| alrededor, av. | 19 | around | 2312 * |
| altar, n. | 11 | altar | |
| alteración, n. | 16 | alteration | |
| alterar, v. | 9 | to alter | |
| alternar, v. | 10 | to alternate + | |
| alto, n. | 20 | halt | |
| altura, n. | 36 | altitude<br>= height | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| aludido, aj. | 5 | alluded | |
| aludir, v. | 21 | to allude | |
| alumno, n. | 21 | alumnus<br>= pupil, student | |
| alusión, n. | 14 | allusion | |
| ama, n. | 14 | aunt | 181 |
| amable, aj. | 15 | amiable | |
| amazona, n. | 13 | amazon | |
| ambición, n. | 9 | ambition | 155 |
| ambiente, n. | 63 | ambient<br>= room | |
| ámbito, n. | 13 | ambit | |
| ambulante, aj. | 5 | ambulatory | |
| amén, i. | 6 | amen | |
| amenaza, n. | 20 | menace<br>= threat | |
| amenazado, aj. | 6 | menaced<br>= threatened | |
| amenazar, v. | 23 | to menace<br>= to threaten | |
| americano, aj. | 33 | American | |
| amistad, n. | 38 | amity<br>= friendship | |
| amor, n. | 232 | amour<br>= love | |
| amoroso, aj. | 31 | amorous | |
| amplio, aj. | 47 | ample | |
| amplitud, n. | 13 | amplitude | |
| análisis, n. | 20 | analysis | |
| analizar, v. | 13 | to analyse-ze + | |
| analogía, n. | 12 | analogy | |
| análogo, aj. | 40 | analogous | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| anatomía, n. | 9 | anatomy |
| andaluz, aj. | 43 | Andalusian |
| andaluz, n. | 8 | Andalusian |
| anécdota, n. | 10 | anecdote |
| ángel, n. | 48 | angel |
| ángulo, n. | 40 | angle 199 |
| angustia, n. | 26 | anguish |
| angustioso, aj. | 10 | anguished, anguishing<br>= causing or suffering anguish or worry, full of anguish |
| animación, n. | 11 | animation |
| animado, aj. | 17 | animated |
| animal, aj. | 9 | animal 849 |
| animal, n. | 38 | animal 849 |
| animar, v. | 21 | to animate<br>= to encourage, comfort |
| anónimo, aj. | 10 | anonymous |
| ansia, n. | 23 | anxiety 112<br>= desire |
| ansiedad, n. | 11 | anxiety 112 |
| ante, p. | 211 | ante |
| antecedente, aj. | 8 | antecedent |
| antecedente, n. | 5 | antecedent |
| anterior, aj. | 108 | anterior |
| anterior, n. | 7 | anterior |
| anteriormente, av. | 12 | anteriorly |
| antigüedad, n. | 23 | antiquity, antique |
| antiguo, aj. | 173 | antique |
| antiguo, n. | 10 | antique |
| antipatía, n. | 8 | antipathy<br>= dislike |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| antipático, aj. | 8 | antipathetic, antipathetical<br>= displeasing | |
| anular, v. | 9 | to annul | |
| anunciado, aj. | 10 | announced | |
| anunciar, v. | 39 | to announce | |
| anuncio, n. | 18 | announcement | |
| anverso, n. | 6 | obverse | |
| apacible, aj. | 15 | peaceful<br>peaceable | 92e<br>10e |
| aparato, n. | 68 | apparatus + | |
| aparecer, v. | 212 | to appear<br>peer | 1740 |
| aparecido, aj. | 9 | appeared | 1740 |
| aparente, aj. | 18 | apparent | |
| aparentemente, av. | 6 | apparently | |
| aparición, n. | 16 | apparition | |
| apariencia, n. | 20 | appearance | 495 |
| apartado, aj. | 10 | parted<br>= separated, distant, remote, distinct, different | |
| apartar, v. | 21 | to part<br>= to separate, divide, remove, dislodge, sort out (letters, wool), to push away | 6945e |
| aparte, av. | 30 | apart | 270 |
| apasionadamente, av. | 5 | passionately | |
| apasionado, aj. | 12 | passionate | |
| apasionar, v. | 6 | to inspire passion | |
| apelar, v. | 10 | to appeal | |
| apellido, n. | 27 | appellation, appellate<br>= surname | |
| apertura, n. | 32 | aperture | |
| apetencia, n. | 20 | appetence, appetency | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| apetito, n. | 20 | appetite | |
| aplaudir, v. | 12 | to applaud | 37 |
| aplauso, n. | 11 | applause | 41 |
| aplicación, n. | 38 | application | 257 |
| aplicado, aj. | 15 | applied | 608 |
| aplicar, v. | 27 | to apply | 608 |
| apoderar, v. | 12 | to empower, grant power of attorney<br>= v.r. to possess oneself of | |
| aportar, v. | 14 | to make a port<br>= to make a contribution | |
| apreciable, aj. | 6 | appreciable | |
| apreciación, n. | 12 | appreciation | |
| apreciar, v. | 36 | to appreciate, praise | |
| aprender, v. | 57 | to apprehend<br>= to learn | |
| apresurar, v. | 13 | to press<br>= to hurry | 784e |
| apretado, aj. | 9 | pressed<br>= tight | 784e |
| aprobar, v. | 21 | to approve<br>= to pass (an exam) | 205 |
| aprovechar, v. | 39 | to profit | 488e |
| aproximadamente, av. | 10 | approximately | |
| aproximado, aj. | 11 | approximate | |
| aproximar, v. | 15 | to approximate | |
| aptitud, n. | 10 | aptitude | |
| apuntar, v. | 41 | to point (to or at) 2210e<br>to point out, to appoint<br>= to aim, level at; to stitch, tack lightly; to note. | |
| árabe, aj. | 64 | Arabian, Arabic | |
| árabe, n. | 33 | Arab | |
| aragonés, aj. | 12 | Aragonese, native of Aragon | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| arbitrariamente, av. | 12 | arbitrarily |
| arbitrario, aj. | 15 | arbitrary |
| árbol, n. | 74 | arbor (in Mechanical Register) = tree |
| arcaico, aj. | 7 | archaic |
| arco, n. | 35 | arc, arch 134 = bow |
| archivo, n. | 7 | archive |
| ardiente, aj. | 14 | ardent |
| área, n. | 17 | area + |
| arena, n. | 13 | arena = sand |
| argentino, aj. | 6 | Argentine, Argentinian |
| argumento, n. | 17 | argument 373 =plot of a story or play; summary, synopsis |
| árido, aj. | 10 | arid |
| aristocracia, n. | 10 | aristocracy |
| aristócrata, n. | 9 | aristocrat |
| aristocrático, aj. | 7 | aristocratic |
| arma, n. | 54 | arm 2025 * = weapon |
| armado, aj. | 9 | armed 2025 * = mounted |
| armar, v. | 21 | to arm 2025 * = to mount, to equip, fit out |
| armonía, n. | 13 | harmony |
| armónico, aj. | 8 | harmonious |
| aroma, n. | 11 | aroma |
| arqueológico, aj. | 9 | archaeologic, archaeological |
| arquetipo, n. | 6 | archetype |
| arquitecto, n. | 18 | architect |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| arquitectura, n. | 32 | architecture | |
| arreglar, v. | 25 | (1) to rule<br>(2) to regulate<br>= to fix | |
| arreglo, n. | 19 | rule<br>= arrangement, settlement | 884e |
| arribar, v. | 9 | to arrive | 532 |
| arrollador, aj. | 11 | rolling<br>= sweeping | 464e |
| arroz, n. | 25 | rice | 52e |
| arruinado, aj. | 7 | ruined | 376e |
| arte, n. | 205 | art | 1396 |
| artículo, n. | 91 | article | 766 |
| artífice, n. | 8 | artificer | |
| artificial, aj. | 13 | artificial | 145 |
| artificioso, aj. | 6 | artful | |
| artillería, n. | 12 | artillery | |
| artista, n. | 75 | artist<br>= actor | 361 |
| artístico, aj. | 50 | artistic | 117 |
| asaltar, v. | 7 | to assault, to assail | |
| asalto, n. | 12 | assault | |
| asamblea, n. | 21 | assembly | |
| ascendencia, n. | 6 | ascendency, ascendancy<br>= ancestry | |
| ascendente, aj. | 6 | ascending | |
| ascender, v. | 21 | to ascend | |
| asegurar, v. | 66 | to assure<br>to insure | 96e |
| asemejar, v. | 6 | to resemble | |
| asesinar, v. | 8 | to assassinate | |
| asesinato, n. | 5 | assassination | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| asesino, n. | 6 | assassin | |
| asiático, aj. | 5 | Asiatic | |
| asiduo, aj. | 7 | assiduous | |
| asignar, v. | 12 | to assign | |
| asistencia, n. | 14 | assistance<br>= attendance | |
| asistente, n. | 7 | assistant | |
| asistir, v. | 63 | to assist<br>= to attend | |
| asociación, n. | 23 | association | 539 |
| aspecto, n. | 78 | aspect | |
| aspiración, n. | 21 | aspiration | |
| aspirar, v. | 29 | to aspire | |
| astro, n. | 7 | astro- (used in combination)<br>= star | |
| astronomía, n. | 16 | astronomy | |
| asumir, v. | 11 | to assume | |
| atacar, v. | 29 | to attack | 772 |
| ataque, n. | 24 | attack | 772 |
| atención, n. | 67 | attention | 679 |
| atender, v. | 34 | to attend<br>= to pay attention | 1301 |
| ateneo, n. | 10 | Athenaeum | |
| atento, aj. | 13 | attentive<br>= polite, courteous | 23 |
| atleta, n. | 5 | athlete | |
| atmósfera, n. | 18 | atmosphere + | |
| átomo, n. | 27 | atom + | |
| atracción, n. | 13 | attraction | 104 |
| atractivo, aj. | 16 | attractive | 117 |
| atraer, v. | 20 | to attract | 273 |
| atraído, aj. | 7 | attracted | 273 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| atravesar, v. | 37 | to traverse | |
| atrayente, aj. | 6 | attractive | 117 |
| atribuir, v. | 31 | to attribute | |
| atributo, n. | 9 | attribute | |
| atrio, n. | 9 | atrium | |
| audacia, n. | 14 | audacity | |
| audaz, n. | 6 | an audacious person | |
| audiencia, n. | 13 | audience<br>= hearing | 228 |
| augusto, aj. | 10 | august, augustan | |
| aumentar, v. | 50 | to augment | |
| aumento, n. | 19 | augmentation<br>= rise, increase | |
| aurora, n. | 12 | aurora<br>= dawn, daybreak | |
| ausencia, n. | 14 | absence | 213 |
| ausente, aj. | 8 | absent | 91 |
| austero, aj. | 9 | austere | |
| auténtico, aj. | 28 | authentic | |
| auto, n. | 20 | auto | |
| automóvil, n. | 29 | automobile | |
| autónomo, aj. | 8 | autonomous | |
| autor, n. | 228 | author | |
| autoridad, n. | 86 | authority | |
| autoritario, aj. | 6 | authoritarian | |
| autorizar, v. | 12 | to authorise-ze | |
| avanzado, aj. | 16 | advanced | 817 |
| avanzar, v. | 50 | to advance | 817 |
| aventura, n. | 38 | adventure | 413 |
| aventurar, v. | 6 | to venture | |
| ávido, aj. | 9 | avid | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| avisar, v. | 26 | to advise<br>= to inform, tell | 188 |
| aviso, n. | 17 | advice<br>= advertisement, notice<br>announcement | 279 |
| ay, i. | 98 | ay | |
| ayuda, n. | 24 | aid | |
| ayudado, aj. | 6 | aided | |
| ayudar, v. | 46 | to aid | |
| azúcar, n. | 10 | sugar | 354e |
| azul, aj. | 71 | azure<br>= blue | |
| azul, n. | 30 | azure<br>= blue | |
| bachiller, n. | 9 | bachelor | |
| bah, i. | 26 | bah | |
| bahía, n. | 6 | bay | 324e |
| baile, n. | 37 | ball | 512e |
| bajo, aj. | 58 | base<br>= short, low, shallow,<br>inferior; humble | |
| bajo, av. | 180 | base<br>= below | |
| bala, n. | 11 | bullet + | |
| balancear, v. | 6 | to balance | 240e |
| balanza, n. | 6 | balance<br>= scale | 240e |
| balcón, n. | 61 | balcony | |
| banco, n. | 26 | bank<br>bench | 1485e |
| banda, n. | 13 | band | 310 |
| bandera, n. | 34 | banner<br>= flag | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| bando, n. | 16 | band | 310 |
| banquete, n. | 18 | banquet | |
| barbarie, n. | 14 | barbarity | |
| bárbaro, aj. | 14 | barbarian | |
| bárbaro, n. | 8 | barbarian | |
| barco, n. | 53 | bark, barque, barge | |
| barón, n. | 9 | baron | |
| barraca, n. | 7 | barrack | |
| barrera, n. | 10 | barrier | |
| barricada, n. | 8 | barricade | |
| barroco, aj. | 16 | Baroque | |
| basar, v. | 11 | to base | 658e |
| basado, aj. | 7 | based | 658e |
| base, n. | 55 | base | 658e |
| | | basis | 392e |
| batalla, n. | 25 | battle | 1068e |
| batallón, n. | 15 | batallion | |
| bellesa, n. | 52 | beauty | 574e |
| bello, aj. | 68 | beautiful | 814e |
| bendición, n. | 7 | benediction<br>= blessing | |
| beneficiar, v. | 9 | to benefit | |
| beneficio, n. | 21 | benefice | |
| bíblico, aj. | 6 | biblical | |
| bigote, n. | 10 | bigot<br>= moustache | |
| billete, n. | 14 | billet<br>= note; ticket; lottery ticket | |
| biológico, aj. | 20 | biologic, biological | |
| blanco, aj. | 141 | blank<br>= white | |
| blanco, n. | 35 | blank | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| blancura, n. | 9 | blankness<br>= whiteness |
| blando, aj. | 13 | bland |
| blasón, n. | 6 | blazon, blazonry<br>= heraldry; coat of arms; honour, glory |
| bloque, n. | 8 | block 184e |
| boda, n. | 39 | vow<br>= marriage, wedding |
| bolsillo, n. | 23 | purse<br>= pocket |
| bomba, n. | 14 | bomb |
| bondad, n. | 36 | bounty<br>= goodness; kindness, goodwill |
| bondadoso, aj. | 7 | bounteous<br>= good, kind |
| bordar, v. | 6 | broider, embroider |
| borde, n. | 36 | border 270e<br>= edge |
| bordo, n. | 11 | on board 20% of 896e |
| bosque, n. | 34 | bush 176e<br>bosk, bosket, bosquet<br>= forest |
| botella, n. | 11 | bottle 188e<br>bowel + |
| botón, n. | 11 | button 72e<br>bud + |
| bóveda, n. | 10 | vault |
| bravo, aj. | 15 | brave 264e |
| bravura, n. | 9 | bravery 18e |
| brazo, n. | 115 | brace, bracelet<br>= arm |
| breve, aj. | 52 | brief |
| brevedad, n. | 6 | brevity |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| brillante, aj. | 39 | brilliant |
| británico, aj. | 14 | Britannic |
| bronce, n. | 13 | bronze |
| brotar, v. | 19 | to sprout |
| brote, n. | 9 | sprout |
| bruscamente, av. | 6 | brusquely |
| burgés, aj. | 15 | bourgeois |
| burguesía, n. | 9 | bourgeoisie |
| busto, n. | 8 | bust |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| caballería, n. | 12 | cavalry | |
| caballero, n. | 121 | cavalier<br>= gentleman | |
| cabo, n. | 49 | cape | 172e |
| cadena, n. | 14 | chain | 242e |
| caer, v. | 159 | to cheat<br>escheat, chance, decay<br>= to fall | 60e |
| café, n. | 53 | coffee | 144e |
| café, (casa) n. | 11 | cafe (borrowing)<br>coffee-house | |
| caído, aj. | 16 | cheated | 60e |
| caja, n. | 23 | case, cash<br>= box | 2072e |
| calcular, v. | 15 | to calculate | 130e |
| cálculo, n. | 36 | calculus | |
| calendario, n. | 6 | calendar | |
| calidad, n. | 26 | quality | 530e |
| calificación, n. | 6 | qualification<br>= mark | 29e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| calificado, aj. | 9 | qualified | 54e |
| calificar, v. | 17 | to qualify<br>= to mark | 54e |
| calma, n. | 18 | calm, calmness | 178e |
| calmar, v. | 19 | to calm | 178e |
| cámara, n. | 34 | camera<br>chamber | 86e |
| camarada, n. | 37 | comrade | |
| cambiar, v. | 86 | to change | 1927e |
| cambio, n. | 119 | change | 1927e |
| camisa, n. | 16 | chemise<br>= shirt | |
| campaña, n. | 23 | campaign | |
| campear, v. | 5 | to campaign, to camp | |
| campeón, n. | 7 | champion | |
| campo, n. | 154 | camp<br>= country | 352e |
| canal, n. | 12 | canal<br>channel + | 378e |
| canción, n. | 22 | chant<br>= song | |
| cándido, aj. | 12 | candid | |
| canon, n. | 7 | canon | |
| cantábrico, aj. | 6 | Cantabrian | |
| cantábrico, n. | 5 | Cantabrian | |
| cantar, v. | 69 | to chant, cant<br>= to sing | |
| cantidad, n. | 41 | quantity | 416e |
| canto, n. | 19 | chant<br>= song | |
| caña, n. | 8 | cane | |
| cañón, n. | 9 | cannon | |
| caos, n. | 8 | chaos | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| capa, n. | 32 | cape<br>cope | 172e |
| capacidad, n. | 23 | capacity | |
| caparazón, n. | 5 | caparison<br>= shell | |
| capaz, aj. | 48 | capable | |
| capilla, n. | 16 | chapel | |
| capital, aj. | 9 | capital | 922e |
| capital, n. | 75 | capital | 922e |
| capitán, n. | 52 | captain | 898e |
| capítulo, n. | 79 | chapter | |
| capricho, n. | 16 | caprice | |
| caprichoso, aj. | 9 | capricious | |
| cara, n. | 113 | cheer<br>= face | 204e |
| carácter, n. | 183 | character<br>= temper | 1074 |
| característica, n. | 16 | characteristic | |
| característico, aj. | 20 | characteristic | |
| caracterizar, v. | 21 | to characterize | |
| carbón, n. | 12 | carbon + (Chemical Register)<br>= coal | |
| cardenal, n. | 10 | cardinal | |
| carga, n. | 19 | charge +<br>cargo | 1010e |
| cargado, aj. | 12 | charged<br>= loaded | 1010e |
| cargar, v. | 20 | to charge<br>= to load | 1010e |
| cargo, n. | 41 | cargo<br>charge + | 1010e |
| caridad, n. | 14 | charity | |
| carlista, aj. | 6 | Carlist | |
| carrera, n. | 45 | career<br>= race | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| carro, n. | 12 | car | 918e |
| carta, n. | 103 | card<br>chart<br>= letter | 208e |
| casi, av. | 270 | quasi<br>= almost | |
| casino, n. | 24 | casino | |
| caso, n. | 288 | case | 2072e |
| casta, n. | 8 | caste | |
| castellano, aj. | 26 | Castilian | |
| castellano, n. | 18 | Castilian | |
| castigar, v. | 13 | to castigate<br>= to punish | |
| castigo, n. | 23 | castigation<br>= punishment | |
| castillo, n. | 22 | castle | 750e |
| castizo, aj. | 7 | Castilian | |
| casualidad, n. | 11 | casualty<br>= coincidence | |
| catalán, aj. | 16 | Catalan | |
| catálogo, n. | 6 | catalogue | |
| catástrofe, n. | 20 | catastrophe | |
| cátedra, n. | 18 | chair | 340e |
| catedral, n. | 29 | cathedral | |
| categoría, n. | 40 | category | |
| categórico, aj. | 9 | categorical | |
| catolicismo, n. | 13 | Catholicism | |
| católico, aj. | 27 | Catholic | |
| católico, n. | 8 | Catholic | |
| caudillo, n. | 10 | caudillo (Borrowing) | |
| causa, n. | 118 | cause | 1937e |
| causar, v. | 39 | to cause | 1937e |
| caza, n. | 12 | chase<br>catch | 672e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| cazar, v. | 9 | to catch<br>to chase<br>= to hunt | 672e |
| ceder, v. | 26 | to cede<br>= to give way, to give in | |
| ceja, n. | 9 | cilia<br>= eyebrow | |
| celda, n. | 14 | cell | |
| celebración, n. | 11 | celebration | |
| celebrado, aj. | 15 | celebrated | |
| celebrar, v. | 88 | to celebrate | |
| celeste, aj. | 19 | celeste<br>= sky blue | |
| celo, n. | 14 | zeal<br>jealousy (celos) | 77 |
| célula, n. | 40 | cell +<br>cellule | |
| cementerio, n. | 15 | cemetry | |
| centenario, n. | 9 | centenary<br>centenarian | |
| céntimo, n. | 7 | cent | 172e |
| central, aj. | 53 | central | |
| centro, n. | 114 | centre | 800e |
| centuria, n. | 9 | century | 326e |
| cera, n. | 16 | cerumen<br>= wax, polish | |
| cerca, av. | 74 | circa | |
| cerebral, aj. | 6 | cerebral | |
| cerebro, n. | 17 | cerebrum<br>= brain | |
| certeza, n. | 10 | certainty | 78e |
| cesar, v. | 31 | to cease + | |
| ciclo, n. | 10 | cycle | |
| cielo, n. | 115 | ceil, ciel +<br>= sky, heaven | |
| ciencia, n. | 216 | science | 902e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| científico, aj. | 99 | scientific | 358e |
| ciertamente, av. | 15 | certainly | 478e |
| cierto, aj. | 288 | certain<br>= true, doubtless | 1591e |
| cierto, n. | 9 | certain<br>= true, doubtless | 1591e |
| cifra, n. | 31 | cipher | |
| cigarro, n. | 11 | cigar + | |
| cinco, nu. | 274 | cinque, cinq<br>= five | |
| cine, n. | 20 | cine +, cinema | |
| cínico, aj. | 8 | cynic, cynical | |
| circular, v. | 16 | to circulate<br>to circularise-ze | |
| círculo, n. | 69 | circle | 404e |
| circunstancia, n. | 40 | circumstance | |
| cita, n. | 13 | citation<br>= date, appointment | |
| citado, aj. | 28 | cited | |
| citar, v. | 54 | to cite<br>= to convene, summon | |
| ciudad, n. | 318 | city | 3014e |
| ciudadano, n. | 24 | citizen | 790e |
| civil, aj. | 63 | civil<br>= relating to the community | |
| civilización, n. | 48 | civilization | 356e |
| civilizado, aj. | 9 | civilized | 162e |
| claramente, av. | 14 | clearly | 296e |
| claridad, n. | 33 | clarity | |
| claro, aj. | 207 | clear | 1053e |
| claro, av. | 23 | clear | 1053e |
| clase, n. | 152 | class | 1180e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| clásico, aj. | 57 | classic, classical | |
| clásico, n. | 20 | classic | |
| clasificado, aj. | 6 | classified | 74e |
| claustro, n. | 18 | cloister | |
| clave, n. | 7 | clef<br>= clue | |
| clavo, n. | 7 | clove<br>= nail | |
| clérigo, n. | 12 | cleric<br>clerk<br>clergyman | |
| cliente, n. | 21 | client | |
| clientela, n. | 7 | clientele | |
| clima, n. | 30 | climate + | |
| clínica, n. | 6 | clinic | |
| club, n. | 15 | club | 372e |
| coacción, n. | 9 | coaction | |
| cobarde, n. | 8 | coward | 72e |
| cobardía, n. | 8 | cowardice | 12e |
| cobre, n. | 29 | copper | 280e |
| cocina, n. | 23 | kitchen | 172e |
| coche, n. | 65 | coach<br>= car | |
| cochero, n. | 9 | coacher<br>coachman | |
| código, n. | 8 | code | |
| coetáneo, aj. | 6 | coetaneous | |
| coincidencia, n. | 8 | coincidence | |
| coincidir, v. | 21 | to coincide | |
| colaboración, n. | 21 | collaboration | |
| colaborador, n. | 7 | collaborator | |
| colaborar, v. | 11 | to collaborate | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| colección, n. | 28 | collection | 352e |
| colectivo, aj. | 24 | collective | |
| colega, n. | 11 | colleague | |
| colegio, n. | 31 | college<br>= school | 714e |
| cólera, n. | 15 | cholera<br>= rage | |
| colgado, aj. | 10 | couched<br>= suspended; disappointed; left | |
| colgar, v. | 16 | to couch<br>= to hang | |
| colocado, aj. | 6 | collocated, located | |
| colocar, v. | 64 | to collocate, locate | |
| colonia, n. | 33 | colony | 536e |
| colonial, aj. | 8 | colonial | 92e |
| color, n. | 162 | colour | 1086e |
| colorado, aj. | 10 | coloured | 1086e |
| colosal, aj. | 7 | colossal | |
| columna, n. | 44 | column | |
| collar, n. | 9 | collar<br>= necklace | 94e |
| combate, n. | 24 | combat | |
| combatiente, n. | 13 | combatant | |
| combatir, v. | 21 | to combat | |
| combinación, n. | 24 | combination | 216e |
| combustible, aj. | 7 | combustible | |
| comedia, n. | 40 | comedy | |
| comentar, v. | 28 | to comment | |
| comentario, n. | 28 | commentary | |
| comenzar, v. | 141 | to commence | |
| comercial, aj. | 13 | commercial | 396e |
| comercio, n. | 39 | commerce | 374e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| cometer, v. | 20 | to commit | |
| cometido, aj. | 6 | committed | |
| cómico, aj. | 14 | comic, comical | |
| cómico, n. | 7 | comic | |
| comienzo, n. | 36 | commencement = beginning, start | |
| comisario, n. | 9 | commissary | |
| comisión, n. | 41 | commission | |
| comité, n. | 19 | committee | 806e |
| comodidad, n. | 14 | commodity | |
| cómodo, aj. | 20 | commodious | |
| compañera, n. | 14 | companion | 270e |
| compañero, n. | 62 | companion | 270e |
| compañía, n. | 56 | company | 1449e |
| comparable, aj. | 7 | comparable | |
| comparación, n. | 20 | comparison | 184e |
| comparado, aj. | 7 | compared | 362e |
| comparar, v. | 32 | to compare | 362e |
| compás, n. | 13 | compass + | |
| compatriota, n. | 6 | compatriot | |
| compensar, v. | 6 | to compensate | |
| competencia, n. | 8 | competence | |
| complacer, v. | 19 | to please | 518e |
| complejo, aj. | 18 | complex | |
| complementar, v. | 8 | to complement | |
| completamente, av. | 42 | completely | 830e |
| completar, v. | 16 | to complete | 830e |
| completo, aj. | 81 | complete | 830e |
| completo, n. | 5 | complete | 830e |
| complicado, aj. | 18 | complicated | 126e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| componente, n. | 9 | component | |
| componer, v. | 35 | to compound<br>= to fix | |
| composición, n. | 28 | composition | 102e |
| compra, n. | 11 | comparison<br>= purchase | 184e |
| comprar, v. | 69 | to compare<br>= to purchase | 362e |
| comprender, v. | 155 | to comprehend | |
| comprendido, aj. | 7 | comprehended | |
| comprensión, n. | 9 | comprehension<br>comprehensiveness | |
| comprometer, v. | 14 | to compromise<br>= endanger, engage, bind | |
| compromiso, n. | 12 | compromise | |
| compuesto, aj. | 14 | compounded<br>= composed | |
| común, aj. | 70 | common | 1038e |
| comunicación, n. | 24 | communication | |
| comunicar, v. | 49 | to communicate | |
| comunidad, n. | 11 | community | |
| comunista, aj. | 12 | communist | |
| comunista, n. | 6 | communist | |
| con, p. | 4667 | cum | |
| concebir, v. | 18 | to conceive | |
| conceder, v. | 35 | to concede | |
| concentrar, v. | 6 | to concentrate | |
| concepción, n. | 11 | conception | |
| concepto, n. | 86 | concept | |
| concesión, n. | 27 | concession | |
| conciencia, n. | 70 | conscience | 180e |
| concierto, n. | 7 | concert | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| concluir, v. | 23 | to conclude | |
| conclusión, n. | 24 | conclusion | |
| concretamente, av. | 8 | concretely | |
| concretar, v. | 8 | to concrete | |
| concreto, aj. | 13 | concrete | |
| concurrir, v. | 22 | to concur<br>= to attend, to be present | |
| concurso, n. | 20 | concourse<br>= competition, aid | |
| conde, n. | 44 | count | 408e |
| condenado, aj. | 9 | condemned | |
| condenar, v. | 13 | to condemn | |
| condesa, n. | 17 | countess | |
| condición, n. | 110 | condition | 1692e |
| conducir, v. | 40 | to conduct<br>= to drive, guide | |
| conducta, n. | 33 | conduct | |
| conducto, n. | 7 | conduit | |
| conductor, n. | 8 | conductor +<br>= driver | |
| confederación, n. | 18 | confederation | |
| conferencia, n. | 46 | conference | |
| confesar, v. | 37 | to confess | 182e |
| confesión, n. | 9 | confession | 70e |
| confesor, n. | 7 | confessor | |
| confiado, aj. | 6 | confided<br>confident | 62e |
| confianza, n. | 36 | confidence | 294e |
| confiar, v. | 19 | to confide | |
| confirmar, v. | 29 | to confirm | |
| conflicto, n. | 18 | conflict | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| conformar, v. | 8 | to conform | |
| conforme, aj. | 45 | conformable | |
| conformidad, n. | 6 | conformity | |
| confundido, aj. | 11 | confounded<br>= perplexed | |
| confundir, v. | 27 | to confound<br>= to perplex | |
| confusión, n. | 21 | confusion | 186e |
| confuso, aj. | 19 | confused | 120e |
| congregación, n. | 6 | congregation | |
| congregar, v. | 9 | to congregate | |
| congreso, n. | 20 | congress | |
| conjunto, n. | 38 | conjunct<br>= set | |
| conjurar, v. | 7 | to conjure | |
| conmovedor, aj. | 7 | moving | 1353e |
| conmover, v. | 17 | to move | 1352e |
| conmovido, aj. | 9 | moved | 1353e |
| conocer, v. | 339 | to acquaint<br>= to meet, know | |
| conocido, aj. | 91 | acquainted<br>= known | |
| conocimiento, n. | 88 | cognition<br>cognisance<br>consciousness<br>= knowledge | |
| conquista, n. | 30 | conquest | 252e |
| conquistador, n. | 8 | conqueror | 88e |
| conquistar, v. | 13 | to conquer | 174e |
| consagrado, aj. | 9 | consecrated | |
| consagrar, v. | 14 | to consecrate | |
| consciente, aj. | 11 | conscious | 110e |
| consecuencia, n. | 62 | consequence | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| consejero, n. | 15 | counsellor | |
| consejo, n. | 64 | counsel | |
| consentir, v. | 27 | to consent | |
| conservación, n. | 13 | conservation | |
| conservador, aj. | 7 | conservative | |
| conservador, n. | 14 | conservative | |
| conservar, v. | 88 | to conserve<br>= to preserve, to keep | |
| considerable, aj. | 10 | considerable | 674e |
| considerablemente, av. | 9 | considerably | |
| consideración, n. | 21 | consideration | 442e |
| considerado, aj. | 29 | considered | 1252e |
| considerar, v. | 127 | to consider | 1252e |
| consignado, aj. | 6 | consigned | |
| consignar, v. | 10 | to consign | |
| consiguiente, aj. | 13 | consequent<br>consequential<br>consecutive | |
| consiguiente, n. | 9 | consequent<br>consequence<br>= result | |
| consistir, v. | 74 | to consist (of) + | |
| consolador, aj. | 6 | consoling<br>consolatory | |
| consolar, v. | 7 | to console | |
| conspirar, v. | 9 | to conspire | |
| constante, aj. | 40 | constant | |
| constantemente, av. | 22 | constantly | |
| constitución, n. | 34 | constitution | |
| constitucional, aj. | 10 | constitutional | |
| constituído, aj. | 19 | constituted | |
| constituir, v. | 87 | to constitute | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| constitutivo, aj. | 6 | constitutive | |
| construcción, n. | 53 | construction | |
| constructor, n. | 15 | constructor | |
| construído, aj. | 17 | constructed | |
| construir, v. | 53 | to construct, to construe | |
| consuelo, n. | 14 | consolation | |
| cónsul, n. | 16 | consul | |
| consulta, n. | 16 | consultation | |
| consultar, v. | 12 | to consult | |
| consumir, v. | 18 | to consume | |
| consumo, n. | 6 | consumption | |
| contacto, n. | 36 | contact | |
| contado, aj. | 7 | counted | |
| contagio, n. | 6 | contagion | |
| contar, v. | 211 | to count | 408e |
| contemplado, aj. | 6 | contemplated | |
| contemplar, v. | 60 | to contemplate | |
| contemporáneo, aj. | 38 | contemporaneous | |
| contener, v. | 49 | to contain | 1030e |
| contenido, n. | 14 | content | 444e |
| contentar, v. | 18 | to content | |
| contento, aj. | 25 | contented<br>content<br>= happy, glad | 444e |
| contestación, n. | 11 | contestation<br>= answer | |
| contestar, v. | 65 | to contest<br>= to answer | |
| contiguo, aj. | 6 | contiguous | |
| continente, n. | 19 | continent | |
| continuación, n. | 44 | continuation | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| continuamente, av. | 7 | continuously | 170e |
| continuar, v. | 97 | to continue | 170e |
| continuidad, n. | 11 | continuity | |
| contínuo, aj. | 24 | continuous | 170e |
| contorno, n. | 16 | contour | |
| contra, prep. | 182 | counter<br>= against,<br>contra- as prefix see contraband, etc. | |
| contradecir, v. | 6 | to contradict | |
| contradicción, n. | 11 | contradiction | |
| contradictor, n. | 8 | contradictor | |
| contradictorio, aj. | 6 | contradictory | |
| contraer, v. | 9 | to contract + | |
| contraposición, n. | 6 | contraposition<br>= counterview | |
| contrariedad, n. | 10 | contrariety<br>contrariness | |
| contrario, aj. | 27 | contrary | |
| contrario, n. | 40 | contrary | |
| contrastar, v. | 13 | to contrast | |
| contraste, n. | 17 | contrast | |
| contrato, n. | 13 | contract +<br>= lease | |
| contribución, n. | 8 | contribution | |
| contribuir, v. | 31 | to contribute | |
| contribuyente, n. | 6 | contributor | |
| convencer, v. | 58 | to convince | |
| convencido, aj. | 11 | convinced | |
| convencimiento, n. | 7 | conviction , convincement | |
| conveniencia, n. | 13 | convenience | 98e |
| conveniente, aj. | 24 | convenient | 146e |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| convenir, v. | 97 | to convene<br>= to agree, coincide, to suit, to be to the purpose, fit, harmonize |
| convento, n. | 57 | convent |
| conversación, n. | 52 | conversation 234e |
| conversar, v. | 13 | to converse |
| convertido, aj. | 12 | converted |
| convertir, v. | 61 | to convert |
| convicción, n. | 25 | conviction |
| cooperación, n. | 12 | cooperation |
| copa, n. | 19 | cup 178e |
| copia, n. | 21 | copy 194e |
| copiar, v. | 21 | to copy 194e |
| copioso, aj. | 8 | copious |
| copla, n. | 15 | couplet, couple<br>= popular song |
| coraje, n. | 7 | courage 290e |
| corbata, n. | 8 | cravat<br>= tie |
| cordial, aj. | 24 | cordial |
| cordialidad, n. | 8 | cordiality |
| cordillera, n. | 8 | cordillera (Borrowing) |
| cordobés, aj. | 11 | Cordovan |
| coro, n. | 16 | choir, chorus, quire |
| corona, n. | 19 | crown 400e |
| coronel, n. | 23 | colonel |
| corporal, aj. | 14 | corporal, corporeal |
| corral, n. | 12 | corral |
| corrección, n. | 20 | correction 28e |
| correcto, aj. | 7 | correct 180e |
| corredor, n. | 9 | corridor<br>= runner |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| corregir, v. | 15 | to correct | 180e |
| correo, n. | 11 | courier<br>= post | |
| correspondencia, n. | 8 | correspondence | |
| corresponder, v. | 76 | to correspond | |
| correspondiente, aj. | 28 | corresponding | |
| corriente, aj. | 32 | current | 644e |
| corriente, n. | 67 | current | 644e |
| corroborar, v. | 6 | to corroborate | |
| cortado, aj. | 12 | curt<br>= cut | |
| cortar, v. | 51 | to curtail<br>= to cut | |
| corte, n. | 51 | court<br>curtailment<br>= cut | 1292e |
| cortejo, n. | 8 | cortege | |
| cortés, aj. | 11 | courteous | |
| cortesía, n. | 9 | courtesy<br>curtesy<br>curtsy | |
| corteza, n. | 7 | cortex (in Medical Register)<br>= bark | |
| corto, aj. | 46 | curt<br>= short | |
| cosa, n. | 539 | cause<br>= thing | 1397e |
| cosecha, n. | 16 | collection<br>= harvest | 352e |
| cósmico, aj. | 6 | cosmic<br>cosmical | |
| costa, n. | 66 | coast | 446e |
| costar, v. | 35 | to cost | 1262e |
| costumbre, n. | 67 | custom | |
| cotidiano, aj. | 11 | quotidian<br>= daily | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| cráneo, n. | 8 | cranium<br>= skull | |
| creación, n. | 53 | creation | |
| creado, aj. | 18 | created | |
| creador, aj. | 20 | creator | |
| creador, n. | 9 | creator | |
| crear, v. | 122 | to create | |
| crecer, v. | 32 | to increase<br>= grow | 2014e |
| crecido, aj. | 6 | increased<br>= grown | 2014e |
| creciente, aj. | 11 | crescent<br>increasing<br>= growing | |
| crecimiento, n. | 16 | increase<br>= growth | |
| crédito, n. | 21 | credit | |
| creencia, n. | 21 | grant, creed<br>= belief | |
| creer, v. | 567 | to grant<br>= to believe | |
| crepúsculo, n. | 15 | crepuscule<br>= twilight, dusk | |
| criar, v. | 14 | to create<br>= to breed, foster, nurse, nourish, instruct, educate | |
| criatura, n. | 42 | creature | 368e |
| crimen, n. | 16 | crime | 170e |
| crisis, n. | 33 | crisis | |
| cristal, n. | 44 | crystal + | |
| cristalino, aj. | 21 | crystalline | |
| cristiano, aj. | 40 | Christian | |
| cristiano, n. | 27 | Christian | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| criterio, n. | 42 | criterion | |
| crítica, n. | 46 | critique<br>criticism | |
| crítico, aj. | 30 | critical | 152e |
| crítico, n. | 36 | critic | 250e |
| crónica, n. | 24 | chronicle | |
| cronista, n. | 6 | chronicler<br>= reporter | |
| crudo, aj. | 6 | crude | |
| cruel, n. | 16 | cruel | 144e |
| crueldad, n. | 10 | cruelty | 46e |
| cruz, n. | 24 | cross | 855e |
| cruzado, aj. | 9 | crossed | 855e |
| cruzar, v. | 36 | to cross | 855e |
| cuadrado, aj. | 9 | square<br>squared + | 464e |
| cuajar, v. | 5 | to coagulate | |
| cualidad, n. | 28 | quality | 530e |
| cuartel, n. | 24 | quarter<br>= barracks | 510e |
| cuartilla, n. | 14 | quarto | |
| cuarto, aj. | 26 | quarter<br>= fourth | 510e |
| cuarto, n. | 86 | quart<br>quarter<br>= room | |
| cubierta, n. | 12 | cover<br>covering<br>= tyre | 1144e |
| cubierto, aj. | 19 | covered | 1144e |
| cubrir, v. | 37 | to cover | 1144e |
| cuello, n. | 26 | collar<br>= neck | 94e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| cuenta, n. | 137 | account<br>count<br>= statement, bill, obligation, duty; sum | 968 |
| cuerda, n. | 22 | cord +<br>= string (of musical instrument) | |
| cuerno, n. | 12 | core<br>corn<br>horn + | |
| cuerpo, n. | 160 | corps<br>= body | |
| cuestión, n. | 92 | question | 1926e |
| cueva, n. | 28 | cave | 80e |
| cultivador, n. | 8 | cultivator | 6e |
| cultivar, v. | 27 | to cultivate | 162e |
| cultivo, n. | 17 | cultivation | 134e |
| culto, aj. | 20 | cultured<br>cultivated | 162e |
| culto, n. | 21 | cult | |
| cultura, n. | 209 | culture | |
| cultural, aj. | 41 | cultural | |
| cumplido, aj. | 7 | accomplished<br>complied with<br>= fulfilled; civil, courteous | |
| cumplimiento, n. | 12 | compliment<br>compliance<br>accomplishment | |
| cumplir, v. | 73 | to accomplish<br>to comply with | |
| cúmulo, n. | 6 | cumulus<br>= heap, pile | |
| cúpula, n. | 11 | cupola | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| cura, n. | 32 | cure<br>curate | 156e |
| curado, aj. | 7 | cured | 156e |
| curar, v. | 23 | to cure | 156e |
| curiosidad, n. | 48 | curiosity | 138e |
| curioso, aj. | 42 | curious | 258e |
| curso, n. | 48 | course | 1937e |
| curva, n. | 55 | curve | 202e |
| curvo, aj. | 6 | curved | 202e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| cheque, n. | 8 | check<br>cheque | 316e<br>65e |
| chimenea, n. | 12 | chimney | 74e |
| chino, aj. | 17 | Chinese | |
| chino, n. | 22 | Chinese, Chinaman | |
| chocar, v. | 9 | to shock<br>= to crash | 174e |
| chocolate, n. | 12 | chocolate + | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| dado, aj. | 49 | rendered<br>= given | |
| dama, n. | 56 | dame<br>= lady | |
| danza, n. | 10 | dance | 364 |
| dañar, v. | 9 | to damage | 199 |
| daño, n. | 28 | damage | 199 |
| dar, v. | 1127 | to render<br>= to give | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| dato, n. | 51 | datum | |
| debatir, v. | 5 | to debate | |
| deber, n. | 44 | duty<br>due | 808 |
| debido, aj. | 38 | due | 820 |
| debilidad, n. | 15 | debility<br>= weakness | |
| década, n. | 6 | decade | |
| decadencia, n. | 19 | decadence | |
| decadente, aj. | 7 | decadent | |
| decidido, aj. | 28 | decided | 637 |
| decidir, v. | 70 | to decide | 637 |
| decisión, n. | 24 | decision | 339 |
| decisivo, aj. | 30 | decisive | 66 |
| declaración, n. | 33 | declaration | 200 |
| declarar, v. | 52 | to declare | 1122 |
| decoración, n. | 23 | decoration | |
| decorado, aj. | 8 | decorated | |
| decorar, v. | 9 | to decorate + | |
| decorativo, aj. | 20 | decorative | |
| decoro, n. | 7 | decorum | |
| decreto, n. | 30 | decree | |
| dedicado, aj. | 19 | dedicated | |
| dedicar, v. | 54 | to dedicate | |
| dedo, n. | 31 | digit<br>= finger or toe | |
| deducir, v. | 35 | to deduce | |
| defecto, n. | 33 | defect | |
| defender, v. | 83 | to defend | 311 |
| defensa, n. | 48 | defence<br>defense | 360 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| deficiencia, n. | 9 | deficiency | |
| difinición, n. | 42 | definition | |
| definido, aj. | 13 | defined | |
| definir, v. | 34 | to define | |
| definitivo, aj. | 31 | definitive | |
| definitivamente, av. | 24 | definitely | |
| deformar, v. | 10 | to deform | |
| delegación, n. | 6 | delegation | |
| delegado, n. | 12 | delegate | |
| deleitar, v. | 6 | to delight | 302 |
| deleite, n. | 13 | delight | 302 |
| delgado, aj. | 19 | delicate<br>= thin, slender, lean | 168 |
| delicadeza, n. | 13 | delicacy | 65 |
| delicado, aj. | 26 | delicate | 168 |
| delicia, n. | 9 | delight | 302 |
| delicioso, aj. | 26 | delicious | |
| delirio, n. | 15 | delirium | |
| demanda, n. | 9 | demand | 1422 |
| democracia, n. | 19 | democracy | |
| democrático, aj. | 21 | democratic | |
| demonio, n. | 24 | demon | |
| demostración, n. | 13 | demonstration | |
| demostrar, v. | 94 | to demonstrate | |
| denominación, n. | 11 | denomination | |
| denominar, v. | 8 | to denominate | |
| denso, aj. | 11 | dense + | |
| denunciar, v. | 9 | to denounce | |
| departamento, n. | 9 | department<br>apartment | 805 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| dependencia, n. | 5 | dependence<br>dependency<br>= branch, office | 25 |
| depender, v. | 19 | to depend | 489 |
| dependiente, n. | 8 | dependant<br>dependent<br>= shop attendant | 40<br>96 |
| deporte, n. | 10 | sport | 356e |
| depósito, n. | 11 | deposit + | |
| depresión, n. | 6 | depression | |
| derivación, n. | 8 | derivation | |
| derivar, v. | 16 | derive | |
| derrotar, v. | 5 | to rout<br>= defeat | |
| desafío, n. | 5 | defiance | |
| desagradable, aj. | 7 | disagreeable | |
| desaparecer, v. | 54 | to disappear | 262 |
| desaparecido, aj. | 16 | disappeared | 262 |
| desaparición, n. | 11 | disappearance | 284 |
| desastre, n. | 11 | disaster | |
| desayunar, v. | 8 | to dine<br>= to breakfast | 92 |
| desayuno, n. | 11 | dinner<br>= breakfast | 315 |
| descender, v. | 27 | to descend | 224 |
| descendiente, n. | 9 | descendant | 94 |
| desconcertar, v. | 11 | to disconcert | |
| describir, v. | 75 | to describe | 668 |
| descripción, n. | 111 | description | 180 |
| descubierto, aj. | 16 | discovered<br>uncovered | 706 |
| descubrimiento, n. | 39 | discovery | 318 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| descubrir, v. | 72 | to discover | 706 |
| desdén, n. | 16 | disdain | |
| desdeñar, v. | 15 | to disdain | |
| deseado, aj. | 6 | desired | |
| desear, v. | 92 | to desire | 1032 |
| desembarcar, v. | 12 | to disembark | |
| deseo, n. | 72 | desire<br>= wish | 1032 |
| deseoso, aj. | 8 | desirous | |
| desesperación, n. | 11 | desperation | |
| desesperado, aj. | 14 | desperate<br>desperado (used as a noun) | |
| desesperar, v. | 8 | to despair | 164 |
| desfilar, v. | 11 | to defile<br>to file past | |
| desgracia, n. | 31 | disgrace<br>= misfortune, bereavement | |
| desgraciadamente, av. | 7 | disgracefully<br>= unfortunately, unhappily | |
| desgraciado, aj. | 15 | disgraced<br>disgraceful<br>= unhappy, unfortunate | |
| deshacer, v. | 21 | to defeat<br>= to undo, to destroy,<br>to untie, open, take apart;<br>to cut up, divide | 444 |
| desierto, aj. | 10 | deserted | 348 |
| desierto, n. | 14 | desert | 348 |
| designado, aj. | 12 | designed | |
| designar, v. | 17 | to design<br>to designate | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| desigual, aj. | 11 | unequal |
| desigualdad, n. | 8 | inequality |
| desinterés, n. | 6 | disinterest<br>disinterestedness |
| desnudar, v. | 10 | to denude<br>= to undress, strip |
| desnudo, aj. | 30 | nude<br>= naked |
| desorden, n. | 9 | disorder |
| desordenado, aj. | 7 | disordered<br>disorderly |
| despachar, v. | 12 | to dispatch<br>= to post, mail |
| despacho, n. | 31 | dispatch<br>= office |
| desaparecer, v. | 5 | to disappear |
| desplegar, v. | 6 | to display<br>= to spread out, unfold |
| despreciar, v. | 12 | to depreciate<br>= to scorn, despise, condemn, reject, lay aside |
| desprecio, n. | 5 | dispraise<br>= scorn, contempt |
| desproporción, n. | 5 | disproportion |
| desprovisto, aj. | 6 | unprovided<br>= unprepared |
| destacado, aj. | 14 | detached<br>= excelled |
| destacar, v. | 22 | to detach<br>= to stand out clearly; excel, stand out |
| destinado, aj. | 11 | destined<br>= appointed, assigned |
| destino, n. | 77 | destiny |
| destrucción, n. | 6 | destruction |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| destruído, aj. | 6 | destroyed | |
| destruir, v. | 21 | to destroy | |
| desvanecer, v. | 8 | to vanish<br>to evanesce<br>= to faint | |
| desviación, n. | 10 | deviation | |
| desviar, v. | 18 | to deviate | |
| detallado, aj. | 11 | detailed | 403 |
| detalle, n. | 56 | detail | 403 |
| detención, n. | 8 | detention | |
| detener, v. | 109 | to detain<br>= to arrest | |
| detenido, aj. | 19 | detained<br>= arrested; stopped | |
| determinación, n. | 13 | determination | 129 |
| determinado, aj. | 56 | determined | 678 |
| determinante, aj. | 9 | determining<br>determinate<br>determinative | |
| determinar, v. | 33 | to determine | 678 |
| detestar, v. | 6 | to detest | |
| deuda, n. | 25 | debt<br>due | 355 |
| devoción, n. | 10 | devotion | |
| devolver, v. | 23 | to devolve<br>= to restore, return, refund, pay back; to vomit | |
| diablo, n. | 23 | devil | 209 |
| diáfano, aj. | 8 | diaphanous<br>= transparent, clear | |
| diálogo, n. | 15 | dialogue | |
| diario, n. | 32 | diary<br>= newspaper | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| diccionario, n. | 17 | dictionary | 61 |
| diciembre, n. | 17 | December | |
| dictado, n. | 9 | dictation | |
| dictadura, n. | 28 | dictatorship<br>dictature | |
| dictamen, n. | 5 | dictum<br>= opinion, judgement | |
| dictar, v. | 13 | to dictate | |
| dieta, n. | 6 | diet | |
| diferencia, n. | 52 | difference | 569 |
| diferenciar, v. | 11 | to differentiate | |
| diferente, n. | 46 | different | 1226 |
| difícil, aj. | 93 | difficult | 525 |
| dificultad, n. | 51 | difficulty | 589 |
| difundir, v. | 14 | to diffuse<br>= to divulge | |
| difunto, n. | 7 | defunct | |
| difusión, n. | 7 | diffusion | |
| difuso, aj. | 12 | diffuse | |
| dignidad, n. | 23 | dignity | |
| dilatado, aj. | 10 | dilated | |
| dilatar, v. | 5 | to dilate | |
| diligencia, n. | 11 | diligence<br>= business; chore | |
| dimensión, n. | 12 | dimension | |
| dinámico, aj. | 7 | dynamic<br>dynamical | |
| dinamismo, n. | 7 | dynamism | |
| dinero, n. | 116 | denarius<br>= money | |
| diplomático, aj. | 8 | diplomatic | |
| diplomático, n. | 14 | diplomat | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| diputación, n. | 7 | deputation | |
| diputado, n. | 33 | deputy<br>= representative, congressman | |
| dique, n. | 8 | dike | |
| dirección, n. | 71 | direction<br>address | 793 |
| directamente, av. | 33 | directly | 355 |
| directo, aj. | 46 | direct | 739 |
| director, n. | 33 | director | 253 |
| dirigente, n. | 10 | director<br>= leader | 253 |
| dirigido, aj. | 18 | directed | |
| dirigir, v. | 82 | to direct | 739 |
| discernir, v. | 8 | to discern | |
| disciplina, n. | 27 | discipline | 139 |
| discípulo, n. | 31 | disciple | 139 |
| discreto, aj. | 10 | discreet | |
| disculpa, n. | 10 | exculpation<br>= apology, excuse | |
| discurrir, v. | 19 | to discourse (upon) | |
| discurso, n. | 70 | discourse<br>= speech | |
| discusión, n. | 19 | discussion | 272 |
| discutir, v. | 37 | to discuss<br>= argue | 300 |
| disertación, n. | 6 | dissertation | |
| disgusto, n. | 20 | disgust<br>= quarrel; grief, sorrow | 69 |
| disimulado, aj. | 9 | dissembling<br>= sly, cunning | |
| disimular, v. | 12 | to dissimulate<br>to dissemble | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| disipar, v. | 8 | to dissipate | |
| disminución, n. | 7 | diminution | |
| disminuir, v. | 27 | to diminish | |
| disolución, n. | 8 | dissolution | |
| disolver, v. | 13 | to dissolve + | |
| dispensar, v. | 11 | to dispense | |
| disposición, n. | 58 | disposition | |
| disputa, n. | 7 | dispute | |
| disputar, v. | 11 | to dispute | |
| distancia, n. | 50 | distance | 753 |
| distanciado, aj. | 16 | distant<br>= estranged | 302 |
| distante, aj. | 9 | distant | 302 |
| distar, v. | 6 | to be distant<br>= remote, far away | |
| distinción, n. | 17 | distinction | |
| distinguido, aj. | 15 | distinguished | 434 |
| distinguir, v. | 47 | to distinguish | 434 |
| distinto, aj. | 123 | distinct<br>= different, diverse, clear | |
| distraer, v. | 24 | to distract<br>= to amuse, entertain | |
| distraído, aj. | 11 | distracted<br>= inattentive | |
| distribución, n. | 10 | distribution | |
| distribuído, aj. | 7 | distributed | |
| distrito, n. | 13 | district | 769 |
| diversidad, n. | 9 | diversity | |
| diversión, n. | 12 | diversion<br>= amusement | |
| diverso, aj. | 79 | diverse | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| divertido, aj. | 8 | diverting<br>diverted<br>= amusing, entertaining | |
| divertir, v. | 30 | to divert | |
| dividido, aj. | 18 | divided | 509 |
| dividir, v. | 33 | to divide | 509 |
| divino, aj. | 48 | divine | |
| división, n. | 37 | division | 460 |
| divorcio, n. | 14 | divorce | |
| doblar, v. | 8 | to double<br>= to fold | 396 |
| doble, aj. | 33 | double | 396 |
| docena, n. | 11 | dozen | 235 |
| dócil, aj. | 5 | docile | |
| doctor, n. | 134 | doctor | 1390 |
| doctorado, n. | 7 | doctorate | |
| doctrina, n. | 41 | doctrine | |
| documento, n. | 33 | document | |
| dogma, n. | 6 | dogma | |
| dolor, n. | 70 | dolour<br>= grief, pain | |
| dolorido, aj. | 6 | doleful<br>= afflicted, aching, painful, sore | |
| doloroso, aj. | 21 | dolorous<br>= painful | |
| doméstico, aj. | 9 | domestic | |
| dominación, n. | 6 | domination | |
| dominado, aj. | 16 | dominated | |
| dominante, aj. | 10 | dominant<br>domineering | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| dominar, v. | 45 | to dominate |
| dominio, n. | 23 | dominion<br>danger 666 |
| don, n. | 678 | don<br>don (Borrowing) |
| doncella, n. | 18 | damsel<br>= maid, virgin, child |
| doña, n. | 135 | donna, doña (Borrowing) |
| dotado, aj. | 11 | dowered<br>endowed |
| dote, n. | 8 | dower<br>dowry |
| dragón, n. | 8 | dragon |
| drama, n. | 33 | drama |
| dramático, aj. | 20 | dramatic |
| duda, n. | 124 | doubt 786 |
| dudar, v. | 44 | to doubt 786 |
| dudoso, aj. | 10 | doubtful 122 |
| duelo, n. | 17 | duel |
| dueña, n. | 16 | duenna<br>= owner, mistress, proprietress, landlady |
| duque, n. | 36 | duke |
| duración, n. | 9 | duration |
| durante, av. | 193 | during 197 |
| durar, v. | 32 | to endure<br>= to last |
| dureza, n. | 5 | duress<br>= hardness, cruelty, harshness |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| eclesiástico, aj. | 10 | ecclesiastic<br>ecclesiastical | |
| eco, n. | 18 | echo + | |
| economía, n. | 30 | economy | |
| económico, aj. | 41 | economic<br>economical | |
| echar, v. | 111 | to eject<br>= to throw out, to dismiss | |
| edad, n. | 1o5 | age | 1244 |
| edición, n. | 34 | edition | |
| edificar, v. | 7 | to edify<br>= to build | |
| edificio, n. | 47 | edifice<br>= building | |
| editor, n. | 15 | editor | |
| educación, n. | 22 | education | 508e |
| educar, v. | 34 | to educate | 182e |
| efectivamente, av. | 15 | effectively | 42e |
| efectivo, aj. | 20 | effective | 286e |
| efecto, n. | 127 | effect | 1216e |
| efectuar, v. | 21 | to effectuate<br>= to carry out | |
| eficacia, n. | 20 | efficacy<br>efficaciousness | |
| eficaz, aj. | 21 | efficacious | |
| egipcio, aj. | 9 | Egyptian | |
| egoísmo, n. | 24 | egotism | |
| egoísta, aj. | 8 | egotist<br>=selfish | |
| eje, n. | 48 | axis | |
| ejecución, n. | 16 | execution | |
| ejecutar, v. | 8 | to execute | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ejemplar, aj. | 19 | exemplar<br>exemplary | |
| ejemplar, n. | 37 | exemplar<br>sample<br>= copy | 76e |
| ejemplo, n. | 139 | example<br>sample | 826e<br>76e |
| ejercer, v. | 39 | to exercise<br>= to practise, perform | 438e |
| ejercicio, n. | 19 | exercise | 438e |
| elaboración, n. | 10 | elaboration | |
| elaborar, v. | 7 | to elaborate | |
| elección, n. | 22 | election<br>= choice | 494e |
| electricidad, n. | 7 | electricity | 128e |
| eléctrico, aj. | 14 | electric<br>electrical | 338e<br>130e |
| elegancia, n. | 16 | elegance | |
| elegante, aj. | 38 | elegant | |
| elegido, aj. | 8 | elected<br>= chosen | 466e |
| elegir, v. | 22 | to elect<br>= to choose | 466e |
| elemental, aj. | 20 | elemental | |
| elemento, n. | 152 | element + | |
| elevación, n. | 7 | elevation | |
| elevado, aj. | 32 | elevated<br>= high | |
| elevar, v. | 36 | to elevate | |
| eliminar, v. | 10 | to eliminate | |
| elocuencia, n. | 12 | eloquence | |
| elocuente, aj. | 13 | eloquent | |
| elogio, n. | 20 | eulogy<br>= praise | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| emanar, v. | 8 | to emanate | |
| embajada, n. | 9 | embassy | |
| embajador, n. | 27 | ambassador | |
| embarcar, v. | 15 | to embark | |
| embargo, n. | 139 | embargo | |
| embriaguez, n. | 7 | inebriety<br>= drunkenness | |
| eminente, aj. | 7 | eminent | |
| emitir, v. | 7 | to emit | |
| emoción, n. | 68 | emotion | |
| emperador, n. | 13 | emperor | |
| emperatriz, n. | 11 | empress | |
| empleado, aj. | 21 | employed | 580e |
| empleado, n. | 21 | employee | 206e |
| emplear, v. | 72 | to employ | 580e |
| empleo, n. | 16 | employment<br>= job | 262e |
| empresa, n. | 33 | enterprise<br>= commercial undertaking | |
| empresario, n. | 7 | empresario (Borrowing) | |
| empujar, v. | 21 | to push | 212e |
| enamorado, aj. | 33 | enamoured<br>= in love | |
| enamorar, v. | 27 | to enamour<br>= to make love, to court | |
| encantado, aj. | 21 | enchanted<br>= delighted | |
| encantador, aj. | 12 | enchanting | |
| encantar, v. | 7 | to enchant | |
| encanto, n. | 32 | enchantment<br>= delight | |
| encargado, aj. | 15 | charged<br>in charge<br>= ordered (goods) | 1010e |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| encargo, n. | 15 | charge 1010e<br>=request, commission |
| enciclopedia, n. | 7 | encyclopaedia |
| encomendado, aj. | 6 | commended<br>= entrusted |
| encomendar, v. | 9 | to commend<br>= to entrust |
| encontrado, , aj. | 12 | encountered<br>= found |
| encontrar, v. | 396 | to encounter<br>= to find |
| encubrir, v. | 5 | to cover up 1144e<br>= to conceal, hide |
| encuentro, n. | 16 | encounter |
| enemigo, aj. | 22 | enemy 796e |
| enemigo, n. | 58 | enemy 796e |
| energía, n. | 35 | energy + |
| enérgico, aj. | 10 | energetic<br>= strong minded |
| enero, n. | 17 | January |
| enfermedad, n. | 49 | infirmity<br>= illness, sickness |
| enfermo, aj. | 25 | infirm<br>= sick, ill |
| enfermo, n. | 50 | an infirm person<br>= a sick person; patient |
| enfrente, av. | 9 | in front (of) 719e |
| engendrar, v. | 14 | to engender |
| engrandecer, v. | 5 | to aggrandize |
| enigma, n. | 6 | enigma |
| enlace, n. | 11 | lacing<br>= wedding, marriage |
| enlazar, v. | 11 | to lasso, to lace |
| enmienda, n. | 11 | emendation<br>amendment |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| enojo, n. | 6 | annoyance | 32 |
| enorme, aj. | 59 | enormous | |
| ensayar, v. | 8 | to essay<br>to assay<br>= to rehearse, practise | |
| ensayo, n. | 39 | essay<br>essay<br>=rehearsal | |
| ente, n. | 8 | entity | |
| entender, v. | 120 | to intend<br>= to understand | 338e |
| entendido, aj. | 13 | intended<br>= understood | 338e |
| entendimiento, n. | 13 | intention | 200e |
| enteramente, av. | 11 | entirely | 576e |
| enterar, v. | 34 | to integrate<br>= to inform, acquaint, advise, instruct | |
| entero, aj. | 53 | entire<br>= whole | 380e |
| enterrar, v. | 12 | to inter<br>= to bury | |
| entierro, n. | 11 | interment<br>= funeral, burial | |
| entonar, v. | 6 | to intone<br>to intonate | |
| entrada, n. | 34 | entry<br>entrance<br>= ticket | 224e |
| entrado, aj. | 6 | entered | 118e |
| entraña, n. | 19 | entrail | |
| entrar, v. | 269 | to enter | 118e |
| entregado, aj. | 9 | integrated<br>= handed in, paid in | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| entregar, v. | 50 | to integrate<br>= to hand in | |
| entretener, v. | 16 | to entertain | 132e |
| entrevista, n. | 16 | interview | |
| entusiasmar, v. | 5 | to enthuse<br>to show enthusiasm | |
| entusiasta, aj. | 15 | enthusiastic | |
| enumeración, n. | 8 | enumeration | |
| envidia, n. | 17 | envy | 68e |
| envío, n. | 6 | envoy<br>= remittance, shipment, consignment of goods | |
| envolver, v. | 21 | to involve<br>= to wrap up, to be implicated in, to be entangled with | |
| envuelto, aj. | 15 | involved<br>=wrapped up, implicated in | |
| epidermis, n. | 6 | epidermis | |
| epílogo, n. | 6 | epilogue | |
| episodio, n. | 22 | episode | |
| época, n. | 179 | epoch | |
| epopeya, n. | 9 | epopee | |
| equilibrio, n. | 12 | equilibrium | |
| equivaler, v. | 13 | to be equivalent +<br>to be of equal price or value | |
| equivocar, v. | 28 | to equivocate<br>= to mistake | |
| era, n. | 20 | era | |
| ermita, n. | 6 | hermit | |
| ermitaño, n. | 10 | hermit | |
| errante, aj. | 6 | errant | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| error, n. | 57 | error | |
| erudición, n. | 14 | erudition | |
| erudito, aj. | 11 | erudite | |
| erudito, n. | 19 | erudite | |
| escala, n. | 18 | scale | 338e |
| escándalo, n. | 22 | scandal | |
| escapar, v. | 43 | to escape | 578e |
| escape, n. | 6 | escape | 578e |
| escasez, n. | 6 | scarcity | 76e |
| escaso, aj. | 35 | scarce | 441e |
| escena, n. | 50 | scene | 1352e |
| escenario, n. | 13 | scenery<br>= stage | 52e |
| esclarecido, aj. | 8 | cleared up<br>made clear<br>clarified<br>= noble, illustrious<br>honourable, eminent | |
| esclavitud, n. | 13 | slavery | 154e |
| esclavo, n. | 11 | slave | 338e |
| escolástico, aj. | 8 | scholastic | |
| esconder, v. | 16 | to abscond<br>= to hide | |
| escondido, aj. | 7 | absconded<br>= hidden | |
| escribir, v. | 251 | to scribe<br>= to write | |
| escrito, aj. | 35 | scribbled<br>=written | |
| escrito, n. | 28 | script | |
| escritura, n. | 9 | scripture<br>= penmanship, writing,<br>handwriting | |
| escrúpulo, n. | 11 | scruple | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| escuela, n. | 100 | school | 1352e |
| escultura, n. | 7 | sculpture | |
| esencia, n. | 16 | essence | 52e |
| esencial, aj. | 44 | essential | 308e |
| esencialmente, av. | 9 | essentially | 106e |
| esfera, n. | 23 | sphere | |
| esforzar, v. | 12 | to enforce<br>= to exert | |
| esfuerzo, n. | 70 | effort | 784e |
| espacio, n. | 56 | space | 492e |
| espada, n. | 17 | spade<br>= sword | 42e |
| español, aj. | 397 | Spaniard<br>Spanish | |
| español, n. | 126 | Spaniard | |
| esparto, n. | 10 | esparto-grass | |
| especial, aj. | 74 | especial<br>special | 34e<br>658e |
| especialidad, n. | 8 | speciality | |
| especialista, n. | 12 | specialist | |
| especialmente, av. | 45 | especially<br>specially | 34e<br>92e |
| especie, n. | 81 | species<br>= kind, class | |
| espectáculo, n. | 66 | spectacle | |
| espectador, n. | 10 | spectator | |
| espectro, n. | 28 | spectre<br>spectrum + | |
| especulación, n. | 7 | speculation | |
| espía, n. | 5 | spy | |
| espina, n. | 6 | spine +<br>= splinter, thorn | |
| espíritu, n. | 219 | spirit | 584e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| espiritual, aj. | 50 | spiritual | |
| espléndido, aj. | 24 | splendid | 222e |
| espontáneo, aj. | 11 | spontaneous | |
| esporádico, aj. | 10 | sporadic<br>sporadical (rare) | |
| esposa, n. | 34 | spouse<br>=wife | |
| esposo, n. | 23 | spouse<br>= husband | |
| espuma, n. | 12 | spume<br>= foam, lather | |
| esqueleto, n. | 14 | skeleton + | |
| esquema, n. | 14 | scheme<br>schema<br>sketch | |
| esquivar, v. | 8 | to shy ...<br>= avoid, evade, shun | |
| estabilidad, n. | 7 | stability | |
| establecer, v. | 58 | to establish | |
| establecido, aj. | 24 | established | |
| establecimiento, n. | 10 | establishment | |
| estación, n. | 76 | station<br>= season | 574e |
| estadística, n. | 15 | statistics | |
| estado, (condición) n. | 11 | state | 7348e |
| estado, (polit.) n. | 265 | state | 7348e |
| estampa, n. | 12 | stamp<br>= figure of saint or Virgin stamped on paper | 210e |
| estancia, n. | 26 | stay<br>stage<br>stance<br>stanza<br>= hacienda, farm | |
| estar, v. | 2501 | to stay<br>= to be | 496e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| estatal, aj. | 10 | state | 7348e |
| estatua, n. | 20 | statue | |
| este, n. | 17 | east | 1045e |
| estéril, aj. | 9 | sterile | |
| esterilidad, n. | 6 | sterility | |
| estético, aj. | 27 | aesthetic | |
| estilo, n. | 47 | style | |
| estimar, v. | 27 | to estimate<br>to esteem<br>to aim | 277 |
| estímulo, n. | 19 | stimulus + | |
| estirar, v. | 9 | to tear<br>to stretch | 342e |
| estómago, n. | 13 | stomach | 120e |
| estorbar, v. | 18 | to disturb<br>= to hinder, obstruct | 177 |
| estrato, n. | 17 | stratum | |
| estrechar, v. | 10 | to strain<br>to stretch | 342e |
| estrecho, aj. | 27 | strained<br>= narrow | |
| estricto, aj. | 7 | strict | 94e |
| estructura, n. | 47 | structure + | |
| estudiado, aj. | 15 | studied | 898e |
| estudiante, n. | 33 | student | |
| estudiar, v. | 126 | to study | 898e |
| estudio, n. | 201 | study | 898e |
| estupendo, aj. | 10 | stupendous | |
| estúpido, aj. | 11 | stupid | 62e |
| estúpido, ny. | 6 | stupid | 62e |
| etapa, n. | 16 | staple<br>= stage, station, epoch, period | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| etcétera, n. | 78 | etcetera | |
| eternamente, av. | 16 | eternally | |
| eternidad, n. | 15 | eternity | |
| eterno, aj. | 53 | eternal | |
| ético, aj. | 9 | ethic | |
| europeo, aj. | 48 | European | |
| europeo, n. | 10 | European | |
| evidencia, n. | 12 | evidence | |
| evidente, aj. | 26 | evident | |
| evidentemente, av. | 6 | evidently | |
| evocación, n. | 6 | evocation | |
| evocar, v. | 12 | to evoke | |
| evolución, n. | 26 | evolution | |
| exactamente, av. | 12 | exactly | 290e |
| exactitud, n. | 18 | exactitude<br>exactness | |
| exacto, aj. | 58 | exact | 204e |
| exageración, n. | 10 | exaggeration | |
| exagerado, aj. | 10 | exaggerated | |
| exagerar, v. | 15 | to exaggerate | |
| exaltación, n. | 14 | exaltation | |
| exaltado, aj. | 10 | exalted | |
| exaltar, v. | 14 | to exalt | |
| examen, n. | 24 | examination<br>exam | 190e<br>190e |
| examinar, v. | 42 | to examine | 300e |
| exceder, v. | 9 | to exceed | |
| excelencia, n. | 19 | excellence<br>excellency | 72e |
| excelente, aj. | 35 | excellent | 336e |
| excelentísimo, aj. | 12 | most excellent | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| excepción, n. | 25 | exception | 234e |
| excepcional, aj. | 17 | exceptional | 234e |
| excesivo, aj. | 17 | excessive | 94e |
| exceso, n. | 18 | excess | |
| excitar, v. | 10 | to excite | 182e |
| exclamar, v. | 19 | to exclaim | |
| exclusivamente, av. | 29 | exclusively | |
| exclusivo, aj. | 15 | exclusive | |
| excursión, n. | 11 | excursion | |
| exento, aj. | 6 | exempt | |
| exhalar, v. | 6 | to exhale | |
| exhibición, n. | 6 | exhibition | |
| exhibir, v. | 6 | to exhibit | |
| exigencia, n. | 12 | exigency | |
| existencia, n. | 80 | existence | 448e |
| existente, aj. | 10 | existing | 818e |
| existir, v. | 153 | to exist | 818e |
| éxito, n. | 42 | exit<br>= success | |
| exótico, aj. | 12 | exotic | |
| expansión, n. | 17 | expansion<br>expanse | |
| expedición, n. | 12 | expedition | |
| experiencia, n. | 60 | experience | 780e |
| experimentar, v. | 18 | to experiment | 406e |
| explicación, n. | 28 | explanation | 178e |
| explicado, aj. | 7 | explained | 614e |
| explicar, v. | 139 | to explain | 614e |
| explosión, n. | 7 | explosion | 122e |
| explotación, n. | 7 | exploitation | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| explotar, v. | 6 | to exploit | |
| exponer, v. | 71 | to expound | |
| exposición, n. | 45 | exposition<br>= exhibition | |
| expresar, v. | 41 | to express | 602e |
| expresión, n. | 58 | expression | 446e |
| expresivo, aj. | 25 | expressive | |
| expreso, n. | 8 | express | 602e |
| expuesto, aj. | 23 | expounded<br>= exposed | |
| expulsar, v. | 5 | to expulse | |
| exquisito, aj. | 15 | exquisite | |
| extender, v. | 50 | to extend | 576e |
| extendido, aj. | 8 | extended | 576e |
| extensión, n. | 42 | extension | 176e |
| extenso, aj. | 28 | extense | |
| exterior, aj. | 22 | exterior | |
| exterior, n. | 8 | exterior | |
| externo, aj. | 13 | external | |
| extinguir, v. | 9 | to extinguish | |
| extranjero, n. | 32 | stranger<br>foreigner, alien | 238e |
| extranjero, aj. | 53 | stranger<br>strange<br>extraneous<br>= foreign | 238e<br>714e |
| extrañar, v. | 24 | to estrange<br>= to miss | |
| extrañeza, n. | 11 | strangeness | 10e |
| extraño, aj. | 70 | strange | 714e |
| extraño, n. | 9 | stranger | 238e |
| extraordinariamente, av. | 6 | extraordinarily | 38e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| extraordinario, aj. | 73 | extraordinary | 260e |
| extravagante, aj. | 6 | extravagant | |
| extremar, v. | 7 | to carry to an extreme = to take special care or pains over ... | |
| extremo, aj. | 17 | extreme | 324e |
| extremo, n. | 42 | extreme | 324e |
| fábrica, n. | 35 | factory | 422e |
| fabricar, v. | 10 | to fabricate | |
| fábula, n. | 16 | fable | |
| fabuloso, aj. | 13 | fabulous | |
| facción, n. | 6 | faction<br>fashion<br>= party (political) | 356e |
| fácil, aj. | 61 | facile<br>=easy | |
| facilidad, n. | 16 | facility | |
| facilitar, v. | 32 | to facilitate | |
| factor, n. | 19 | factor | |
| facultad, n. | 41 | faculty | |
| fachada, n. | 13 | facade (Architecture) | |
| faja, n. | 9 | fascia (Architecture)<br>= belt, sash, girdle | |
| falda, n. | 20 | fold<br>= skirt; lap; lower slope of hills | 196e |
| falso, aj. | 38 | false | 2202e |
| falta, n. | 104 | fault<br>= absence | 224e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| faltar, v. | 160 | to fail<br>to default<br>= to be wanting; to be deficient; to fall short; to be missing or absent; to sin, offend; not to carry out one's engagement, not to fulfil one's promise. | 764e |
| fama, n. | 21 | fame | |
| familia, n. | 121 | family | 1211e |
| familiar, aj. | 17 | familiar | 420e |
| familiarizar, v. | 6 | to familiarize | |
| famoso, aj. | 51 | famous | 578e |
| fantasía, n. | 46 | fantasy | |
| fantasma, n. | 16 | phantom<br>= ghost | |
| fantástico, aj. | 12 | fantastic | |
| farmacéutico, aj. | 7 | pharmaceutical | |
| farmacia, n. | 7 | pharmacy | |
| faro, n. | 7 | pharos<br>= lighthouse, beacon | |
| farsa, n. | 8 | farce | |
| fascismo, n. | 33 | fascism | |
| fase, n. | 19 | phase | |
| fatal, aj. | 16 | fatal | |
| fatalidad, n. | 9 | fatality | |
| fatalmente, av. | 7 | fatally | |
| fatiga, n. | 14 | fatigue | |
| fatigado, aj. | 6 | fatigued | |
| fauna, n. | 16 | fauna | |
| favor, n. | 67 | favour | 800e |
| favorable, aj. | 18 | favourable | 186e |
| favorecer, v. | 14 | to favour | 800e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| favorito, aj. | 5 | favourite | 298e |
| faz, n. | 12 | face | 1113e |
| fe, n. | 59 | faith | 412e |
| fecundo, aj. | 20 | fecund<br>= fertile<br>= fruitful | 38e |
| fecha, n. | 59 | fact<br>= date | 2882e |
| felicidad, n. | 39 | felicity | |
| felicitar, v. | 10 | to felicitate<br>= to congratulate | |
| feliz, aj. | 86 | felicitous<br>= happy | |
| femenino, aj. | 25 | feminine | |
| fenómeno, n. | 41 | phenomenon | |
| feria, n. | 20 | fair | 1187e |
| fermento, n. | 7 | ferment + | |
| feroz, aj. | 11 | ferocious | |
| férreo, aj. | 5 | ferreous<br>= harsh | |
| fértil, aj. | 7 | fertile | |
| fertilidad, n. | 18 | fertility | |
| fervor, n. | 9 | fervour | |
| fervoroso, aj. | 10 | fervorous | |
| festejar, v. | 6 | to feast<br>= to court; to commemorate | 146e |
| fiar, v. | 11 | to confide<br>= to sell upon trust | |
| ficción, n. | 18 | fiction | |
| fiebre, n. | 11 | fever | 160e |
| fiel, aj. | 25 | faithful | 200e |
| fiel, n. | 11 | faithful | 200e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| fiesta, n. | 66 | fiesta (Borrowing) | |
| figura, n. | 98 | figure | 1760e |
| figurar, v. | 80 | to figure | 1760e |
| fijar, v. | 85 | to fix | 596e |
| fijo, aj. | 34 | fixed<br>= firm, permanent, stationary | |
| fila, n. | 14 | file +<br>= row | |
| filiación, n. | 7 | filiation | |
| filosofía, n. | 43 | philosophy | |
| filosófico, aj. | 20 | philosophic<br>philosophical | |
| filósofo, n. | 35 | philosopher | |
| fin, n. | 232 | finale<br>= end, aim | |
| final, aj. | 22 | final | |
| final, n. | 29 | finale, finish<br>= end | |
| finalidad, n. | 18 | finality | |
| finalizar, v. | 8 | to finish | 424e |
| finalmente, av. | 20 | finally | |
| fingido, aj. | 7 | feigned | |
| fingir, v. | 20 | to feign | |
| finito, aj. | 11 | finished<br>finite | 424e |
| fino, aj. | 49 | fine<br>= thin, sharp | 1078e |
| firma, n. | 6 | firm<br>= signature | 314e |
| firme, aj. | 27 | firm | 314e |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| física, n. | 17 | physics |
| físico, aj. | 53 | physical |
| fisiológico, aj. | 9 | physiologic<br>physiological |
| fisionomía, n. | 12 | physiognomy |
| flaco, aj. | 14 | flaccid<br>= thin, lank, lean |
| flaqueza, n. | 7 | flaccidity<br>flaccidness<br>= feebleness, weakness, frailty, thinness, leanness, lankness |
| flor, n. | 94 | flower 605e<br>flour 82e |
| flora, n. | 13 | flora |
| florecer, v. | 10 | to flower 605e |
| florido, aj. | 6 | florid |
| flota, n. | 12 | fleet |
| flotar, v. | 13 | to float 155e |
| fluir, v. | 5 | flue, n.<br>= to flow |
| foco, n. | 31 | focus + |
| fondo, n. | 126 | fund<br>foundation<br>= depth, bottom, further end, rear part, (art) background |
| forastero, aj. | 7 | foreign 1014e |
| forastero, n. | 8 | foreigner 146 |
| forjar, v. | 6 | to forge<br>= to hammer or stamp metal into shape |
| forma, n. | 204 | form 2276e<br>= shape, mould, matrix |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| formación, n. | 29 | formation | |
| formado, aj. | 28 | formed | 2276e |
| formal, aj. | 13 | formal | 280e |
| formar, v. | 187 | to form | 2276e |
| formidable, aj. | 29 | formidable | |
| fórmula, n. | 42 | formula + | |
| formular, v. | 10 | to formulate | |
| fortaleza, n. | 12 | fortitude<br>fort | |
| fortuna, n. | 57 | fortune | 422e |
| forzado, aj. | 5 | forced | 2202e |
| forzar, v. | 6 | to force | 2202e |
| fotografía, n. | 12 | photograph<br>photography | 120e<br>42e |
| fracaso, n. | 17 | fracas<br>= failure | |
| frágil, aj. | 6 | fragile | |
| fragmento, n. | 16 | fragment | |
| fraile, n. | 24 | friar | |
| francamente, av. | 8 | frankly | |
| francés, aj. | 123 | French | |
| francés, n. | 42 | Frenchman | |
| francesa, n. | 6 | Frenchwoman | |
| franco, aj. | 26 | frank | |
| franco, n. | 15 | frank | |
| frase, n. | 73 | phrase | |
| fraternidad, n. | 10 | fraternity | |
| fray, n. | 14 | friar | |
| frecuencia, n. | 48 | frequency + | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| frecuentar, v. | 9 | to frequent | |
| frecuente, aj. | 19 | frequent | 208 |
| frecuentemente, av. | 13 | frequently | 302e |
| frenesí, n. | 10 | frenzy | |
| frenético, aj. | 8 | phrenetic<br>frenetic | |
| frente, n. | 124 | front<br>= forehead | 719e |
| fresco, aj. | 26 | fresh | 550e |
| fresco, n. | 8 | fresh<br>fresco (Borrowing) | 550e |
| frialdad, n. | 9 | frigidness<br>frigidity<br>= coldness | |
| frío, aj. | 38 | frigid<br>= cold | |
| frío, n. | 23 | frigidity<br>frigidness<br>= cold; a chill | |
| frivolidad, n. | 10 | frivolity | |
| fronda, n. | 7 | frond | |
| frondoso, aj. | 6 | frondose<br>= leafy; luxuriant | |
| frontera, n. | 39 | frontier | |
| fruta, n. | 19 | fruit | 322e |
| fruto, n. | 35 | fruit | 322e |
| fuego, n. | 66 | fuel + focus<br>= fire | |
| fuente, n. | 42 | fountain<br>fount<br>= dish | |
| fuera, av. | 92 | foreign<br>= out, outside | 1014e |
| fuerte, aj. | 66 | forte (Musical Register)<br>= strong | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **fuerte, n.** | 11 | **fort** | |
| **fuerza, n.** | 197 | **force** | 2202e |
| **fuga, n.** | 12 | **fugue**<br>**= escape** | |
| **fugaz, aj.** | 6 | **fugacious**<br>**= volatile, brief** | |
| **fulgor, n.** | 7 | **fulgor (rare)**<br>**fulgency**<br>**= resplendency, brillancy** | |
| **función, n.** | 94 | **function** | |
| **funcionamiento, n.** | 10 | **functioning** | |
| **funcionar, v.** | 12 | **to function** | |
| **funcionario, n.** | 17 | **functionary**<br>**= official, civil servant** | |
| **fundación, n.** | 15 | **foundation** | |
| **fundado, aj.** | 17 | **founded** | |
| **fundamental, aj.** | 39 | **fundamental** | |
| **fundamento, n.** | 17 | **foundation**<br>**= basis; leading proposition; cause, reason; root, origin, source** | |
| **fundar, v.** | 40 | **to found** | |
| **fundir, v.** | 8 | **to found**<br>**to fuse** | |
| **fúnebre, aj.** | 6 | **funeral**<br>**funereal** | 84e |
| **furia, n.** | 7 | **fury** | |
| **furioso, aj.** | 7 | **furious** | |
| **futuro, aj.** | 33 | **future** | 684e |
| **futuro, n.** | 23 | **future** | 684e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| gabinete, n. | 8 | cabinet | |
| gala, n. | 7 | gala | |
| galán, n. | 10 | gallant<br>= courtier, well-made man; woer, lover. | |
| galán, aj. | 22 | gallant | |
| galante, aj. | 9 | gallant | |
| galería, n. | 13 | gallery | |
| ganar, v. | 95 | to gain | 1162 |
| garantía, n. | 19 | guarantee | |
| garantizar, v. | 10 | to guarantee | |
| garganta, n. | 14 | = gully<br>= gullet<br>gorge<br>= throat | |
| gas, n. | 24 | gas | 680 |
| gastar, v. | 24 | to waste<br>= to spend | 360e |
| gasto, n. | 30 | waste<br>= expense | 360e |
| gato, n. | 20 | cat | 158e |
| generación, n. | 41 | generation | |
| general, aj. | 162 | general | 2184 |
| general, n. | 95 | general | 2184 |
| generalidad, n. | 7 | generality | |
| generalmente, av. | 15 | generally | |
| género, n. | 66 | genus, gender<br>= material | |
| generosidad, n. | 9 | generosity | 50 |
| generoso, aj. | 27 | generous | 128 |
| genial, aj. | 21 | genial | |
| genio, n. | 41 | genie<br>genius<br>= temper, nature, disposition | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| gentil, aj. | 7 | gentle<br>genteel<br>gentile | 480 * |
| geografía, n. | 87 | geography | |
| geográfico, aj. | 51 | geographic<br>geographical | |
| geometría, n. | 9 | geometry | |
| germánico, aj. | 8 | Germanic | |
| germen, n. | 12 | germen + | |
| gestación, n. | 9 | gestation | |
| gesto, n. | 51 | gesture | |
| gigante, n. | 5 | giant | |
| gigantesco, aj. | 12 | gigantic | |
| girar, v. | 18 | to gyrate<br>= to revolve | |
| giro, n. | 7 | gyre<br>giration<br>= draft (of money); turn; course or turn of affairs; turn of a sentence | |
| gitano, n. | 7 | Gypsy | |
| glándula, n. | 20 | gland +<br>glandule | |
| globo, n. | 7 | globe +<br>= the earth, balloon | |
| gloria, n. | 63 | glory | 343 |
| glorioso, aj. | 27 | glorious | 174 |
| glosar, v. | 6 | to gloss | |
| gobernación, n. | 15 | government<br>=In River Plate Spanish, Federal territory with less than the required number of inhabitants to become a Province. | 3165 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| gobernar, v. | 17 | to govern | 232 |
| gobierno, n. | 183 | government | 3165 |
| goce, n. | 7 | enjoyment | 62e |
| | | joy | 423 |
| golpe, n. | 45 | coup<br>= blow, stroke or knock | |
| gota, n. | 19 | gout<br>= drop | |
| gótico, aj. | 8 | Gothic | |
| gozar, v. | 51 | to enjoy | 434e |
| gozo, n. | 6 | joy | 423 |
| gracia, n. | 182 | grace | 224 |
| gracioso, aj. | 21 | gracious<br>graceful<br>= witty, funny | 66 |
| grado, n. | 65 | grade<br>degree | 834 |
| grande, aj. | 795 | grand<br>= great, large, big | 282 |
| grande, n. | 18 | Grandee | |
| grandeza, n. | 23 | grandeur<br>= greatness | |
| granja, n. | 5 | grange<br>= farm | |
| grano, n. | 17 | grain<br>= pimple | 349 |
| grasa, n. | 5 | grease | |
| gratitud, n. | 18 | gratitude | |
| grato, aj. | 22 | grateful<br>= pleasant | 71 |
| grave, aj. | 64 | grave | 397 * |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| gravedad, n. | 15 | gravity + | |
| griego, aj. | 38 | Greek | |
| griego, n. | 25 | Greek | |
| gris, aj. | 41 | gray<br>grey | 292 * |
| gris, n. | 9 | gray<br>grey | 292 * |
| gritar, v. | 37 | to cry | 1288e |
| grito, n. | 47 | cry | 1288e |
| grosero, aj. | 11 | gross<br>= rude | |
| grueso, aj. | 17 | gross<br>= thick | |
| grupo, n. | 215 | group | 975 * |
| guante, n. | 13 | gauntlet<br>= glove | |
| guarda, n. | 7 | guard | 365 |
| guardar, v. | 71 | to guard<br>= to keep | 365 |
| guardia, n. | 58 | guard | |
| guarnición, n. | 8 | garniture | |
| guerra, n. | 186 | war | 2468e |
| guerrero, aj. | 5 | war-like | |
| guía, n. | 20 | guide | 261 |
| guiado, aj. | 5 | guided | 261 |
| guiar, v. | 17 | to guide | 261 |
| guitarra, n. | 8 | guitar | |
| gusto, n. | 98 | gusto (Borrowing)<br>gust (Archaic or Poetic) | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| hábil, aj. | 7 | able | 940 |
| habilidad, n. | 17 | ability | 340 |
| habitación, n. | 56 | habitation<br>= room | |
| habitante, n. | 41 | inhabitant | |
| habitar, v. | 5 | to inhabit | |
| hábito, n. | 11 | habit | 350e |
| habitual, aj. | 10 | habitual | |
| hambre, n. | 46 | famine | |
| haz, n. | 14 | fascine<br>= fagot, bundle, bunch | |
| hazaña, n. | 10 | heroics; heroic feat<br>= achievement, exploit | |
| hebra, n. | 6 | fibre | |
| hecho, aj. | 81 | fact | 2882e |
| hecho, n. | 158 | fact<br>feat | 2882e |
| hegemonía, n. | 6 | hegemony | |
| hembra, n. | 9 | female | 186e |
| heredar, v. | 11 | to inherit + | |
| heredero, aj. | 5 | heir | |
| herencia, n. | 22 | heredity | |
| hermana, n. | 91 | German, Germane (almost obsolete, except in quotations and in the phrase cousins-german).<br>= sister | |
| hermano, n. | 101 | German, germane (ditto as in hermana).<br>= brother | |
| héroe, n. | 62 | hero | |
| heroico, aj. | 29 | heroic | |
| heroísmo, n. | 16 | heroism | |
| hidalgo, n. | 18 | hidalgo | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| hierba, n. | 9 | herb | |
| himno, n. | 7 | hymn | |
| hipótesis, n. | 29 | hypothesis | |
| hispánico, aj. | 10 | Hispanic | |
| historia, n. | 293 | history | 1240e |
| historiador, n. | 35 | historian | |
| histórico, aj. | 90 | historic<br>historical | |
| hogar, n. | 51 | fuel + focus<br>= home | |
| hoja, n. | 51 | folio<br>= leaf | |
| hola, i. | 25 | hullo | 26e |
| | | hallo | |
| | | hello (USA) | 26e |
| hombre, n. | 941 | hombre (Borrowing)<br>homo (Zoology)<br>= man | |
| homenaje, n. | 10 | homage | |
| hondo, aj. | 44 | profound | |
| honesto, aj. | 7 | honest | 330e |
| honor, n. | 74 | honour | 710e |
| honra, n. | 20 | honour | 710e |
| honrado, aj. | 23 | honoured<br>= honest | 710e |
| honrar, v. | 14 | to honour | 710e |
| hora, n. | 311 | hour | 1487e |
| horizonte, n. | 35 | horizon | 126e |
| horno, n. | 6 | furnace +<br>= oven | |
| horrible, aj. | 16 | horrible | |
| horror, n. | 21 | horror | |
| hospital, n. | 29 | hospital | 312e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| hostil, aj. | 8 | hostile | |
| hostilidad, n. | 6 | hostility | |
| hotel, n. | 83 | hotel | 228e |
| huerta, n. | 14 | orchard | |
| huerto, n. | 18 | orchard | |
| huésped, n. | 13 | host<br>= guest | 168e |
| huevo, n. | 8 | ovum<br>= egg | |
| humanidad, n. | 40 | humanity | |
| humano, aj. | 154 | human<br>humane | 1026e |
| humano, n. | 15 | human<br>human being | 1026e |
| húmedo, aj. | 10 | humid | |
| humildad, n. | 16 | humility | |
| humilde, aj. | 29 | humble | 150e |
| humo, n. | 20 | fume<br>= smoke | |
| humor, n. | 26 | humour<br>= temper | |
| humorístico, aj. | 6 | humorous<br>humoristic | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ibérico, aj. | 41 | Iberian | |
| idea, n. | 270 | idea | 1154e |
| ideal, aj. | 30 | ideal | 328e |
| ideal, n. | 53 | ideal | 328e |
| idear, v. | 16 | to ideate<br>= to invent, contrive | |
| idéntico, aj. | 20 | identic<br>identical | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| identidad, n. | 10 | identity | |
| idioma, n. | 32 | idiom<br>= language | |
| ídolo, n. | 8 | idol | |
| ignorado, aj. | 11 | ignored | |
| ignorancia, n. | 16 | ignorance | |
| ignorante, aj. | 8 | ignorant | |
| ignorar, v. | 46 | to ignore | |
| igual, aj. | 155 | equal | 642e |
| igualdad, n. | 15 | equality | 102e |
| igualmente, av. | 18 | equally | 328e |
| iluminado, aj. | 20 | illuminate<br>illuminated | |
| iluminar, v. | 18 | to illuminate | |
| ilusión, n. | 55 | illusion | |
| ilustración, n. | 9 | illustration | |
| ilustrado, aj. | 13 | illustrated | |
| ilustrar, v. | 10 | to illustrate | |
| ilustre, aj. | 40 | illustrious | |
| imagen, n. | 122 | image | 288e |
| imaginación, n. | 32 | imagination, | 204e |
| imaginar, v. | 52 | to imagine | 288e |
| imaginario, aj. | 9 | imaginary | 68e |
| imitación, n. | 9 | imitation | 72e |
| imitar, v. | 13 | to imitate | 78e |
| impaciencia, n. | 15 | impatience | |
| impaciente, aj. | 8 | impatient | |
| impedir, v. | 46 | to impede | |
| impenetrable, aj. | 5 | impenetrable | |
| imperar, v. | 8 | to rule as an Emperor<br>= to command, reign | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| imperial, aj. | 8 | imperial | |
| imperio, n. | 34 | Empire | 574e |
| ímpetu, n. | 16 | impetus | |
| implacable, aj. | 14 | implacable | |
| implicar, v. | 14 | to implicate<br>to imply | |
| importación, n. | 12 | import<br>importation | |
| importancia, n. | 89 | importance | 628e |
| importante, aj. | 81 | important | 1416e |
| importar, v. | 79 | to import<br>= to concern, matter | |
| imposibilidad, n. | 5 | impossibility | |
| imposible, aj. | 42 | impossible | |
| impotencia, n. | 14 | impotence | |
| imprenta, n. | 15 | printing-office<br>printing-press 82% of 364e<br>print | |
| impresión, n. | 57 | impression | |
| impresionar, v. | 14 | to impress | |
| imppimir, v. | 15 | to print<br>to imprint<br>to impress | 364e |
| impulso, n. | 26 | impulse +, push | |
| impureza, n. | 8 | impurity | 30e |
| impuro, aj. | 7 | impure | 30e |
| inaugurar, v. | 13 | to inaugurate | |
| incapaz, aj. | 18 | incapable | |
| incesante, aj. | 9 | incessant | |
| incidente, n. | 9 | incident | |
| incierto, aj. | 8 | uncertain | 78e |
| incitar, v. | 7 | to incite | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **inclinación, n.** | 15 | **inclination** | |
| **inclinar, v.** | 21 | **to incline** | |
| **incluir, v.** | 24 | **to include** | 924e |
| **incluso, aj.** | 39 | **inclusive** | 40e |
| **incomparable, aj.** | 6 | **incomparable** | |
| **incompleto, aj.** | 9 | **incomplete** | |
| **inconfundible, aj.** | 6 | **impossible to confuse** | |
| **inconsciente, aj.** | 10 | **unconscious** | 70e |
| **inconveniente, aj.** | 14 | **inconvenient** | |
| **inconveniente, n.** | 7 | **inconvenience** | |
| **incorporar, v.** | 13 | **to incorporate** | |
| **increíble, aj.** | 10 | **incredible** | |
| **inculto, aj.** | 6 | **incult (rare)**<br>**= unrefined, clumsy** | |
| **incurrir, v.** | 9 | **to incur** | |
| **indeciso, aj.** | 12 | **indecisive** | |
| **indefenso, aj.** | 12 | **indefensible** | |
| **indefinible, aj.** | 22 | **indefinable** | |
| **independencia, n.** | 20 | **independence** | 296e |
| **independiente, aj.** | 29 | **independent** | 736e |
| **India, n.** | 8 | **India** | |
| **indicación, n.** | 10 | **indication** | |
| **indicar, v.** | 77 | **to indicate** | |
| **índice, n.** | 9 | **index** | |
| **indicio, n.** | 9 | **indication** | |
| **indiferencia, n.** | 17 | **indifference** | |
| **indiferente, aj.** | 20 | **indifferent** | |
| **indignación, n.** | 11 | **indignation** | |
| **indio, aj.** | 7 | **Indian** | |
| **indio, n.** | 27 | **Indian** | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| indirecto, aj. | 16 | indirect |
| indiscreto, aj. | 6 | indiscreet |
| indiscutible, aj. | 11 | beyond discussion or question<br>= unquestionable |
| indispensable, aj. | 31 | indispensable |
| individual, aj. | 31 | individual |
| individualismo, n. | 7 | individualism |
| individuo, n. | 44 | individual |
| indudable, aj. | 23 | undoubted |
| indudablemente, av. | 12 | undoubtedly |
| industria, n. | 42 | industry 1172e |
| industrial, aj. | 17 | industrial 678e |
| inédito, aj. | 8 | unedited<br>inedited<br>= unpublished |
| inefable, aj. | 14 | ineffable |
| inevitable, aj. | 16 | inevitable |
| inexorable, aj. | 11 | inexorable |
| infancia, n. | 18 | infancy |
| infanta, n. | 8 | infanta (borrowing) |
| infante, n. | 14 | infant<br>infante (Borrowing) |
| infantil, aj. | 21 | infantile |
| inferior, aj. | 35 | inferior |
| infernal, aj. | 6 | infernal |
| infiel, aj. | 5 | unfaithful |
| infierno, n. | 27 | inferno<br>= hell |
| infiltrar, v. | 6 | to infiltrate |
| infinidad, n. | 20 | infinity |
| infinito, aj. | 30 | infinite |
| infinito, n. | 8 | infinite |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **influencia, n.** | 61 | **influence** | 788e |
| **influir, v.** | 31 | **to influence** | 788e |
| **influjo, n.** | 17 | **influx** | |
| **información, n.** | 30 | **information** | 398e |
| **informar, v.** | 18 | **to inform** | 282e |
| **infundir, v.** | 9 | **to infuse** | |
| **ingeniero, n.** | 33 | **engineer** | 576e |
| **ingenio, n.** | 37 | **engine**<br>**= wit** | 274e |
| **ingenioso, aj.** | 16 | **ingenious** | |
| **ingenuidad, n.** | 6 | **ingenuity** | |
| **ingenuo, aj.** | 21 | **ingenous**<br>**= naïve** | |
| **inglés, aj.** | 62 | **English** | 1472e |
| **inglés, n.** | 43 | **Englishman 84% of** | 1472e |
| **ingreso, n.** | 15 | **ingress**<br>**= entrance** | |
| **iniciación, n.** | 8 | **initiation** | |
| **iniciado, aj.** | 12 | **initiated** | |
| **inicial, aj.** | 15 | **initial** | |
| **iniciar, v.** | 39 | **to initiate** | |
| **iniciativa, n.** | 9 | **initiative** | |
| **injuria, n.** | 7 | **injury**<br>**= insult, affront** | |
| **injusticia, n.** | 15 | **injustice** | |
| **injusto, aj.** | 10 | **unjust** | 58e |
| **inmediatamente, av.** | 32 | **immediately** | 588e |
| **inmediato, aj.** | 33 | **immediate** | 290e |
| **inmenso, aj.** | 46 | **immense** | 180e |
| **inmortal, aj.** | 10 | **immortal** | |
| **inmóvil, aj.** | 15 | **immobile** | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| innegable, aj. | 7 | undeniable | |
| innovación, n. | 9 | innovation | |
| innumerable, aj. | 18 | innumerable | |
| inocencia, n. | 8 | innocence | |
| inocente, aj. | 18 | innocent | |
| inofensivo, aj. | 6 | inoffensive | |
| inquieto, aj. | 13 | inquiet (rare)<br>unquiet<br>= restless | |
| inquietud, n. | 39 | inquietude<br>= restlessness; uneasiness | |
| insecto, n. | 12 | insect | 164e |
| inseparable, aj. | 7 | inseparable | |
| insignificante, aj. | 9 | insignificant | |
| insinuar, v. | 10 | to insinuate | |
| insistir, v. | 31 | to insist | |
| insoportable, aj. | 9 | insupportable, unsupportable<br>= intolerable | |
| insospechado, aj. | 7 | unsuspected | |
| inspiración, n. | 13 | inspiration | |
| inspirado, aj. | 14 | inspired | |
| inspirar, v. | 25 | to inspire | |
| instalación, n. | 9 | installation | |
| instalado, aj. | 7 | installed | |
| instalar, v. | 19 | to install | |
| instancia, n. | 13 | instance | |
| instante, n. | 64 | instant | 242e |
| instintivo, aj. | 11 | instinctive | |
| instinto, n. | 57 | instinct | |
| institución, n. | 34 | institution | |
| instituto, n. | 27 | institute | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| instrucción, n. | 28 | instruction | |
| instruído, aj. | 9 | instructed<br>= learned | |
| instrumento, n. | 67 | instrument | 292e |
| insultar, v. | 8 | to insult | 90e |
| integración, n. | 9 | integration | |
| integral, aj. | 29 | integral | |
| integrar, v. | 23 | to integrate | |
| integridad, n. | 5 | integrity | |
| íntegro, aj. | 10 | integral<br>= entire | |
| intelectual, aj. | 15 | intellectual | |
| intelectual, n. | 70 | intellectual | |
| intelectualismo, n. | 21 | intellectualism | |
| inteligencia, n. | 46 | intelligence + | |
| inteligente, aj. | 25 | intelligent | |
| intención, n. | 37 | intention | 200e |
| intensamente, av. | 11 | intensely | |
| intensidad, n. | 17 | intensity | |
| intenso, aj. | 24 | intense | |
| intentar, v. | 71 | to intend<br>= to attempt | 338e |
| intento, n. | 15 | intent | |
| interés, n. | 128 | interest | 2478e |
| interesado, aj. | 19 | interested | 2478e |
| interesante, aj. | 66 | interesting | 2478e |
| interesar, v. | 77 | to interest | 2478e |
| interior, aj. | 37 | interior<br>internal | |
| interior, n. | 27 | interior | |
| interminable, aj. | 10 | interminable | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **internacional, aj.** | 34 | **international** | 378e |
| **internar, v.** | 6 | **to intern** | |
| **interno, aj.** | 14 | **internal** | |
| **interpretación, n.** | 41 | **interpretation** | |
| **interpretar, v.** | 17 | **to interpret** | |
| **interrogar, v.** | 7 | **to interrogate** | |
| **interrumpido, aj.** | 6 | **interrupted** | 100e |
| **interrumpir, v.** | 9 | **to interrupt** | 100e |
| **intervención, n.** | 24 | **intervention** | |
| **intervenir, v.** | 23 | **to intervene** | |
| **interviú, n.** | 6 | **interview** | |
| **intimidad, n.** | 12 | **intimacy** | |
| **íntimo, aj.** | 48 | **intimate** | |
| **introducir, v.** | 22 | **to introduce** | 462e |
| **intuición, n.** | 14 | **intuition** | |
| **inútil, aj.** | 32 | **useless** | 82e |
| **inútilmente, av.** | 6 | **uselessly** | |
| **invadido, aj.** | 6 | **invaded** | |
| **invadir, v.** | 14 | **to invade** | |
| **invasión, n.** | 9 | **invasion** | |
| **invencible, aj.** | 8 | **invincible** | |
| **invención, n.** | 19 | **invention** | 300e |
| **inventar, v.** | 30 | **to invent** | 152e |
| **invento, n.** | 15 | **invention** | 300e |
| **inventor, n.** | 7 | **inventor** | 94e |
| **inverso, aj.** | 6 | **inverse** | |
| **invertir, v.** | 11 | **to invert** = to reverse; to invest | |
| **investigación, n.** | 77 | **investigation** | |
| **investigador, n.** | 21 | **investigator** | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| invisible, aj. | 24 | invisible | |
| invitación, n. | 11 | invitation | 96e |
| invitado, aj. | 7 | invited | 196e |
| invitar, v. | 22 | to invite | 196e |
| ira, n. | 7 | ire<br>= rage, wrath | |
| ironía, n. | 6 | irony | |
| irónico, aj. | 7 | ironic<br>ironical | |
| irreprochable, aj. | 9 | irreprochable | |
| irresistible, aj. | 9 | irresistible | |
| irresponsable, aj. | 5 | irresponsible | |
| irritar, v. | 12 | to irritate + | |
| isla, n. | 38 | isle (entered but no number)<br>= island | |
| italiano, aj. | 35 | Italian | |
| italiano, n. | 16 | Italian | |
| itinerario, n. | 17 | itinerary | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| jabón, n. | 11 | soap | 76e |
| jardín, n. | 61 | garden | 574 * |
| jaula, n. | 8 | cage | 88e |
| jefe, n. | 8 | chief | 1148e |
| jerarquía, n. | 8 | hierarchy | |
| jesuita, n. | 11 | Jesuit | |
| jornada, n. | 22 | journey<br>= day's work | 314 |
| joya, n. | 18 | jewel<br>= a valued person or thing | 248 |
| judicial, aj. | 7 | judicial | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| judío, n. | 8 | Jew |
| juego, n. | 53 | joke 128<br>= game, diversion, hand of cards; set, suit, suite, movement, working (of a mechanism) |
| juez, n. | 30 | judge 662<br>= umpire |
| jugador, n. | 9 | joker<br>= player, gambler |
| jugar, v. | 59 | to joke 128<br>= to play, gamble; to make a move in a game; to take part in something |
| juicio, n. | 56 | judgment 374<br>= sense, opinion; wisdom, prudence |
| juicioso, aj. | 7 | judicious |
| julio, n. | 25 | July |
| junio, n. | 27 | June |
| junta, n. | 53 | junta (Borrowing)<br>junction<br>joint 154 |
| juntamente, av. | 7 | jointly 15 |
| juntar, v. | 22 | to join 610<br>= to amass, collect; to associate, assemble, congregate |
| junto, aj. | 42 | joined 610<br>= together |
| junto, av. | 53 | joint, jointly 15<br>= near, close to, at hand, near at hand |
| jurado, n. | 9 | jury<br>juror<br>juryman |
| jurídico, aj. | 15 | juridical |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| justamente, av. | 7 | justly | 56 |
| justicia, n. | 64 | justice | 558 |
| justificado, aj. | 6 | justified | |
| justificar, v. | 23 | to justify | |
| justo, aj. | 38 | just | 2269 |
| juvenil, aj. | 17 | juvenile<br>= young, youthful | |
| juzgar, v. | 57 | to judge | 662 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| kilómetro, n. | 31 | kilometre |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| labor, n. | 63 | labour<br>= needlework, embroidery |
| laboratorio, n. | 46 | laboratory + |
| laborioso, aj. | 13 | laborious |
| labrador, n. | 16 | labourer |
| labrar, v. | 10 | to labour<br>= v.t. to cut, dress, carve, (stone, wood, silver, etc.); to build, erect, construct buildings; to make designs in fabrics, stones, arms, etc.; to do needlework, embroider; to form, cause, bring about.<br>v.i. to make a strong impression on the mind. |
| labriego, n. | 7 | labourer<br>= farm-hand, peasant |
| lago, n. | 15 | lake 686e |
| lamentable, aj. | 13 | lamentable |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| lamentar, v. | 19 | to lament |
| lámpara, n. | 11 | lamp 186e |
| lanzado, aj. | 7 | lanced<br>= vomitted; thrown, hurled. |
| lanzar, v. | 45 | to lance<br>= v.t. to dart, throw, hurl, launch, fling; to throw up, vomit.<br>v.r. to rush upon, dart upon, to launch forth |
| largo, aj. | 8 | large 3018e<br>= long, prolonged |
| largo, n, | 32 | large 3018e<br>largo<br>= length |
| lástima, n. | 31 | blame<br>blasphemy<br>= pity, grief, sympathy |
| latente, aj. | 6 | latent |
| latín, n. | 18 | Latin |
| latino, aj. | 30 | Latin |
| latino, n. | 8 | Latin |
| latitud, n. | 16 | latitude |
| laurel, n. | 15 | laurel |
| lavar, v. | 19 | to lave (poetic)<br>= to wash |
| lazo, n. | 14 | lasso, lace<br>= bow, loop; bond, chain; trap |
| leal, aj. | 12 | loyal 120e |
| lealtad, n. | 8 | loyalty 104e |
| lección, n. | 39 | lesson 218e |
| lector, n. | 94 | lecturer<br>= reader |
| lectura, n. | 50 | lecture<br>= reading |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| legal, aj. | 10 | legal |
| legión, n. | 12 | legion |
| legítimo, aj. | 20 | legitimate |
| legua, n. | 17 | league |
| lema, n. | 7 | lemma<br>= motto |
| lenguaje, n. | 35 | language 540e |
| lente, n. | 50 | lens + |
| león, n. | 13 | lion |
| lesión, n. | 22 | lesion<br>= injury, wound, hurt |
| letra, n. | 63 | letter 1610e |
| levita, n. | 6 | Levite<br>= frock-coat |
| leyenda, n. | 53 | legend |
| liberal, aj. | 38 | liberal |
| liberalismo, n. | 22 | liberalism |
| libertad, n. | 76 | liberty 368e |
| librar, v. | 27 | to deliver 337<br>to liberate<br>= to free, extricate, exempt;<br>to pass (sentence)<br>to issue (a decree)<br>v.r. to escape, be free from,<br>avoid, get rid of. |
| librería, n. | 10 | library 432e<br>= bookshop, bookseller's,<br>stationer's |
| licenciado, n. | 9 | licensed<br>licentiate<br>licensee |
| lícito, aj. | 8 | licit |
| lienzo, n. | 7 | linen, lint<br>= cloth |
| ligado, aj. | 9 | leagued<br>= tied, bound |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ligar, v. | 6 | to league<br>= to tie, fasten, bind, join | |
| limitación, n. | 7 | limitation | 102e |
| limitado, aj. | 20 | limited | 802e |
| limitar, v. | 43 | to limit | 802e |
| límite, n. | 53 | limit | 802e |
| limón, n. | 7 | lemon + | |
| limpio, aj. | 35 | limpid<br>= clean | |
| linaje, n. | 12 | lineage | |
| línea, n. | 146 | line | 3163e |
| lino, n. | 10 | linen +<br>= flax | |
| líquido, n. | 16 | liquid | 302e |
| lírico, aj. | 15 | lyric<br>lyrical | |
| list, n. | 14 | list | 324e |
| literario, aj. | 107 | literary | 412e |
| literato, n. | 14 | literate | |
| literatura, n. | 78 | literature | 494e |
| litoral, n. | 9 | litoral<br>littoral | |
| local, aj. | 27 | local | 418e |
| local, n. | 13 | local<br>= place, premises, site. | |
| localidad, n. | 19 | locality | |
| lógico, aj. | 30 | logic<br>logical | |
| lomo, n. | 8 | loin<br>= back of book | |
| longitud, n. | 33 | longitude<br>= length | |
| lord, n. | 10 | lord | 1030e |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| lujo, n. | 28 | luxury |
| lumbrera, n. | 5 | luminary<br>= eminent and distinguished person |
| luminosidad, n. | 6 | luminosity |
| luminoso, aj. | 47 | luminous |
| llama, n. (flamma) | 8 | flame 324e |
| llamada, n. | 9 | claim 656e<br>=call |
| llamado, aj. | 88 | claimed 656e<br>=called |
| llamamiento, n. | 11 | claim 656e<br>= call, calling, convening, convention, convocation; vocation, inspiration |
| llamar, v. | 436 | to claim 656e<br>= v.t. to call, call upon, summon, invoke, appeal to; to name, denominate; attract, excite, to knock ( at a door)<br>v.i. to knock or ring at a door<br>v.r. to be called, named. |
| llano, aj. | 13 | plain + |
| llano, n. | 11 | plain + |
| llanto, n. | 11 | complaint 132e<br>= weeping, flood of tears |
| llanura, n. | 15 | plain 560e<br>= prairie |
| lleno, aj. | 120 | plenty 170e<br>= full |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| madera, n. | 38 | matter<br>= wood | 1598e |
| madurez, n. | 12 | maturity | |
| maduro, aj. | 5 | mature<br>= ripe | |
| maestra, n. | 5 | mistress | |
| maestro, aj. | 8 | master | 782e |
| maestro, n. | 130 | master | 782e |
| magia, n. | 7 | magic | |
| mágico, aj. | 14 | magic +<br>magical | |
| magistral, aj. | 9 | magistral | |
| magnífico, aj. | 53 | magnificent | |
| magnitud, n. | 14 | magnitude | |
| maíz, n. | 7 | maize + | |
| majestad, n. | 20 | majesty | |
| malicia, n. | 10 | malice | |
| mamá, n. | 42 | mam(m)a | |
| mancha, n. | 24 | mail (armour)<br>= stain, spot. | 130e |
| mandar, v. | 92 | to command<br>= to send | 738e |
| mandato, n. | 11 | mandate | |
| mando, n. | 27 | command | 738e |
| manejar, v. | 16 | to manage<br>= to drive | 268e |
| manejo, n. | 25 | management<br>= working of,<br>driving of. | 186e |
| manera, n. | 128 | manner | 892e |
| manía, n. | 11 | mania | |
| manifestación, n. | 60 | manifestation | |
| manifestar, v. | 40 | to manifest | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| manifiesto, aj. | 11 | manifest |
| manifiesto, n. | 10 | manifesto |
| maniobra, n. | 6 | manouvre, manure + = trick, stratagem |
| mansión, n. | 13 | mansion |
| mantener, v. | 70 | to maintain |
| manto, n. | 8 | mantle |
| mantón, n. | 6 | large mantle = large cloak, kind of shawl. |
| manuscrito, n. | 29 | manuscript |
| máquina, n. | 29 | machine 578e |
| maravilla, n. | 14 | marvel |
| maravilloso, aj. | 47 | marvellous |
| marcado, aj. | 13 | marked 1141e |
| marcar, v. | 22 | to mark 1141e |
| marco, n. | 20 | mark 1141e = door-case; window frame, picture frame. |
| marcha, n. | 39 | march 814e |
| marchar, v. | 116 | to march 814e |
| margen, n. | 20 | margin |
| marina, n. | 18 | marine = navy |
| marino, aj. | 7 | marine maritime |
| marino, n. | 15 | marine = seaman, seafaring man. |
| marítimo, aj. | 14 | maritime |
| mármol, n. | 7 | marble |
| marqués, n. | 74 | marquis |
| marquesa, n. | 43 | marchioness |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| mártir, n. | 7 | martyr | |
| martirio, n. | 13 | martyrdom | |
| marzo, n. | 19 | March | |
| masa, n. | 73 | mass<br>= dough<br>mass, scientific use, + | 542e |
| matemática, n. | 50 | mathematics + | |
| matemático, aj. | 46 | mathematic +<br>mathematical + | |
| materia, n. | 50 | matter<br>= subject | 1598e |
| material, aj. | 22 | material | 876e |
| material, n. | 40 | material | 876e |
| materno, aj. | 7 | maternal | |
| matricular, v. | 6 | matriculate | |
| matrimonio, n. | 56 | matrimony | |
| máxima, n. | 11 | maxim | |
| máximo, aj. | 18 | maximum | |
| mayo, n. | 22 | May | |
| mayor, aj. | 243 | major | |
| mayor, n. | 12 | major | |
| mayoría, n. | 55 | majority | |
| mecánica, n. | 7 | mechanics | 46e |
| mecánico, aj. | 14 | mechanical | 184e |
| mecanismo, n. | 25 | mechanism | 16e |
| medalla, n. | 3 | medal | |
| media, n. | 20 | mean<br>media<br>median<br>= sock, stocking | 2838e |
| mediado, aj. | 14 | mediate<br>mediated | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| medianamente, av. | 8 | meanly, middlingly | |
| mediano, aj. | 10 | middling | |
| mediante, av. | 16 | by means of = by virtue of | |
| mediar, v. | 14 | to mediate | |
| medicina, n. | 42 | medicine | 200e |
| medicinal, aj. | 7 | medicinal | |
| médico, aj. | 20 | medical | 204e |
| médico, n. | 103 | medic = doctor | |
| medida, n. | 56 | measure | 1016e |
| medido, aj. | 7 | measured | 1016e |
| medieval, aj. | 16 | medieval mediaeval | |
| medio, aj. | 194 | medial median = half | |
| medio, n. | 128 | medium | |
| mediocre, aj. | 8 | mediocre | |
| mediodía, n. | 19 | midday | 52e |
| medir, v. | 25 | to measure | 1016e |
| meditación, n. | 17 | meditation | |
| meditar, v. | 24 | to meditate | |
| mediterráneo, aj. | 24 | Mediterranean | |
| médula, n. | 7 | medula | |
| mejicano, aj. | 12 | Mexican | |
| mejorar, v. | 15 | to meliorate, ameliorate = to improve | |
| melancolía, n. | 15 | melancholia melancholy | |
| melancólico, aj. | 7 | melancholic | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| memoria, n. | 75 | memory | 406e |
| mención, n. | 9 | mention | 650e |
| mencionado, aj. | 9 | mentioned | 650e |
| mencionar, v. | 36 | to mention | 650e |
| menor, aj. | 62 | minor<br>= younger | |
| menor, n. | 11 | minor | |
| menos, aj. | 31 | minus<br>= less | |
| menos, av. | 280 | minus<br>= less | |
| menos, n. | 21 | minus | |
| mensaje, n. | 6 | message | 262e |
| mental, aj. | 25 | mental + | |
| mentalmente, av. | 6 | mentally | |
| menudo, aj. | 19 | minute<br>= slender; valueless, worthless. | 18e |
| menudo, n. | 17 | minute<br>= intestines, viscera of animals and fowls. | |
| mercader, n. | 7 | merchant | 330e |
| mercado, n. | 28 | market | 978e |
| merced, n. | 25 | mercy<br>= gift, favour, grant, courteous appellation given to untitled persons as (Vuestra Merced, your honour, your worship). | 134e |
| meridional, aj. | 13 | meridional<br>= southern, southerly | |
| mérito, n. | 41 | merit | |
| metal, n. | 41 | metal | 598e |
| metálico, aj. | 13 | metallic | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| metódico, aj. | 6 | methodical | |
| método, n. | 98 | method + | |
| metro, n. | 26 | metre + | |
| metrópoli, n. | 6 | metropolis | |
| mezcla, n. | 18 | mixture<br>melée | 180e |
| mezclado, aj. | 12 | mixed | 216e |
| mezclar, v. | 19 | to mix<br>to meddle with | 216e |
| microscopio, n. | 74 | microscope + | |
| miembro, n. | 25 | member | 1266e |
| milagro, n. | 20 | miracle | |
| milicia, n. | 19 | militia | |
| miliciano, n. | 9 | militia-man | |
| militar, aj. | 65 | military | |
| militar, n. | 29 | military man<br>= soldier, member of the armed forces. | |
| milla, n. | 6 | mile | 1656e |
| millón, n. | 69 | million | |
| mina, n. | 15 | mine | 954e |
| minero, aj. | 12 | miner<br>mining | 120e |
| mínimo, n. | 20 | minimal<br>minimum | |
| ministerial, aj. | 13 | ministerial | |
| ministerio, n. | 32 | ministry | |
| ministro, n. | 107 | minister | 592e |
| minuto, n. | 80 | minute | 714e |
| mirar, v. | 328 | to mirror +<br>= to look | |
| misa, n. | 21 | mass | 542e |
| miserable, aj. | 8 | miserable | 72e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| miserable, n. | 6 | miserable person<br>= wretch | 72e |
| miseria, n. | 28 | misery | 134e |
| misión, n. | 31 | mission | |
| misterio, n. | 40 | mystery | 172e |
| misterioso, aj. | 33 | mysterious | 166e |
| misticismo, n. | 5 | mysticism | |
| místico, aj. | 12 | mystic<br>mystical | |
| mitad, n. | 45 | moiety<br>middle<br>= half, centre | 492e |
| mito, n. | 19 | myth | |
| mixto, aj. | 8 | mixed | 216e |
| moda, n. | 25 | mode<br>= fashion | |
| modelo, n. | 47 | model | 210e |
| modernamente, av. | 7 | modernly | |
| moderno, aj. | 99 | modern | 826e |
| modestia, n. | 10 | modesty | 50e |
| modesto, aj. | 35 | modest | 88e |
| modificación, n. | 20 | modification | |
| modificar, v. | 19 | to modify | |
| modo, n. | 256 | mode<br>= manner | |
| molestar, v. | 37 | to molest<br>= to worry, vex, disturb, trouble, tease, hurt, annoy. | |
| molino, n. | 28 | mill | 238e |
| momento, n. | 289 | moment | 1254e |
| monarca, n. | 13 | monarch | |
| monarquía, n. | 19 | monarchy | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| monárquico, aj. | 13 | monarchic<br>monarchical<br>monarchal | |
| monasterio, n. | 9 | monastery | |
| moneda, n. | 19 | money<br>mint<br>= COIN | 2257e |
| monje, n. | 10 | monk | |
| monstruo, n. | 16 | monster | |
| monstruoso, aj. | 12 | monstruous | |
| montado, aj. | 10 | mounted | |
| montaña, n. | 51 | mountain | 1319e |
| montar, v. | 21 | to mount | 37% of 358e |
| monte, n. | 38 | mount | 37% of 358e |
| monumento, n. | 18 | monument | |
| moral, aj. | 50 | moral | 398e |
| moral, n. | 23 | moral | 398e |
| moralidad, n. | 9 | morality | 74e |
| morisco, aj. | 9 | Moorish | |
| moro, n. | 23 | Moor | |
| mortal, n. | 5 | mortal | |
| mortalidad, n. | 7 | mortality | |
| mostrar, v. | 92 | to muster<br>= to show, exhibit, view, point out, place before, prove, explain. | |
| motivar, v. | 9 | to motivate<br>= to cause | |
| motivo, n. | 99 | motive<br>motif<br>= reason, cause | |
| motor, n. | 11 | motor<br>= engine | 510e |
| mover, v. | 63 | to move | 1353e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| movido, aj. | 5 | moved<br>= induced, inspired, promoted; shaken, affected with emotion. | 1353e |
| móvil, n. | 7 | motive, mover | |
| movimiento, n. | 102 | movement | 912e |
| muchedumbre, n. | 23 | multitude | |
| mudar, v. | 16 | to moult<br>= to move, remove, change, alter | |
| mudo, aj. | 8 | mute | |
| mueca, n. | 8 | mock<br>= grimace | |
| muelle, n. | 10 | mole<br>= pier, jetty, wharf, quay. | |
| múltiple, aj. | 14 | multiple | |
| multiplicar, v. | 16 | to multiply | 76e |
| multitud, n. | 22 | multitude | |
| munición, n. | 6 | munition<br>ammunition<br>= small shot | |
| municipal, aj. | 26 | municipal | |
| músculo, n. | 8 | muscle + | |
| museo, n. | 39 | museum | |
| música, n. | 40 | music | 606e |
| músico, n. | 16 | musician | 68e |
| musulmán, aj. | 20 | Moslem, Muslim | |
| musulmán, n. | 17 | Moslem, Muslim | |
| mútuo, aj. | 15 | mutual | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| nacimiento, n. | 27 | Nativity<br>= birth, beginning, origin, growing (of plants), head, source (of a river), physical or moral cause; scene representing the Nativity, the crib. | |
| nación, n. | 76 | nation | 1506e |
| nacional, aj. | 116 | national | 1620e |
| nariz, n. | 18 | nose<br>nostril + | 302e |
| narración, n. | 6 | narration | |
| nativo, aj. | 7 | native | 792e |
| natural, aj. | 126 | natural | 680e |
| natural, n. | 10 | natural<br>= native | 680e |
| naturaleza, n. | 73 | nature | 1142e |
| naturalmente, av. | 48 | naturally | 384e |
| nave, n. | 13 | nave<br>= ship | |
| navegación, n. | 9 | navigation | |
| navegar, v. | 11 | to navigate<br>= to sail | |
| necesario, aj. | 85 | necessary | 1038e |
| necesidad, n. | 77 | necessity | 508e |
| necesitado, aj. | 9 | necessitous<br>necessitated<br>= poor, needy. | |
| necesitar, v. | 152 | to necessitate<br>to need | 1795e |
| necio, aj. | 5 | nice<br>= ignorant, stupid, foolish, idiotic, imprudent, injudicious. | 176e |
| negar, v. | 60 | to negate<br>to deny | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| nagativa, n. | 8 | negative + negation denial | |
| negativo, aj. | 10 | negative | |
| negro, aj. | 102 | negro = black | |
| negro, n. | 20 | negro nigger | |
| nervio, n. | 34 | nerve + | |
| nervioso, aj. | 68 | nervous | |
| nieto, n. | 20 | nephew = grandson, grandchild. | 68e |
| nivel, n. | 17 | level | 420e |
| noble, aj. | 42 | noble | 616e |
| noble, n. | 7 | noble<br>nobleman | 616e<br>24e |
| nobleza, n. | 13 | nobility | 92e |
| noción, n. | 15 | notion | |
| nocturno, aj. | 14 | nocturnal | |
| nombramiento, n. | 10 | nomination = appointment, commission. | |
| nombrar, v. | 33 | to nominate = to call, name | |
| nombre, n. | 244 | noun = name | 16e |
| nordeste, n. | 8 | northeast | 92e |
| norma, n. | 30 | norm | |
| normal, aj. | 22 | normal + | |
| normalidad, n. | 14 | normality | |
| norte, n. | 69 | North | 1410e |
| norteamericano, aj. | 8 | Northamerican | |
| nota, n. | 63 | note | 1186e |
| notable, aj. | 29 | notable | |
| notar, v. | 64 | to note | 1186e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| notario, n. | 8 | notary | |
| noticia, n. | 127 | notice<br>= news | 518e |
| notorio, aj. | 7 | notorious | |
| novedad, n. | 36 | novelty<br>= news | |
| novela, n. | 160 | novel | |
| novelesco, aj. | 11 | novelistic | |
| novelista, n. | 44 | novelist | |
| noviembre, n. | 13 | November | |
| núcleo, n. | 21 | nucleus + | |
| número, n. | 160 | number | 2285e |
| numeroso, aj. | 66 | numerous | 418e |
| nutrido, aj. | 6 | nourished | |
| nutritivo, aj. | 13 | nourishing | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| obedecer, v. | 20 | to obey | 132e |
| obediencia, n. | 7 | obedience | 90e |
| obispo, n. | 31 | bishop | |
| objeción, n. | 7 | objection | 120e |
| objetivo, aj. | 22 | objective | |
| objetivo, n. | 65 | objective | |
| objeto, n. | 146 | object | 866e |
| obligación, n. | 23 | obligation | |
| obligado, aj. | 22 | obliged<br>= compulsory | |
| obligar, v. | 52 | to oblige | |
| obligatorio, aj. | 7 | obligatory | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| obra, n. | 407 | opus<br>= work, writing, book, repairs; construction, building; repairs in a house; play. |
| obrar, v. | 20 | to operate 410e<br>= v.t. to work, make, construct, build, manufacture.<br>v.i. to behave, act; to be in the hands of; to ease nature. |
| obscuridad, n. | 5 | obscurity |
| obscuro, aj. | 15 | obscure<br>= dark |
| observación, n. | 66 | observation 440e<br>= note, remark |
| observado, aj. | 6 | observed 592e |
| observar, v. | 84 | to observe 592e |
| obsesión, n. | 10 | obsession |
| obsesionado, aj. | 6 | obsessed |
| obstáculo, n. | 17 | obstacle |
| obstinar, v. | 5 | to be obstinate |
| obtener, v. | 66 | to obtain + |
| ocasión, n. | 94 | occasion 598e |
| ocaso, n. | 6 | occident<br>=setting of sun; decadence, ending; West. |
| occidental, aj. | 24 | occidental |
| occidente, n. | 18 | occident<br>= West |
| ocioso, aj. | 7 | otiose<br>= lazy |
| octubre, n. | 27 | October |
| ocultar, v. | 40 | to occult<br>= to hide, conceal, withhold, keep secret. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| oculto, aj. | 16 | occult<br>= hidden, secret, concealed, clandestine. | |
| ocupación, n. | 11 | occupation | |
| ocupar, v. | 120 | to occupy | |
| ocurrencia, n. | 9 | occurrence<br>= accident, incident, idea occurring to the mind; witty saying. | |
| ocurrido, aj. | 7 | occurred | |
| ocurrido, n. | 8 | occurred<br>= happening | |
| ocurrir, v. | 151 | to occur | |
| odio, n. | 30 | odium<br>= hate | |
| ofender, v. | 15 | to offend | 88e |
| ofensa, n. | 6 | offence | 74% of 88e |
| oficial, aj. | 47 | official | 732e |
| oficial, n. | 21 | officer<br>official | 760e<br>732e |
| oficina, n. | 22 | office | 1088e |
| oficio, n. | 40 | office<br>= profession, craft, trade. | 1088e |
| ofrecer, v. | 128 | to offer | 1084e |
| ofrecido, aj. | 6 | offered | 1084e |
| oh, i. | 54 | oh | |
| olivo, n. | 8 | olive<br>olive-tree | |
| olor, n. | 20 | odour<br>= smell | |
| olvido, n. | 14 | oblivion<br>= forgetfulness, oversight; carelessness, neglect. | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| onda, n. | 20 | undulation<br>= wave | |
| opaco, aj. | 9 | opaque<br>= dark, gloomy | |
| operación, n. | 33 | operation | 766e |
| operar, v. | 11 | to operate | 410e |
| opinar, v. | 19 | to opine<br>to give an opinion | |
| opinión, n. | 87 | opinion | 1074e |
| oportuno, aj. | 23 | opportune | |
| oposición, n. | 24 | opposition | |
| opresión, n. | 9 | oppresssion | |
| optimismo, n. | 10 | optimism | |
| optimista, aj. | 12 | optimist | |
| oración, n. | 15 | oration<br>= prayer | |
| orador, n. | 12 | orator<br>= speaker | |
| oral, aj. | 6 | oral | |
| orbe, n. | 8 | orb | |
| orden, n. | 177 | order | 2160e |
| ordenado, aj. | 10 | ordered | 2160e |
| ordenar, v. | 22 | to order | 2160e |
| ordinario, aj. | 20 | ordinary | 478e |
| oreja, n. | 15 | auricle<br>= ear | |
| orgánico, aj. | 16 | organic + | |
| organismo, n. | 33 | organism + | |
| organización, n. | 56 | organization | 848e |
| organizado, aj. | 20 | organized | 522e |
| organizar, v. | 40 | to organize (se) | 522e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| órgano, n. | 25 | organ | 264e |
| orientación, n. | 25 | orientation | |
| orientado, aj. | 8 | oriented | |
| oriental, aj. | 30 | Oriental | |
| orientar, v. | 9 | to orientate<br>= v.t. to give the right direction, give the proper aspect, put right, set right, turn somethingeastward.<br>v.r. to find one's bearings; to consider the course to be taken. | |
| oriente, n. | 25 | Orient<br>= East | |
| origen, n. | 107 | origin | 300e |
| original, aj. | 38 | original | 468e |
| original, n. | 8 | original | 468e |
| originalidad, n. | 17 | originality | 78e |
| originar, v. | 18 | to originate | |
| oro, n. | 90 | aurum<br>= gold | |
| oscuridad, n. | 16 | obscurity<br>= darkness | |
| oscuro, aj. | 34 | obscure | |
| otoño, n. | 22 | Autumn | 161 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| paciencia, n. | 21 | patience | 132e |
| pacífico, aj. | 10 | pacific | |
| pacto, n. | 12 | pact | |
| pagar, v. | 74 | to pay | 1772e |
| página, n. | 72 | page | 406e |
| pago, n. | 13 | pay | 1772e |
| | | payment | 202e |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| palabra, n. | 288 | palaver<br>parable<br>= word |
| palacio, n. | 64 | palace |
| pálido, aj. | 23 | pale 236e |
| palma, n. | 10 | palm<br>palm-tree +<br>= emblem of victory or martyrdom |
| palo, n. | 12 | pole +<br>= stick |
| palpitante, aj. | 6 | palpitating |
| palpitar, v. | 9 | to palpitate |
| panorama, n. | 7 | panorama |
| pantalón, n. | 10 | pantaloon<br>= trousers, slacks. |
| papá, n. | 37 | papa<br>= daddy |
| papel, n. | 102 | paper 1324e<br>= writing, discourse, treatise; role, part in a play. |
| papeleta, n. | 6 | slip of paper |
| par, aj. | 9 | pair 302e<br>on a par<br>= equal, even, able, homologous, corresponding. |
| par, n. | 36 | pair 302e<br>par<br>peer |
| paradoja, n. | 13 | paradox |
| paraíso, n. | 25 | paradise |
| paralelo, aj. | 29 | parallel + |
| paralizar, v. | 6 | to paralize |
| parcial, aj. | 11 | partial + 66e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| parecer, v. | 543 | to appear<br>= to look,seem. | 1740 |
| pareja, n. | 26 | pair<br>= couple | 312e |
| parejo, aj. | 11 | on a par<br>= equal, similar, even, on equal terms. | |
| pariente, n. | 14 | parent | 294e |
| parlamentario, n. | 11 | parliamentarian | |
| parlamento, n. | 24 | parliament | |
| párrafo, n. | 23 | paragraph | |
| parroquia, n. | 7 | parish | |
| parte, n. | 473 | part | 6945e |
| participación, n. | 9 | participation | |
| participar, v. | 11 | to participate | |
| particular, aj. | 59 | particular<br>= private, special, peculiar, odd. | 536e |
| particular, n. | 16 | particular<br>= an individual, a private person. | 536e |
| particularidad, n. | 11 | particularity<br>= peculiarity | |
| particularmente, av. | 17 | particularly | 396e |
| partida, n. | 21 | party<br>parting<br>departure<br>= consignment | 1628e |
| partidario, n. | 9 | partisan | |
| partido, n. | 109 | party<br>= match | 1628e |
| partir, v. | 57 | to part<br>to depart<br>= v.t. to share, split, distribute; to cut, sever, disunite. | 6945e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| pasado, aj. | 78 | past | 7% of 3180e |
| pasado, n. | 45 | past | 9% of 3180e |
| pasaje, n. | 27 | passage<br>= ticket for a journey or voyage. | 322e |
| pasajero, aj. | 5 | passing | |
| pasajero, n. | 10 | passenger | 252e |
| pasar, v. | 593 | to pass<br>= to spend | 3180e |
| pasillo, n. | 17 | passage | 322e |
| pasión, n. | 67 | passion | |
| paso, n. | 123 | pass<br>= step | 3% of 3180e |
| pasta, n. | 7 | paste<br>pastry | 30e |
| pastor, n. | 24 | pastor<br>= shepherd | |
| patata, n. | 9 | potato | |
| patético, aj. | 6 | pathetic | |
| patio, n. | 34 | patio<br>= yard | |
| patrimonio, n. | 5 | patrimony | |
| patriota, n. | 12 | patriot | |
| patriótico, aj. | 10 | patriotic | 82e |
| patriotismo, n. | 7 | patriotism | |
| patrón, n. | 10 | patron<br>pattern<br>=owner | 70e |
| patronato, n. | 17 | patronage<br>patronship<br>= foundation, charitable institution. | |
| patrono, n. | 9 | patron<br>= owner, master. | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| pausa, n. | 6 | pause | 192e |
| paz, n. | 80 | peace | 1544e |
| peculiar, aj. | 16 | peculiar | 272e |
| pedagógico, aj. | 6 | pedagogical | |
| pedazo, n. | 15 | piece | 658e |
| pedir, v. | 162 | v.t. to petition = to ask, beg, solicit, ask for, demand, call for, claim. | |
| peligro, n. | 55 | peril = danger | |
| peligroso, aj. | 21 | perilous = dangerous | |
| pelo, n. | 45 | pile (a hair, a fibre of wool) | 208e |
| pena, n. | 49 | pain = sadness, a pity. | 360e |
| pendiente, aj. | 9 | pending, pendant, pendent | |
| pendiente, n. | 17 | pendant pendent = slope, gradient | |
| penetrante, aj. | 9 | penetrating penetrant | |
| penetrar, v. | 44 | to penetrate | |
| península, n. | 139 | peninsula | |
| peninsular, aj. | 13 | peninsular | |
| penoso, aj. | 10 | painful = grievous, distressing. | 64e |
| pensión, n. | 10 | pension = boarding-house, small hotel. | |
| penumbra, n. | 7 | penumbra | |
| peña, n. | 11 | pin = rock, large stone; body of friends. | 70e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| percibir, v. | 26 | to perceive = to comprehend, to receive, to collect. | |
| perdón, n. | 21 | pardon | 122e |
| perdonar, v. | 74 | to pardon = to forgive, spare, excuse. | 122e |
| perdurable, aj. | 7 | perdurable = everlasting | |
| perecer, v. | 14 | to perish | |
| peregrinación, n. | 11 | peregrination pilgrimage | |
| peregrino, aj. | 8 | peregrine | |
| perenne, n. | 10 | perennial | |
| perfección, n. | 14 | perfection | 80e |
| perfeccionar, v. | 11 | to perfect | 350e |
| perfectamente, av. | 45 | perfectly | 240e |
| perfecto, aj. | 57 | perfect | 350e |
| perfil, n. | 22 | profile = outline, side-view, contour. | |
| perforar, v. | 5 | to perforate | |
| perfume, n. | 21 | perfume = scent | |
| periódico, n. | 77 | periodical = newspaper, journal. | |
| período, n. | 30 | period + | |
| perla, n. | 15 | pearl | 186e |
| permanecer, v. | 39 | to remain = to last, persist; to stay. | 1614e |
| permanente, aj. | 25 | permanent | 372e |
| permiso, n. | 11 | permission = leave | 92e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| permitir, v. | 109 | to permit | 522e |
| perpétuo, aj. | 18 | perpetual | |
| perplejidad, n. | 5 | perplexity | |
| perseguir, v. | 21 | to persecute | |
| persistente, aj. | 5 | persistent | |
| persistir, v. | 7 | to persist | |
| persona, n. | 175 | person | 1392e |
| personaje, n. | 78 | personage<br>= character | |
| personal, aj. | 46 | personal | 634e |
| personal, n. | 19 | personnel | |
| personalidad, n. | 43 | personality | |
| personalmente, av. | 8 | personally | 114e |
| perspectiva, n. | 17 | perspective | |
| pertenecer, v. | 50 | to appertain<br>to pertain<br>= belong, concern. | |
| perteneciente, aj. | 9 | appertaining<br>= belonging | |
| perturbador, aj. | 6 | perturbative,<br>perterbative. | |
| peseta, n. | 61 | peseta (BORROWING) | |
| pesimismo, n. | 7 | pessimism | |
| pétalo, n. | 5 | petal + | |
| petición, n. | 14 | petition | |
| petróleo, n. | 11 | petrol +<br>petroleum | |
| piadoso, aj. | 20 | pious<br>= merciful | |
| piano, n. | 13 | piano | |
| pico, n. | 9 | beak | 22e |
| piedad, n. | 17 | piety<br>pity<br>= mercy | 180e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| pieza, n. | 43 | piece<br>= room (of a house)<br>part (of a machine, etc)<br>piece or roll of cloth<br>(theatre) play. | 658e |
| pila, n. | 7 | pile<br>= battery | 208e |
| pilar, n. | 8 | pillar + | |
| piloto, n. | 6 | pilot + | |
| pinar, n. | 8 | pine-forest<br>pine-grove | |
| pino, n. | 13 | pine-tree | |
| pintado, aj. | 25 | painted | 486e |
| pintar, v. | 35 | to paint | 486e |
| pintor, n. | 34 | painter | 146e |
| pintoresco, aj. | 17 | picturesque | |
| pintura, n. | 30 | painting | |
| pirenaico, aj. | 13 | Pyrenean | |
| pistola, n, | 14 | pistol | |
| placa, n. | 16 | plaque<br>dry plate | |
| placer, n. | 21 | pleasure | 502e |
| placer, v. | 12 | to please<br>= content, gratify,<br>humour. | 518e |
| plácido, aj. | 10 | placid | |
| plan, n. | 51 | plan | 1216e |
| planeta, n. | 16 | planet + | |
| plano, n. | 60 | plan<br>plane +<br>= flat of a sword,<br>knife, etc. | 1216e |
| planta, n. | 54 | plant | 710e |
| plantar, v. | 10 | to plant | 710e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| plata, n. | 50 | plate<br>= silver; money. | 274e |
| plato, n. | 15 | plate | 274e |
| platónico, aj. | 8 | platonic | |
| plaza, n. | 79 | place<br>market-place<br>= square, park | 3958e |
| plebeyo, aj. | 6 | plebeian | |
| pleito, n. | 14 | plea<br>= dispute, controversy, debate, contention; law-suit, litigation. | |
| plenitud, n. | 10 | plenitude | |
| pleno, aj. | 58 | plenty<br>plentiful<br>= full, complete; joint session. | 170e<br>52e |
| pluma, n. | 44 | plume<br>= nib; down. | |
| población, n. | 80 | population | 792e |
| poblar, v. | 8 | to populate, to people. | |
| pobre, aj. | 143 | poor | 1096e |
| pobre, n. | 53 | pauper<br>poor person | |
| pobreza, n. | 27 | poverty | 67e |
| poder, n. | 96 | power<br>power (Math.) + | 2714e |
| poderosamente, av. | 7 | powerfully | |
| poderoso, aj. | 34 | powerful | 344e |
| poema, n. | 26 | poem | 290e |
| poesía, n. | 43 | poetry | 200e |
| poeta, n. | 152 | poet | 388e |
| poético, aj. | 28 | poetic, poetical. | 46e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| polémica, n. | 6 | polemics | |
| policía, n. | 31 | police | 214e |
| | | policeman | 82e |
| política, n. | 88 | politics | 402e |
| político, aj. | 149 | political | 1008e |
| político, n. | 23 | politician | 220e |
| polo, n. | 11 | polo<br>pole + | |
| polvo, n. | 24 | powder<br>= dust | 120e |
| pólvora, n. | 8 | gun-powder 30% of | 120e |
| popular, aj. | 73 | popular | 566e |
| popularidad, n. | 8 | popularity | 104e |
| porción, n. | 19 | portion | |
| portada, n. | 13 | portal<br>porch<br>= title-page; frontispiece. | |
| portal, n. | 15 | portal, porch, portico<br>= door, entrance. | |
| porte, n. | 10 | portage, porterage, port, department.<br>= gait; conduct, demeanour, behaviour. | |
| portentoso, aj. | 6 | portentous | |
| portería, n. | 6 | porter's lodge<br>= conciergerie | |
| portugués, aj. | 30 | Portuguese | |
| portugués, n. | 16 | Portuguese | |
| poseer, v. | 84 | to possess | 492e |
| posesión, n. | 20 | possession | 416e |
| posibilidad, n. | 34 | possibility | 364e |
| posible, aj. | 144 | possible | 1226e |
| posición, n. | 84 | position | 1050e |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| positivo, aj. | 23 | positive + |
| posterior, aj. | 27 | posterior<br>= hinder, later, rear. |
| posterior, n. | 6 | posterior |
| potencia, n. | 17 | potency<br>= power, ability, authority; dominion, kingdom, nation, state; force, strength. |
| potente, aj. | 12 | potent |
| práctica, n. | 29 | practice 364e |
| practicar, v. | 15 | to practise 226e |
| práctico, aj. | 52 | practical 380e |
| pradera, n. | 7 | prairie |
| precaución, n. | 10 | precaution |
| precedente, aj. | 17 | precedent, preceding<br>= foregoing |
| precedente, n. | 9 | precedent |
| preceder, v. | 11 | to precede |
| precedido, aj. | 9 | preceded |
| precio, n. | 48 | price 2328e |
| precioso, aj. | 50 | precious 200e |
| precipitar, v. | 10 | v.t. to precipitate<br>v.r. to act precipitately<br>= to hurry, hasten. |
| precisamente, av. | 74 | precisely |
| precisión, n. | 19 | precision<br>preciseness |
| preciso, aj. | 115 | precise |
| predicar, v. | 7 | to preach 136e |
| predilección, n. | 6 | predilection |
| predominio, n. | 12 | predominance |
| preferencia, n. | 16 | preference 90% of 260e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Preferido, aj. | 8 | preferred | 260e |
| Preferir, v. | 46 | to prefer | 260e |
| Pregonar, v. | 9 | to preconize<br>= to cry or proclaim publicly, cry about the streets, make publicly known. | |
| Prejuicio, n. | 16 | prejudice | 152e |
| Premio, n. | 23 | premium<br>= prize | |
| Prender, v. | 15 | to apprehend<br>= v.t. to grasp, seize, catch; to pin.<br>v.i. to take root; to take fire. | |
| Prensa, n. | 47 | press | 784e |
| Preocupación, n. | 38 | preoccupation | |
| Preocupado, aj. | 6 | preoccupied | |
| Preocupar, v. | 34 | to preoccupy<br>= to worry | |
| Preparación, n. | 21 | preparation | 200e |
| Preparado, aj. | 30 | prepared | 632e |
| Preparar, v. | 61 | to prepare | 632e |
| Presa, n. | 8 | prey<br>prize | 240e |
| Prescindir, v. | 23 | to prescind | |
| Presencia, n. | 43 | presence<br>= build, physique | 418e |
| Presenciar, v. | 16 | to be present at;<br>= to attend, to witness. | |
| Presentación, n. | 11 | presentation<br>= introduction | |
| Presentado, aj. | 7 | presented<br>= introduced | 3798e |
| Presentar, v. | 177 | to present<br>= to introduce | 3798e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| presente, aj. | 58 | present | 3798e |
| presente, n. | 29 | present | 3798e |
| presentir, v. | 10 | to have a presentiment = to foresee, forebode. | |
| presidencia, n. | 23 | presidency<br>presidentship<br>presidential term | |
| presidente, n. | 53 | president | 2128e * |
| presidido, aj. | 11 | presided | |
| presidir, v. | 16 | to preside | |
| presión, n. | 14 | pressure | 458e |
| preso, aj. | 9 | imprisoned | 43e |
| preso, n. | 11 | prisoner | 286e |
| prestigio, n. | 17 | prestige | |
| presumir, v. | 18 | to presume<br>= to boast, flirt. | |
| presuntuoso, aj. | 7 | presumptuous | |
| pretender, v. | 75 | to pretend<br>= to attemp; to be in love, to court. | 88e |
| pretendiente, n. | 6 | pretender | |
| pretensión, n. | 19 | pretension<br>pretence 75% of 88e | |
| pretexto, n. | 16 | pretext | |
| prevalecer, v. | 8 | to prevail | |
| prevenir, v. | 10 | to prevent<br>= v.t. to foresee, pre-arrange; to advise, to provide, make ready;<br>v.r. to be ready or on guard. | 512e |
| previo, aj. | 17 | previous | |
| prima, n. | 12 | prime<br>premium<br>= cousin | |
| primario, aj. | 9 | primary | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| primer, aj. | 708 | primer<br>prime<br>= first |
| primera, n. | 12 | primer<br>primaeval, primeval<br>= first |
| primeramente, av. | 7 | primarily |
| primero, av. | 11 | primer<br>primaeval, primeval<br>= sooner, first, rather. |
| primero, n. | 31 | primer<br>= the first |
| primitivo, aj. | 33 | primitive |
| primo, n. | 19 | prime<br>= cousin |
| primordial, aj. | 7 | primordial<br>primal<br>primeval, PRIMAEVAL |
| princesa, n. | 15 | princess |
| principal, aj. | 84 | principal |
| principal, n. | 8 | principal |
| principalmente, av. | 32 | principally |
| príncipe, n. | 49 | prince |
| principio, n. | 111 | principle<br>= beginning |
| prisión, n. | 11 | prison 216e |
| prisionero, n. | 12 | prisoner 286e |
| privado, aj. | 18 | private 600e |
| privar, v. | 10 | to deprive |
| privilegio, n. | 12 | privilege |
| probabilidad, n. | 7 | probability 90e |
| probablemente, av. | 22 | probably 846e |
| probar, v. | 39 | to prove 842e<br>= v.t. to try, examine, taste, test, experiment; to sample.<br>v.i. to suit, fit, agree. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| problema, n. | 173 | problem | 890e |
| procedente, aj. | 14 | proceeding | |
| proceder, v. | 51 | to proceed<br>= to behave, conduct oneself. | |
| procedimiento, n. | 40 | procedure | |
| procesión, n. | 7 | procession | 104e |
| proceso, n. | 39 | process + | |
| proclamado, aj. | 6 | proclaimed | |
| proclamar, v. | 11 | to proclaim | |
| procurar, v. | 58 | to procure | |
| prodigioso, aj. | 11 | prodigious | |
| producción, n. | 35 | production | 906e |
| producido, aj. | 10 | produced | 1424e |
| producir, v. | 145 | to produce | 1424e |
| producto, n. | 43 | product | 722e |
| profesar, v. | 6 | to profess | |
| profesión, n. | 35 | profession | 152e |
| profesional, aj. | 29 | professional | 214e |
| profesional, n. | 6 | professional | 214e |
| profesor, n. | 49 | professor | |
| profeta, n. | 11 | prophet | 488e |
| profundamente, av. | 14 | profoundly | |
| profundidad, n. | 20 | profundity<br>= depth | |
| profundo, aj. | 90 | profound<br>= deep | |
| programa, n. | 25 | programme | 340e |
| progresivo, aj. | 10 | progressive | |
| progreso, n. | 32 | progress | 570e |
| prohibir, v. | 13 | to prohibit<br>= to forbid | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| prójimo, n. | 6 | proximate<br>= fellow-creature | |
| prólogo, n. | 23 | prologue | |
| prolongación, n. | 29 | prolongation | |
| prolongado, aj. | 7 | prolongued | |
| prolongar, v. | 14 | to prolong | |
| promesa, n. | 16 | promise | 574e |
| prometer, v. | 31 | to promise | 574e |
| pronto, aj. | 9 | prompt<br>= ready, hasty | 76e |
| pronto, av. | 142 | promptly<br>= soon, early | 126e |
| pronunciado, aj. | 9 | pronounced | 130e |
| pronunciar, v. | 39 | to pronounce | 130e |
| propaganda, n. | 15 | propaganda | |
| propagar, v. | 12 | to propagate | |
| propriamente, av. | 19 | properly<br>= fittingly | 234e |
| propicio, aj. | 18 | propitious | |
| propiedad, n. | 52 | property | 656e |
| propietario, n. | 14 | proprietor | |
| propio, aj. | 227 | proper<br>= own | 522e |
| proponer, v. | 81 | to propound<br>= to propose | |
| proporción, n. | 26 | proportion | |
| proporcionar, v. | 31 | to proportion<br>= furnish, supply, provide | |
| proposición, n. | 13 | proposition | |
| propuesto, aj. | 10 | propounded<br>= proposed | |
| prosa, n. | 25 | prose | |
| proseguir, v. | 18 | to pursue<br>= to continue | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| prosperar, v. | 10 | to prosper | |
| prosperidad, n. | 9 | prosperity | |
| protagonista, n. | 16 | protagonist = hero, heroine; principal actor or actress in a play. | |
| protección, n. | 8 | protection | 246e |
| proteger, v. | 19 | to protect | 424e |
| protesta, n. | 19 | protest | |
| protestar, v. | 20 | to protest | |
| provecho, n. | 13 | profit | 488e |
| provechoso, aj. | 6 | profitable | |
| proveer, v. | 7 | to provide | 922e |
| providencia, n. | 7 | providence | |
| provincia, n. | 94 | province | |
| provinciano, aj. | 9 | provincial | |
| provisional, aj. | 13 | provisional | |
| provisto, aj. | 11 | provided | 922e |
| provocar, v. | 15 | to provoke | |
| proximidad, n. | 10 | proximity | |
| próximo, aj. | 95 | proximate = next, following, near, neighbouring. | |
| proyección, n. | 14 | projection | |
| proyectar, v. | 19 | to project | |
| proyecto, n. | 36 | project | |
| prudencia, n. | 9 | prudence | |
| prudente, aj. | 10 | prudent | |
| prueba, n. | 67 | proof = sample, sign, mark; attempt, experiment, trial; temptation. | 190e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| psicología, n. | 13 | psychology | |
| psicológico, aj. | 16 | psychological | |
| psicólogo, n. | 6 | psychologist | |
| publicación, n. | 20 | publication | |
| publicado, aj. | 36 | published | |
| publicar, v. | 119 | to publish | |
| publicidad, n. | 6 | publicity | |
| público, aj. | 123 | public | 2198e |
| público, n. | 70 | public | 2198e |
| pueril, aj. | 12 | puerile | |
| puerta, n. | 153 | port, porch, portal = gate, door | |
| puerto, n. | 50 | port + | |
| puesto, n. | 44 | post | 450e |
| pulular, v. | 6 | to pullulate | |
| punta, n. | 32 | point = tip, edge | 2210e |
| punto, n. | 271 | point | 2210e |
| puñal, n. | 12 | poniard = dagger | |
| puramente, av. | 18 | purely | 146e |
| pureza, n. | 23 | purity | 30e |
| puro, aj. | 101 | pure | 312e |
| quieto, aj. | 18 | quiet = still | 370e |
| quietud, n. | 9 | quietude<br>quietness<br>quiet | 16e<br>370e |
| quimera, n. | 7 | chimera | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| química, n. | 8 | chemistry + |
| químico, aj. | 24 | chemical + |
| quitar, v. | 77 | to quit<br>= to take away. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| rabia, n. | 8 | rabies, rage<br>= hydrophobia |
| racial, n. | 6 | racial |
| radiante, aj. | 11 | radiant |
| radical, aj. | 16 | radical |
| radicalmente, av. | 7 | radically |
| radio, n. | 25 | radio 182e<br>radium +<br>radius + |
| raíz, n. | 43 | radix<br>= root |
| ramificación, n. | 12 | ramification |
| rancio, aj. | 7 | rancid |
| rango, n. | 7 | rank +<br>range 414e |
| rápidamente, av. | 27 | rapidly 330e |
| rapidez, n. | 14 | rapidity 54e |
| rápido, aj. | 36 | rapid 228e<br>= quick, fast |
| raro, aj. | 76 | rare 258e |
| rato, n.<br>(macho de la rata) | 61 | rate 572e<br>= while, length of time<br>In this meaning the Spanish item /rato/ derives from L. raptus. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| raya, n. | 11 | ray<br>= dash, stroke, line; parting of the hair. | 154e |
| rayo, n. | 38 | ray | 154e |
| raza, n. | 55 | race | 642e |
| razón, n. | 198 | reason | 1404e |
| razonable, aj. | 11 | reasonable | 136e |
| razonamiento, n. | 11 | reasoning | |
| razonar, v. | 6 | to reason | 1404e |
| reacción, n. | 32 | reaction | |
| reaccionar, v. | 16 | to react + | |
| real, aj. | 125 | real,<br>royal | 952e<br>472e |
| real, n. | 16 | Real (former Spanish silver coin). | |
| realidad, n. | 193 | reality | 178e |
| realismo, n. | 11 | realism | |
| realización, n. | 17 | realization | 56e |
| realizado, aj. | 11 | realized | 518e |
| realizar, v. | 88 | to realize | 518e |
| realmente, av. | 20 | really | 716e |
| rebelde, aj. | 23 | rebel<br>rebellious | |
| rebelde, n. | 13 | rebel | |
| rebeldía, n. | 21 | rebelliousness | |
| rebelión, n. | 18 | rebellion | |
| recepción, n. | 6 | reception | |
| receta, n. | 6 | recipe<br>= prescription | |
| recibido, aj. | 20 | received | 1600e |
| recibir, v. | 156 | to receive | 1600e |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| recién, av. | 30 | (the Spanish item is a shortened form of /reciente/ used only before participles) recently 496e = just now, lately |
| reciente, aj. | 39 | recent 620e |
| recientemente, av. | 16 | recently 496e |
| reclamar, v. | 17 | to reclaim = to claim 656e |
| reclamo, n. | 8 | reclaim, claim 656e |
| recobrar, v. | 11 | to recover, recuperate |
| recomendar, v. | 18 | to recommend 140e |
| recompensa, n. | 6 | recompense |
| recóndito, aj. | 7 | recondite |
| reconocer, v. | 89 | to recognize 682e to reconnoitre |
| reconocido, aj. | 9 | recognized 682e reconnoitered |
| reconocimiento, n. | 19 | recognition 218e recognizance, -sance reconnaissance reconnoitre = gratitude, acknowledgement |
| reconstrucción, n. | 7 | reconstruction |
| reconstruir, v. | 9 | to reconstruct |
| recordar, v. | 148 | to record 940e = to remember |
| recorrer, v. | 29 | to recur to recourse to = to run over, to examine, to survey. |
| recrear, v. | 9 | to recreate = v.t. to delight, amuse. v.r. to amuse or divert himself. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| recriminación, n. | 6 | recrimination | |
| rectangular, aj. | 10 | rectangular | |
| rectificar, v. | 9 | to rectify | |
| rector, n. | 12 | rector<br>= principal | |
| recuerdo, n. | 66 | record<br>= remembrance | 940e |
| recurrir, v. | 12 | to recur, to recourse to<br>= to apply to, to resort to, to revert to. | |
| recurso, n. | 23 | recourse | |
| redimir, v. | 8 | to redeem | |
| redondo, aj. | 23 | round | 962e |
| reducido, aj. | 31 | reduced | 546e |
| reducir, v. | 56 | to reduce | 546e |
| referencia, n. | 21 | reference | 186e |
| referente, aj. | 16 | referent | |
| referido, aj. | 14 | referred | 314e |
| referir, v. | 134 | to refer (to) | |
| refinado, aj. | 11 | refined | |
| reflejar, v. | 17 | to reflect | 276e |
| reflejo, n. | 16 | reflex<br>reflection | 150e |
| reflexión, n. | 15 | reflection | 150e |
| reforma, n. | 24 | reform | |
| reforzar, v. | 5 | to reinforce<br>= to strengthen, fortify | |
| refugiar, v. | 14 | to take refuge<br>= to shelter | |
| refugio, n. | 7 | refuge | |
| regalado, aj. | 9 | regaled<br>= given as a present | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| regalar, v. | 16 | to regale<br>= to make a gift or a present. | |
| regalo, n. | 7 | regale<br>realm | |
| regar, v. | 6 | to irrigate | |
| régimen, n. | 66 | regimen<br>regime<br>= diet | |
| regimiento, n. | 17 | regiment | |
| regio, aj. | 12 | regal<br>real | |
| región, n. | 131 | region | |
| regir, v. | 14 | to rule | 884e |
| registrado, aj. | 6 | registered | |
| registrar, v. | 19 | to register | |
| regla, n. | 36 | rule<br>ruler | 884e<br>130e |
| regresar, v. | 30 | to regress<br>= to return | |
| regreso, n. | 6 | regress<br>=return | 1808e |
| regular, aj. | 16 | regular | 388e |
| regular, v. | 7 | to regulate | |
| reina, n. | 31 | regina<br>= queen | |
| reinado, n. | 11 | reign | |
| reinante, aj. | 6 | reigning | |
| reinar, v. | 14 | to reign | |
| reino, n. | 70 | reign<br>= kingdom | |
| reja, n. | 18 | rail<br>railing | 240e<br>240e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| relación, n. | 149 | relation<br>= narration; proportion. | 692e |
| relacionado, aj. | 12 | related | 350e |
| relacionar, v. | 20 | to relate<br>= to connect; put into contact with. | 350e |
| relatar, v. | 9 | to relate | 350e |
| relativo, aj. | 31 | relative | 240e |
| relieve, n. | 22 | relief | 358e |
| religión, n. | 41 | religion | 460e |
| religioso, aj. | 70 | religious | 420e |
| remediar, v. | 11 | to remedy | 19% of 200e |
| remedio, n. | 45 | remedy | 200e |
| remitir, v. | 10 | to remit | |
| remontar, v. | 13 | to remount<br>= v.r. to go back in time | |
| remotísimo, aj. | 6 | most remote<br>remotest | |
| remoto, aj. | 35 | remote | |
| renacimiento, n. | 25 | renascence<br>renaissance | |
| rencor, n. | 11 | rancour | |
| rendido, aj. | 14 | rendered<br>= worn out; exhausted; fatigued; devoted. | |
| rendimiento, n. | 10 | rendition<br>= efficiency; submission; yield, produce. | |
| rendir, v. | 23 | to render<br>= v.r. to surrender; to take an exam. | |
| renegar, v. | 9 | to renegade<br>= to grumble | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| renovador, aj. | 8 | renovator, renovating |
| renovar, v. | 13 | to renovate |
| renta, n. | 13 | rent 382e<br>rental<br>= revenue, income |
| renunciar, v. | 25 | to renounce<br>= to resign |
| reparación, n. | 8 | reparation |
| reparar, v. | 18 | to repair 178e |
| repasar, v. | 7 | to repass<br>= to review, to go through. |
| repercusión, n. | 6 | repercussion |
| repertorio, n. | 12 | repertoire |
| repetido, aj. | 17 | repeated 394e |
| repetir, v. | 98 | to repeat 394e |
| réplica, n. | 6 | replica<br>reply 710e |
| replicar, v. | 10 | to reply 710e |
| reposar, v. | 11 | to repose<br>= to lie down<br>to lie in the grave. |
| reposo, n. | 16 | repose |
| representación, n. | 44 | representation |
| representado, aj. | 12 | represented 750e |
| representante, n. | 34 | representative 520e |
| representar, v. | 106 | to represent 750e |
| representativo, aj. | 11 | representative 520e |
| reproche, n. | 8 | reproach |
| reproducción, n. | 10 | reproduction 44e |
| reproducir, v. | 17 | to reproduce 84e |
| república, n. | 127 | republic 446e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| republicano, aj. | 55 | republican | |
| republicano, n. | 10 | republican | 446e |
| repugnante, aj. | 6 | repugnant | |
| repugnar, v. | 7 | to repugn | |
| repulsión, n. | 6 | repulsion | |
| reputación, n. | 6 | reputation | 172e |
| requerir, v. | 24 | to require<br>= to court, to woo | |
| reserva, n. | 19 | reserve | 426e |
| reservado, aj. | 8 | reserved | 426e |
| reservar, v. | 11 | to reserve | 426e |
| residencia, n. | 20 | residence | |
| residir, v. | 18 | to reside | |
| resignar, v. | 6 | to resign<br>= to yield up, give up. | 178e |
| resistencia, n. | 25 | resistance<br>resistance, electrical use + | 222e |
| resistir, v. | 38 | to resist | 166e |
| resolución, n. | 20 | resolution | |
| resolver, v. | 42 | to resolve<br>to solve | 180e |
| resorte, n. | 12 | resort | |
| respectivamente, av. | 8 | respectively | |
| respectivo, aj. | 15 | respective | |
| respecto, n. | 62 | respect | |
| respetable, aj. | 9 | respectable | 22e |
| respetar, v. | 29 | to respect | 720e |
| respeto, n. | 48 | respect | |
| respirar, v. | 16 | to respire<br>= to breathe | |
| responder, v. | 63 | to respond | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| responsabilidad, n. | 21 | responsibility | 252e |
| responsable, aj. | 7 | responsible | 250e |
| respuesta, n. | 31 | response<br>reply<br>= retort | 710e |
| restaurant, n. | 9 | restaurant | 64e |
| restaurar, v. | 6 | to restore | |
| resto, n. | 43 | (the) rest | 1354e |
| resucitar, v. | 11 | to resuscitate | |
| resuelto, aj. | 16 | resolved<br>solved | 180e |
| resultado, n. | 58 | result | 1794e |
| resultar, v. | 117 | to result | 1794e |
| resumen, n. | 25 | résumé<br>= summary | |
| resumir, v. | 13 | to resume<br>= to summarize | |
| resurrección, n. | 10 | resurrection | |
| retablo, n. | 10 | retable (ecclesiastical Reg.)<br>= altar-piece; collection of painted or carved figures which represent a story, especially Christ's birth. | |
| retener, v. | 10 | to retain | |
| retirada, n. | 6 | retreat | |
| retirado, aj. | 6 | retired | 224e |
| retirar, v. | 33 | to retire | 224e |
| retiro, n. | 12 | retreat<br>retirement | 100e |
| retórica, n. | 11 | rhetoric | |
| retornar, v. | 9 | to return | 1808e |
| retrato, n. | 58 | portrait, trace | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| retroceder, v. | 10 | to retrocede |
| reunido, aj. | 13 | reunited |
| reunión, n. | 30 | reunion |
| reunir, v. | 53 | to reunite<br>= to get together, to collect, to gather. |
| revelación, n. | 9 | revelation |
| revelar, v. | 29 | to reveal |
| revés, n. | 11 | reverse<br>= misfortune, disappointment; a box on the ear, a slap. |
| revisar, v. | 5 | to revise<br>= to go over |
| revisión, n. | 6 | revision<br>= review |
| revista, n. | 49 | review 206e<br>= magazine |
| revivir, v. | 10 | to revive |
| revolución, n. | 91 | revolution |
| revolucionar, v. | 30 | to revolutionize |
| revolucionario, aj. | 36 | revolutionary |
| revolucionario, n. | 14 | revolutionary |
| revolver, v. | 6 | to revolve +<br>= to stir, to shift. |
| rey, n. | 122 | Rex (in use as Regina in documents, etc.)<br>= king |
| ribera, n. | 10 | river 1138e<br>= river bank |
| rico, aj. | 94 | rich 886e |
| rico, n. | 18 | a rich man |
| ridículo, aj. | 10 | ridicule |
| ridículo, n. | 9 | ridicule |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| riego, n. | 15 | irrigation | |
| riesgo, n. | 15 | risk | 218e |
| rígido, aj. | 8 | rigid | |
| rigor, n. | 12 | rigour | |
| rigurosamente, av. | 6 | rigorously | |
| riguroso, aj. | 13 | rigorous | |
| río, n. | 120 | river | 1138e |
| riqueza, n. | 42 | riches | 886e |
| ritmo, n. | 19 | rhythm | |
| rival, n. | 7 | rival | 214e |
| robar, v. | 22 | to rob | 120e |
| robo, n. | 9 | robbery | 22e |
| robusto, aj. | 10 | robust | |
| roca, n. | 13 | rock | 508e |
| rodar, v. | 20 | to rotate | |
| rojizo, aj. | 6 | russet<br>= reddish | |
| rojo, aj. | 44 | russet<br>= red | |
| rojo, n. | 31 | russet<br>= red | |
| romance, n. | 6 | romance | |
| romano, aj. | 40 | Roman | |
| romano, n. | 7 | Roman | |
| romanticismo, n. | 35 | Romanticism | |
| romántico, aj. | 39 | romantic | |
| romántico, n. | 10 | (a) romantic | |
| romper, v. | 49 | to rout<br>= to break | |
| ronda, n. | 7 | round<br>= night patrol, beat. | 962e |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ropa, n. | 31 | robe<br>= clothes, costume, dress, wardrobe, outfit, garments. |
| rosa, n. | 39 | rose + |
| rosal, n. | 6 | rosetree |
| rosario, n. | 8 | rosary |
| rostro, n. | 50 | rostrum (tribuna)<br>= face |
| roto, aj. | 10 | routed<br>= broken, destroyed, shattered, torn, chipped, pierced, battered, ragged, leaky. |
| rotundo, aj. | 15 | rotund<br>= plain, peremptory. |
| rudo, aj. | 11 | rude 152e |
| ruina, n. | 24 | ruin 376e |
| rumor, n. | 21 | rumour |
| rural, aj. | 14 | rural |
| ruso, aj. | 16 | Russian |
| rústico, aj. | 9 | rustic |
| ruta, n. | 18 | rote<br>rut<br>route |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| sábado, n. | 14 | Sabbath<br>= Saturday |
| sabiduría, n. | 13 | sapience<br>= learning, knowledge, wisdom. |
| sabio, aj. | 26 | sage, sapient, sapiential<br>= wise, learned, knowing, cunning. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| sabio, n. | 47 | sage<br>= scholar, learned person. | |
| sabor, n. | 11 | savour<br>= taste, flavour, relish; pleasure, zest . | |
| sabroso, aj. | 12 | savoury<br>= tasty | |
| sacrificar, v. | 11 | to sacrifice | 302e |
| sacrificio, n. | 35 | sacrifice | 302e |
| sagrado, aj. | 24 | sacred | 216e |
| sal, n. | 28 | salt<br>salt (chemical use) | 428e |
| saliente, aj. | 7 | salient<br>= jutting out, projecting. | |
| salón, n. | 34 | salon<br>saloon | |
| saludable, aj. | 9 | salutary<br>salubrious (now rare) | |
| saludar, v. | 36 | to salute<br>= to greet | |
| saludo, n. | 11 | salute | |
| salvación, n. | 7 | salvation | |
| salvaje, aj. | 14 | savage | |
| salvaje, n. | 13 | savage | |
| salvar, v. | 59 | to save | 1078e |
| salvo, aj. | 12 | safe<br>saved | 412e<br>412e |
| salvo, av. | 8 | safely | 62e |
| sano, aj. | 21 | sane<br>= healthy, sound, salutary; wholesome; harmless, safe; entire, complete; honest, good. | |
| santa, n. | 52 | saint | |
| santidad, n. | 9 | sanctity | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| santo, n. | 34 | saint | |
| sargento, n. | 9 | sergeant | |
| satélite, n. | 5 | satellite | |
| satisfacer, v. | 36 | to satisfy | 308e |
| satisfacción, n. | 38 | satisfaction | 208e |
| satisfactorio, aj. | 8 | satisfactory | 205e |
| satisfecho, aj. | 19 | satisfied | 308e |
| sazón, n. | 10 | seasoning<br>season | 452e |
| | | = maturity, ripeness, taste. | |
| sección, n. | 36 | section + | |
| secretario, n. | 21 | secretary | 648e |
| secreto, aj. | 9 | secret | 408e |
| secreto, n. | 70 | secret | 408e |
| sector, n. | 18 | sector | |
| secular, aj. | 11 | secular | |
| secundario, aj. | 13 | secondary | |
| ~~seda, n.~~ | ~~23~~ | ~~silk~~ | ~~298e~~ |
| sede, n. | 10 | See | |
| seducir, v. | 8 | to seduce | |
| segundo, aj. | 154 | second | 1370e |
| segundo, n. | 32 | second | 1370e |
| seguramente, av. | 43 | securely<br>surely | 250e |
| seguridad, n. | 34 | security | |
| seguro, aj. | 66 | secure<br>safe | 412e |
| seguro, n. | 13 | insurance | 114e |
| selección, n. | 5 | selection | |
| selecto, aj. | 10 | select | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| sello, n. | 12 | seal<br>= stamp |
| semejante, aj. | 40 | similar |
| semejante, n. | 6 | similar<br>= fellow-creature |
| semejanza, n. | 12 | similarity<br>similitude<br>semblance<br>resemblance |
| sencillamente, av. | 18 | singularly<br>singly 750e<br>= simply, plainly. |
| sencillez, n. | 14 | singleness<br>= simplicity, plainness |
| sencillo, aj. | 40 | single<br>= simple, plain, artless, candid, natural, unadorned. |
| seno, n. | 20 | sinus<br>= breast |
| sensación, n. | 45 | sensation 136e |
| sensibilidad, n. | 24 | sensibility |
| sensible, aj. | 18 | sensible 12e<br>= sensitive |
| sensitivo, aj. | 6 | sensitive 74e |
| sensual, aj. | 6 | sensual |
| sentencia, n. | 15 | sentence 172e |
| sentido, aj. | 6 | sensitive 74e<br>= felt, experienced; touchy, susceptible, easily offended. |
| sentido, n. | 157 | sense 948e<br>= meaning, significance, course, direction. |
| sentimental, aj. | 25 | sentimental |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| sentimiento, n. | 95 | sentiment<br>= feeling, emotion, sensation; concern, regret. | |
| sentir, m. | 13 | sense<br>= feeling | 948e |
| sentir, v. | 294 | to sense<br>= to feel | 948e |
| seña, n. | 11 | sign<br>= deposit | 826e |
| señal, n. | 14 | signal | 242e |
| señalado, aj. | 16 | signalled<br>= pointed to or at | 242e |
| señalar, v. | 61 | to signal<br>= to point to or at | 242e |
| señor, n. | 585 | sir<br>sire<br>senior<br>Señor (borrowing) | 6104e |
| señora, n. | 312 | Senior<br>Señora (borrowing) | |
| señorita, n. | 90 | Señorita (borrowing) | |
| separación, n. | 11 | separation | 100e |
| separado, aj. | 14 | separated<br>severed | 524e |
| separar, v. | 41 | to sever,<br>to separate | 524e |
| septentrional, aj. | 9 | septentrional<br>= northern, northerly | |
| sepulcro, n. | 22 | sepulchre | |
| sepultura, n. | 12 | sepulture<br>= grave | |
| serenar, v. | 6 | to serene<br>= to pacify, grow clear, become serene. | |
| serenidad, n. | 29 | serenity | |
| sereno, aj. | 34 | serene | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| seriamente, av. | 12 | seriously | 152e |
| serie, n. | 85 | series + | |
| serio, aj. | 44 | serious | 526e |
| serio, n. | 11 | serious<br>a serious person | 526e |
| serpiente, n. | 11 | serpent | |
| servicio, n. | 91 | service | 1384e |
| servidor, n. | 9 | servitor | |
| servidumbre, n. | 10 | servitude<br>service<br>servants<br>= serfdom | <br>1384e<br>208e |
| servir, v. | 213 | to serve | 970e |
| sesión, n. | 13 | session | |
| severo, aj. | 11 | severe<br>= rigorous, strict, grave. | 198 |
| sevillano, aj. | 35 | Sevillian, of Seville | |
| sevillano, n. | 11 | Sevillian | |
| sexo, n. | 16 | sex + | |
| sexual, aj. | 29 | sexual | |
| sexualidad, n. | 7 | sexuality | |
| sierra, n. | 28 | Sierra (borrowing) | |
| significación, n. | 11 | signification<br>significance<br>= meaning | |
| significado, n. | 12 | significance<br>= meaning | |
| significar, v. | 68 | to signify<br>= to mean | |
| significativo, aj. | 11 | significative | |
| signo, n. | 19 | sign | 826e |
| silencio, n. | 69 | silence | 404e |
| silencioso, aj. | 29 | silent | 344e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| silueta, n. | 12 | silhouette | |
| silvestre, aj. | 7 | silvan<br>sylvan | |
| simbólico, aj. | 9 | symbolic | |
| símbolo, n. | 16 | symbol | |
| similar, aj. | 7 | similar + | |
| simpatía, n. | 32 | sympathy | 290e |
| simpático, aj. | 29 | sympathetic<br>= charming, pleasant | 88e |
| simple, aj. | 65 | simple | 736e |
| simplemente, av. | 16 | simply | 412e |
| simplicidad, n. | 8 | simplicity | 116e |
| simular, v. | 5 | to simulate | |
| sinceridad, n. | 11 | sincerity | 50e |
| sincero, aj. | 23 | sincere | 84e |
| sindical, aj. | 9 | syndical<br>syndicalistic | |
| sindicato, n. | 35 | syndicate<br>= trade union | |
| singular, aj. | 27 | singular<br>single | |
| singularmente, av. | 8 | singularly | |
| sinnúmero, n. | 7 | numberless<br>innumerable quantity<br>= huge number | |
| síntesis, n. | 13 | synthesis | |
| síntoma, n. | 14 | symptom | |
| sirena, n. | 6 | siren | |
| sistema, n. | 86 | system | 1630e |
| sitio, n. | 57 | site<br>= place, room | |
| situación, n. | 83 | situation | 738e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| situado, aj. | 29 | situated | |
| situar, v. | 22 | to situate | |
| soberbio, aj. | 11 | superb | |
| sobriedad, n. | 10 | sobriety | |
| sobrina, n. | 15 | cousin | 174e |
| sobrino, n. | 6 | cousin | 174e |
| social, aj. | 124 | social | 724e |
| socialismo, n. | 12 | socialism | |
| socialista, aj. | 24 | socialist | |
| socialista, n. | 43 | socialist | |
| sociedad, n. | 92 | society | 884e |
| socorro, n. | 21 | succour<br>= help | |
| soldado, n. | 43 | soldier | 860e |
| soledad, n. | 31 | solitude | |
| solemne, aj. | 16 | solemn | 142e |
| solemnidad, n. | 9 | solemnity | |
| solicitar, v. | 18 | to solicit | |
| solaridad, n. | 8 | solidarity | |
| solidez, n. | 8 | solidness<br>solidity | |
| sólido, aj. | 13 | solid | 254e |
| solitario, aj. | 26 | solitary | |
| solo, aj. | 208 | sole<br>= alone | |
| sólo, av. | 488 | sole<br>= only | |
| solamente, av. | 51 | solely<br>= only | |
| solución, n. | 54 | solution + | |
| sombra, n. | 83 | umbra (Astronomy)<br>= shadow | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| sombrero, n. | 29 | sombrero | |
| sombrío, aj. | 10 | sombre | |
| someter, v. | 26 | to submit | |
| sometido, aj. | 14 | submitted | |
| sonar, v. | 48 | to sound | 1072e |
| sonido, n. | 8 | sound | 1072e |
| sopa, n. | 10 | soup | 28e |
| soportar, v. | 13 | to support<br>= to endure, to bear | 876e |
| sorprendente, aj. | 11 | surprising | 470e |
| sorprender, v. | 41 | to surprise | 470e |
| sorprendido, aj. | 8 | surprised | 470e |
| sorpresa, n. | 23 | surprise | 470e |
| sospecha, n. | 8 | suspicion | 178e |
| sospechar, v. | 31 | to suspect | 208e |
| sospechoso, aj. | 14 | suspicious | 36e |
| sostén, n. | 9 | sustain<br>sustentation<br>sustenance | |
| sostener, v. | 60 | to sustain | |
| sostenido, aj. | 6 | sustained | |
| soviético, aj. | 10 | Soviet | |
| suave, aj. | 46 | suave<br>= soft | |
| suavidad, n. | 9 | suavity | |
| sublime, aj. | 14 | sublime | |
| subsistir, v. | 12 | to subsist | |
| substancia, n. | 47 | substance | 336e |
| substituido, aj. | 9 | substituted | |
| substituir, v. | 26 | to substitute | |
| subterráneo, aj. | 8 | subterranean | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| suceder, v. | 89 | to succeed<br>= to happen | 588e |
| sucesión, n. | 22 | succession | |
| sucesivamente, av. | 8 | successively | |
| sucesivo, aj. | 18 | successive | |
| suceso, n. | 46 | success<br>= happening | 568e |
| sucesor, n. | 9 | successor | |
| sucinto, aj. | 7 | succint | |
| suelo, n. | 109 | soil | 384e |
| suerte, n. | 67 | sort<br>= luck | 896e |
| suficiente, aj. | 27 | sufficient | |
| suficientemente, av. | 13 | sufficiently | |
| sufrimiento, n. | 10 | suffering | 760e |
| sufrir, v. | 87 | to suffer | |
| sugerir, v. | 20 | to suggest | 620e |
| sugestión, n. | 12 | suggestion | 298e |
| suicidio, n. | 7 | suicide | |
| sujetar, v. | 10 | to subject | 1272e |
| sujeto, aj. | 13 | subject<br>= held | 1272e |
| sujeto, n. | 27 | subject | 1272e |
| suma, n. | 54 | sum | |
| sumar, v. | 17 | to sum up<br>= to add | |
| sumergido, aj. | 6 | submerged | |
| sumergir, v. | 7 | to submerge | |
| superficial, aj. | 21 | superficial | |
| superficie, n. | 48 | surface | 742e |
| superfluo, aj. | 5 | superfluous | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| superior, aj. | 68 | superior | |
| superioridad, n. | 12 | superiority | |
| superstición, n. | 15 | superstition | |
| suplicar, v. | 16 | to supplicate<br>= to pray, implore | |
| suplir, v. | 6 | to supply | 1558e |
| suposición, n. | 6 | supposition | |
| supremo, aj. | 27 | supreme | |
| suprimir, v. | 21 | to suppress | |
| sur, n. | 39 | South | 1124e |
| surgir, v. | 48 | to surge<br>source +<br>= to appear, to rise | |
| surtir, v. | 7 | to sort | |
| suspender, v. | 15 | to suspend | |
| suspirar, v. | 9 | to suspire<br>= to sigh, crave for, long for, desire greatly. | |
| suspiro, n. | 13 | suspiration<br>= sigh | |
| sustentar, v. | 5 | to sustain | |
| sutil, aj. | 19 | subtle | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| tabaco, n. | 10 | tobacco | 176e |
| taberna, n. | 20 | tavern | |
| tabla, n. | 46 | table | 718e |
| talento, n. | 38 | talent | |
| taller, n. | 31 | atelier | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| tapar, v. | 6 | to tap<br>= to stop up; to cover; obstruct; to hide; to conceal. | 70e |
| tardío, aj. | 8 | tardy | |
| tarjeta, n. | 9 | target<br>= card | |
| té, n. | 14 | tea | 160e |
| teatral, aj. | 11 | theatrical | 60e |
| teatro, n. | 79 | theatre | 358e |
| técnica, n. | 67 | technique | |
| técnico, aj. | 33 | technic (rare)<br>technical | |
| teja, n. | 7 | tile + | |
| tejado, n. | 15 | tiled roof | |
| tejido, n. | 20 | texture, tissue +<br>= weaving, fabric, web, knitting. | |
| tela, n. | 8 | toil, toile | |
| teléfono, n. | 18 | telephone | 178e |
| telegrama, n. | 9 | telegram(me) | |
| tema, n. | 65 | theme<br>= subject | |
| temblar, v. | 30 | to tremble | 182e |
| tembloroso, aj. | 7 | trembling | |
| temperamento, n. | 27 | temperament | |
| temperatura, n. | 14 | temperature | 306e |
| templo, n. | 19 | temple | 470e |
| temporal, aj. | 6 | temporal (temporal bone) | |
| temporal, n. | 7 | temporal<br>= storm | |
| tenacidad, n. | 6 | tenacity | |
| tenaz, aj. | 7 | tenacious | |
| tendencia, n. | 41 | tendency | 298e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| tender, v. | 42 | to tend<br>= to stretch out, hang out (washing); to lay (pipe, rails, a trap); to cast (nets) | 360e |
| tendido, aj. | 14 | tended<br>= stretched out, ditto as above. | 360e |
| tenebroso, aj. | 10 | tenebrous | |
| teniente, n. | 16 | Lieutenant | |
| tentación, n. | 13 | temptation | 38e |
| teoría, n. | 61 | theory + | |
| teórico, aj. | 12 | theoretic<br>theoretical | |
| terminación, n. | 7 | termination<br>= ending | |
| terminado, aj. | 25 | terminated<br>= finished, completed, ended. | |
| terminante, aj. | 10 | terminating<br>= decisive, conclusive, clear, definite, precise. | |
| terminar, v. | 95 | to terminate<br>= to finish, to end. | |
| término, n. | 102 | term<br>terminal<br>= end; stipulation, condition. | 966e |
| ternura, n. | 16 | tenderness | 82e |
| terraza, n. | 7 | terrace | |
| terreno, n. | 44 | terrain<br>= plot of land | |
| terrestre, aj. | 5 | terrestrial | |
| terrible, aj. | 46 | terrible | 396e |
| territorio, n. | 40 | territory | |
| terror, n. | 16 | terror | |
| terso, aj. | 8 | terse | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| tesis, n. | 21 | thesis |
| tesoro, n. | 24 | treasure 186e |
| testamento, n. | 11 | testament |
| testigo, n. | 18 | testifier<br>= witness |
| testimonio, n. | 23 | testimony |
| texto, n. | 64 | text |
| tiempo, n. | 504 | tempo (Musical Reg.)<br>temple (Anatomy) 470e<br>= time, occasion, opportunity; climate, weather. |
| tienda, n. | 20 | tent 132e<br>= shop |
| tierno, aj. | 12 | tender 180e |
| tierra, n. | 244 | terra (in various Latin and Italian phrases)<br>= earth |
| timbre, n. | 16 | timbre<br>= bell |
| timidez, n. | 9 | timidity |
| tímido, aj. | 7 | timid |
| tinta, n. | 12 | tint<br>= ink |
| típico, aj. | 25 | typic<br>typical |
| tipo, n. | 153 | type 596e |
| tiranía, n. | 15 | tyranny |
| tirano, n. | 10 | tyrant |
| titulado, aj. | 27 | titled |
| titular, v. | 19 | to title, to put a title to.<br>= to call, to name. |
| título, n. | 64 | title 356e |
| tocante, aj. | 10 | touching about 0.6% of 732e<br>= referring to |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| tocar, v. | 93 | to touch | 732e |
| tolerancia, n. | 6 | tolerance | |
| tolerar, v. | 11 | to tolerate | |
| tomo, n. | 19 | tome | |
| tono, n. | 36 | tone | |
| tópico, n. | 10 | topic | |
| toque, n. | 6 | touch | 372e |
| tormento, n. | 6 | torment | |
| tornar, v. | 19 | to turn | 2538e |
| torno, n. | 35 | turn<br>= wheel, winch, spinning wheel, spindle, dentist's drill. | 2538e |
| torpeza, n. | 5 | torpidity<br>torpidness<br>= rudeness, clumsiness, heaviness. | |
| torre, n. | 37 | tower | 312e |
| torrente, n. | 7 | torrent | |
| total, aj. | 32 | total | 836e |
| totalidad, n. | 15 | totality | |
| totalmente, av. | 19 | totally | 23e |
| trabajador, n. | 12 | traveller<br>= worker | |
| trabajar, v. | 110 | to travel<br>= to work | 640e |
| trabajo, n. | 243 | travel<br>travail<br>= work | 640e |
| tradición, n. | 54 | tradition | |
| tradicional, aj. | 22 | traditional | |
| traducción, n. | 23 | traduction<br>traducement<br>= translation | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| traducido, aj. | 8 | traduced<br>= translated |
| traducir, v. | 33 | to traduce<br>= to translate |
| traductor, n. | 8 | traducer<br>= translator |
| tragedia, n. | 28 | tragedy |
| trágico, aj. | 29 | tragic |
| traición, n. | 10 | treason |
| trance, n. | 15 | trance |
| tranquilamente, av. | 11 | tranquilizingly<br>= calmly |
| tranquilidad, n. | 30 | tranquility |
| tranquilizar, v. | 12 | to tranquilize<br>= to calm, to pacify |
| tranquilo, aj. | 49 | tranquil<br>= calm |
| transcender, v. | 5 | to transcend |
| transformación, n. | 16 | transformation |
| transformado, aj. | 7 | transformed |
| transformar, v. | 23 | to transform |
| transición, n. | 6 | transition |
| tránsito, n. | 12 | transit |
| transparencia, n. | 7 | transparency |
| transparente, aj. | 10 | transparent + |
| transporte, n. | 13 | transport |
| tranvía, n. | 14 | tramway<br>tram |
| trasladar, v. | 41 | to translate 112e<br>= to move, remove. |
| trasmitir, v. | 12 | to transmit |
| traspasar, v. | 11 | to trespass<br>= to pierce through |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| tratado, n. | 30 | treaty | |
| tratar, v. | 205 | to treat | 390e |
| trato, n. | 22 | treat<br>treatment<br>= pact | 390e |
| través, n. | 61 | traverse | |
| trayectoria, n. | 7 | trajectory | |
| trazado, aj. | 8 | traced | |
| trazar, v. | 21 | to trace | |
| trazo, n. | 9 | tracing<br>= sketch; stroke of the pen. | |
| trecho, n. | 6 | tract<br>= space, distance, stretch. | |
| tregua, n. | 8 | truce | |
| tremendo, aj. | 13 | tremendous | |
| tren, n. | 49 | train | 884e |
| triangular, aj. | 12 | triangular | |
| triángulo, n. | 6 | triangle + | |
| tribu, n. | 18 | tribe | 296e |
| tribuna, n. | 10 | tribune | |
| tribunal, n. | 20 | tribunal | |
| tributo, n. | 13 | tribute | |
| trinchera, n. | 10 | trench | |
| triunfante, aj. | 12 | triumphant | |
| triunfar, v. | 22 | to triumph<br>= to succeed | |
| triunfo, n. | 42 | triumph | |
| tronco, n. | 15 | trunk | 126e |
| trono, n. | 8 | throne | |
| tropa, n. | 38 | troop | |
| tubo, n. | 18 | tube | 172e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| tumba, n. | 6 | tomb | |
| turba, n. | 8 | turf<br>= crowd, multitude, rabble. | |
| turbar, v. | 9 | to disturb | 177 |
| turco, aj. | 6 | Turkish | |
| turista, n. | 7 | tourist | 154e |
| turquesa, n. | 7 | turquoise | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ulterior, aj. | 6 | ulterior | |
| última, n. | 9 | ultimate<br>= the last | |
| últimamente, av. | 7 | ultimately | |
| último, aj. | 276 | ultimate<br>= the last | |
| último, n. | 24 | ultimate<br>= the last | |
| unánime, aj. | 15 | unanimous | |
| única, n. | 9 | unique | |
| únicamente, av. | 31 | uniquely | |
| único, aj. | 126 | unique | |
| único, n. | 12 | unique | |
| unidad, n. | 45 | unity<br>unit | 82e<br>302e |
| unido, aj. | 48 | united | 478e |
| uniforme, n. | 12 | uniform | |
| unión, n. | 29 | union<br>onion + | 784e |
| unir, v. | 43 | to unite | 478e |
| universal, aj. | 42 | universal | 260e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| universidad, n. | 103 | university | 792e |
| universitario, aj. | 20 | universitarian<br>belonging to the university | |
| universo, n. | 9 | universe | 142e |
| urbano, aj. | 14 | urban | |
| urgencia, n. | 12 | urgency | |
| urgente, aj. | 8 | urgent | 36e |
| usado, aj. | 7 | used | 4048e |
| usar, v. | 42 | to use | 4048e |
| uso, n. | 58 | use | 4048e |
| útil, aj. | 24 | useful | 256e |
| utilidad, n. | 15 | utility | |
| utilizado, aj. | 8 | utilized | |
| utilizar, v. | 28 | to utilize | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| vacilación, n. | 9 | vacillation | |
| vacilar, v. | 14 | to vacillate | |
| vacío, aj. | 16 | void<br>vacant<br>= empty | |
| vacío, n. | 12 | void<br>vacuum + | |
| vagabundo, n. | 8 | vagabond | |
| vagamente, av. | 10 | vaguely | |
| vago, aj. | 19 | vague | |
| valer, v. | 94 | to value<br>= to cost | 1166e |
| valiente, aj. | 21 | valiant<br>= brave | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| valor, n. | 149 | valour | |
| valle, n. | 88 | valley | 530e |
| vanguardia, n. | 12 | vanguard | |
| vanidad, n. | 15 | vanity | |
| vano, aj. | 15 | vain | 298e |
| vano, n. | 11 | vain | 298e |
| vapor, n. | 18 | vapour +<br>= steam, steamship | |
| variación, n. | 10 | variation | |
| variado, aj. | 12 | varied + | |
| variar, v. | 26 | to vary + | |
| variedad, n. | 30 | variety | 368e |
| vario, aj. | 175 | various<br>variable<br>variegated | 1032e |
| vasco, aj. | 13 | Basque | |
| vasco, n. | 11 | Basque | |
| vaso, n. | 164 | vessel<br>vase<br>= glass | 430e |
| vasto, aj. | 11 | vast | |
| vecindad, n. | 15 | vecinity | |
| vegetación, n. | 13 | vegetation | |
| vehemente, aj. | 9 | vehement | |
| vehículo, n. | 9 | vehicle | |
| velar, v. | 12 | to veil | 150e |
| velo, n. | 14 | veil | 150e |
| velocidad, n. | 18 | velocity | |
| vena, n. | 9 | vein + | |
| vencer, v. | 35 | to vanquish | |
| vencido, aj. | 8 | vanquished | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| veneno, n. | 11 | venom | |
| venerable, aj. | 9 | venerable | |
| venganza, n. | 6 | vengeance | |
| vengar, v. | 12 | to avenge<br>to revenge | 82e |
| ventaja, n. | 28 | advantage | 556 |
| ventura, n. | 8 | venture | |
| verbo, n. | 10 | verb | 28e |
| verdad, n. | 326 | verity<br>= truth | |
| verdaderamente, av. | 30 | verily<br>= indeed, truly, in fact. | |
| verdadero, aj. | 133 | veritable<br>= true, real, genuine, sincere, truthful. | |
| verdura, n. | 9 | verdure, verdancy.<br>= vegetables, greens. | |
| verificar, v. | 19 | to verify | |
| versión, n. | 19 | version | |
| verso, n. | 58 | verse | 218e |
| vértigo, n. | 7 | vertigo | |
| vestíbulo, n. | 5 | vestibule | |
| vestido, aj. | 44 | vested<br>= dressed | |
| vestido, n. | 16 | vest<br>= dress | |
| vestir, v. | 32 | to vest<br>= to dress | |
| vía, n. | 33 | via<br>= rail | |
| viajar, v. | 26 | to make a voyage<br>= to travel | |
| viaje, n. | 106 | voyage | 258e |
| vibración, n. | 17 | vibration | |
| vibrante, aj. | 8 | vibrating | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| vibrar, v. | 9 | to vibrate + |
| viceversa, av. | 7 | viceversa |
| vicio, n. | 15 | vice |
| vicisitud, n. | 10 | vicissitude |
| víctima, n. | 27 | victim |
| victoria, n. | 23 | victory 414e |
| vigilancia, n. | 13 | vigilance |
| vigilar, v. | 14 | to invigilate = to watch, watch over, keep guard. |
| vigor, n. | 11 | vigour |
| villa, n. | 44 | villa<br>village 588e |
| vino, n. | 28 | wine 328e<br>vine |
| violencia, n. | 23 | violence 168e |
| violentamente, av. | 6 | violently 78e |
| violentar, v. | 5 | to violate = to force, constrain; to break into; to open by force; to misconstrue. v.r. to lose one's temper, to become agitated. |
| violento, aj. | 32 | violent 180e |
| violeta, aj. | 6 | violet + |
| violeta, n. | 8 | violet + |
| virgen, n. | 30 | virgin |
| virginidad, n. | 5 | virginity |
| viril, aj. | 10 | virile |
| virrey, n. | 9 | viceroy |
| virtud, n. | 39 | virtue 416e |
| virtuoso, aj. | 11 | virtuous 32e |
| visible, aj. | 34 | visible |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| visión, n. | 56 | vision | |
| visita, n. | 46 | visit | 628e |
| visitante, n. | 11 | visitor | 188e |
| visitar, v. | 69 | to visit | 628e |
| víspera, n. | 7 | vesper<br>= eve | |
| vista, n. | 140 | view<br>vista<br>= sight | 1390e |
| vital, aj. | 59 | vital | |
| vívido, aj. | 8 | vivid | |
| vocabulario, n. | 6 | vocabulary | |
| vocación, n. | 18 | vocation | |
| volumen, n. | 36 | volume + | |
| voluntad, n. | 70 | volition<br>= will | |
| voluntario, aj. | 6 | voluntary | |
| voluptuosidad, n. | 10 | voluptuosity | |
| votar, v. | 10 | to vote | 1090e |
| voto, n. | 23 | vote | 1090e |
| voz, n. | 127 | voice | 1016e |
| vulgar, aj. | 26 | vulgar | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| zona, n. | 99 | zone | |

## SUBDIVISION: B

## ETYMOLOGICAL COGNATES WITH NON-COGNATE TRANSLATION EQUIVALENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| abajo, av. | 31 | -L. bassus<br>(base-base)<br>= below, under |
| abierto, aj. | 45 | -L. aperire<br>(abertura-aperture)<br>= open |
| abono, n. | 12 | -F. abonner, -borne Celtic. bonus -L. bonus<br>= subscription; season ticket; manure, fertilizer. |
| abrir, v. | 126 | -L. aperire<br>(abertura-aperture)<br>= to open |
| aburrido, aj. | 6 | -L. abhorrēre<br>(aborrecer-abhor)<br>= bored |
| acabado, aj. | 18 | -L. caput<br>(cabo-cape)<br>=finished, ended. |
| acabar, v. | 255 | -L. caput<br>(cabo-cape)<br>= to finish, to end. |
| acaso, av. | 71 | -L. casus<br>(caso-case)<br>= by chance, by accident |
| acerca, av. | 53 | -L. circa<br>(cerca-circa)<br>= about, concerning, relating to. |
| acercar, v. | 73 | -L. circa<br>(cerca-circa)<br>= to place near, approach. |
| aclaración, n. | 8 | -L. clarus<br>(claro-clear)<br>= illustration, explanation. |
| acoger, v. | 20 | -L. colligere<br>(colectar, coleccionar-collect)<br>= to welcome, receive; accept; to protect, to shelter. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| adelantar, v. | 17 | -L. ăN ante<br>(avance, avanzar-advance)<br>= v.t. to advance, to forward, to anticipate, to pay beforehand.<br>v.i. to keep on, to grow, to improve.<br>v.r. to take the lead, outrun, come forward, to go forward in advance, to go ahead. |
| adelante, av. | 49 | -L. ăN ante<br>(avance, avanzar-advance)<br>= ahead, forward, onward, higher up, farther off. |
| adentro, av. | 5 | -L. ĭntro<br>(intro-intro)<br>= inside |
| afeitar, v. | 9 | -L. affectare-atus<br>(afectar-affect)<br>= to shave, to clip |
| aficiŏn, n. | 15 | -L. affectare-atus<br>(afectar-affect)<br>= love, affection, fondness, inclination. |
| aficionado, aj. | 12 | -L. affectare-atus<br>(afecto-affection)<br>= amateur |
| afuera, av. | 9 | -L. a+fŏras<br>(foráneo-foreign)<br>= outside |
| agotar, v. | 16 | -L. gŭtta<br>(gota-gout)<br>= to exhaust, to drain off liquids. |
| agua, n. | 156 | -L. aqua<br>(agua-aqua)<br>= water |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| aguardiente, n. | 6 | (agua-aqua + ardiente-ardent)<br>= spirits |
| ahogar, v. | 15 | -L. offŏcare<br>(sofocar-suffocate)<br>= to drown, stifle |
| ahora, av. | 543 | -L. hac hora<br>(hora-hour)<br>= now |
| ahuyentar, v. | 7 | -L. fŭgĕre<br>(fuga-fugue)<br>= to drive away, to frighten away, to put to flight. |
| alcance, n. | 18 | -L. calx-cis<br>(calcar-calk, caulk<br>calco-calk)<br>= reach; scope, extent, range; capacity, ability; pursuit; at arm's length. |
| alcanzar, v. | 69 | -L. calx-cis<br>(calcar-calk)<br>= v.t. to follow, overtake, come up to, reach.<br>v.i. to share, to be enough, sufficient. |
| alejado, aj. | 6 | -lejos -L. laxius, comp. av. of laxus.<br>(laxo-lax)<br>= estranged, far away. |
| alejar, v. | 32 | -lejos -L. laxius<br>(laxo-lax)<br>= to remove to a distance, to separate, to estrange. |
| alimentar, v. | 11 | -L. alimentum<br>(alimento-aliment)<br>= to feed |
| alteza, n. | 7 | -L. altus<br>(altitud-altitude)<br>= Highness (title) |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| altísimo, aj. | 5 | -L. altus<br>(altitud-altitude)<br>= Most High, the highest. |
| alto, aj. | 194 | -L. altus<br>(altitud-altitude)<br>= high, elevated; tall; eminent; superior; loud; strong. |
| alumbrar, v. | 15 | -L. lūmen-inis<br>(luminaria-luminary)<br>luminoso-luminous)<br>= to light, enlighten. |
| alzar, v. | 34 | -L. altus<br>(altitud-altitude)<br>= to elevate, to raise. |
| allanar, v. | 6 | -L. planus<br>(llano-plain)<br>= to level, make even, to remove difficulties, to pave (the way). |
| amado, aj. | 17 | -L. amare<br>(amor-amour)<br>= loved |
| amante, n. | 26 | -L. amare<br>(amor-amour)<br>= lover |
| amar, v. | 57 | -L. amare<br>(amor-amour)<br>= to love |
| amiga, n. | 30 | -L. amīcus, -L.*amīcĭtas-atis<br>(amistad-amity)<br>= friend |
| amigo, n. | 220 | -L. amīcus, -L.*amīcĭtas-atis<br>(amistad-amity)<br>= friend |
| amparar, v. | 11 | (see parar)<br>= to shelter, to protect, to help, support, assist. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| amparo, n. | 12 | (see parar)<br>= favour, aid, protection; refuge. |
| anciano, n. | 22 | -L. ancianus<br>(anciano-ancient)<br>= old man |
| andar, v. | 152 | -L. ambulare<br>(ambular-ambulate)<br>= to walk, move, move along, to go, to come. |
| ánima, n. | 5 | -L. anima<br>(animar-animate)<br>= soul |
| ánimo, n. | 43 | -L. anima<br>(animar-animate)<br>= soul, spirit; courage, valour, bravery, hardiness; intention, meaning. |
| animoso, aj. | 6 | -L. anima<br>(animar-animate)<br>= brave, corageous. |
| anoche, av. | 42 | -L. nox-noctis<br>(nocturno-nocturne)<br>= last night |
| ansiar, v. | 11 | -L. anxius<br>(ansioso-anxious)<br>= to long for, hanker after. |
| antepasado, n. | 7 | -L. ante + -L. passus<br>(ante-ante + pasado-past)<br>= ancestor, predecessor, forefather. |
| antes, av. | 336 | -L. ante<br>(ante-ante)<br>= before |
| añadir, v. | 85 | -L.*inaddere, -L. addĕre<br>(adicionar-to add)<br>= to add. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| antojar, v. | 11 | ante + ojo<br>-L. ŏcŭlus<br>(oculista-oculist)<br>= to long for, fancy, desire greatly. |
| antojo, n. | 10 | (ditto as antojar)<br>= whim, caprice, fancy, vehement desire. |
| apagar, v. | 22 | -L. pagare, -L. pacare,<br>-L. pax-acis<br>(pagar-pay)<br>= to put out, quench, extinguish. |
| apenas, av. | 68 | -L. pena, -L. poena,<br>-Gk. poiné<br>(pena-pain)<br>= scarcely, hardly, with difficulty, no sooner than, as soon as. |
| aportación, n. | 14 | -F. portar, -L. pŏrtāre<br>(puerto-port)<br>= share, contribution. |
| aposento, n. | 10 | -L. pausare, -Gk. páuō<br>(pausa-pause)<br>= room, apartment. |
| apoyado, aj. | 9 | -It. appogiare, -L. ad+pŏdium<br>(apoyatura-appogiatura)<br>= supported. |
| apoyar, v. | 25 | -It. appogiare, -L. ad+pŏdium<br>(apoyatura-appogiatura)<br>= to rest on, to protect, to patronize, favour; to confirm, to prove, to corroborate, to hold up. |
| apoyo, n. | 13 | -It. appogiare, -L. ad+pŏdium<br>(apoyatura-appogiatura)<br>= prop, stay, support, help, protection, maintenance. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| aprovechado, aj. | 6 | -L. profĭcĕre<br>(aprovechar- to profit)<br>= improved, made use of; economical, saving, studious, diligent, advanced, proficient. |
| apurar, v. | 15 | -L. pūrus<br>(puro-pure)<br>= to hurry, to drain. |
| arder, v. | 16 | -L. ardēre<br>(ardiente-ardent)<br>= to burn, blaze, glow, glitter, kindle. |
| ardoroso, aj. | 5 | -L. ardēre<br>(ardiente-ardent)<br>= fiery, ardent, vigorous. |
| arremeter, v. | 6 | (see meter)<br>= v.t. to assail, attack, seize violently or briskly.<br>v.i. to launch forth. |
| arriba, av. | 37 | -L. rīpa<br>(arribar-arrive)<br>= above |
| arrojar, v. | 18 | -L.*rotulare, -L. rotare<br>(rotar-rotate)<br>= throw, hurl. |
| asomar, v. | 39 | -L. somo, -L. sŭmmus<br>(suma-sum)<br>= v.i. to begin to appear, to become visible.<br>v.t. to show<br>v.r. to peep, to look out (of a window, etc.) |
| asombrar, v. | 11 | -L. ŭmbra (Eng. umbra used in Astronomy)<br>(sombra-umbra)<br>= astonish, cause admiration, surprise. |
| asombro, n. | 16 | -L. ŭmbra<br>(sombra-umbra)<br>= amazement, astonishment |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| asombroso, aj. | 8 | -L. ŭmbra<br>(sombra-umbra)<br>= wonderful, astonishing, marvellous, amazing. |
| áspero, aj. | 13 | -L. asper-ĕra-ĕrum<br>(exasperar-exasperate)<br>= rough, rugged, craggy, knotty; rough and uneven to the touch;<br>(fig.) harsh to the ear;<br>(fig.) sour, sharp, acid;<br>(fig.) gruff, hard, severe. |
| asunto, n. | 80 | -L. sūmĕre, Possibly -L. absūmĕre<br>(asumir-assume)<br>= matter, subject, affair, business. |
| atar, v. | 9 | -L. aptare, -L. aptus<br>(apto-apt)<br>= to tie, to bind. |
| atrever(se), v. | 45 | - Old Sp. treverse<br>-L. trĭbŭĕre<br>(atribuir-attribute)<br>= v.r. to dare to, to venture, to run a risk. |
| atrevido, aj. | 14 | (see atrever)<br>= bold, audacious, daring, fearless; forward, insolent. |
| auxilio, n. | 11 | -L. auxĭlĭum<br>(auxiliar-auxiliary)<br>= aid, help, assistance. |
| ave, n. | 14 | -L. avis<br>(aviación-aviation)<br>= bird, fowl. |
| avenir, v. | 9 | (see venir)<br>= v.t. to reconcile<br>v.r. to settle differences in a friendly way; to agree; to compromise. |

avergonzar, v. 12

-L. verecŭndĭa, -L. reverēri
(reverencia-reverence)
= v.t. to shame, cover with confusion, make ashamed.
v.r. to feel shame, be ashamed.

averiguación, n. 6

-L. vērĭtas-ātis, -L. vērus
(verdad-verity)
= investigation, inquiry, inquest.

averiguar, v. 20

-L. vērĭtas-ātis, -L. vērus
(verdad-verity)
= to inquire, find out, investigate.

avión, n. 18

-L. avis
-F. avion (see ave)
= aeroplane, airplane, aircraft.

ayuntamiento, n. 25

-L. jŭnctus
(junto-joined)
= corporation or body of magistrates in cities or towns; municipal government.

bailar, v. 25

-L. ballare
(baile-ball)
= to dance

bajar, v. 70

-L. bassus
(bajo-base)
= to debase, to descend, go or come down, fall, alight, to go down in price.

batir, v. 14

-L. battuĕre
(abatir-abate
combate-combat)
= v.t. to beat (Skeat: the resemblance to F. battre is accidental).
to dash, strike; to clash, clap; to mix, pound, stir; to fluff(hai

...

batir, v. (cont.)

to move in a violent manner (as wings)
v.r. to fight, engage in a duel

bendito, aj. 19

-L. benedictio, -ōnis
(bendición-benediction)
= sainted, blessed; happy, fortunate; simple.

biblioteca, n. 35

-L. bibliothēca
-Gk. bibliothḗkē
(bibliografía-bibliography)
(discoteca-discotheque)
= library

brillar, v. 21

-F. brillant, -L.*berillāre, an unauthorised form, -Late L. berillus.
(brillante-brilliant)
= to shine, sparkle, glisten, glitter, gleam, flare, glare.

cabal, aj. 11

-L. caput
(cabo-cape)
= just, exact, perfect, complete, accomplished, faultless.

cabalgar, v. 9

-L. caballus
(caballería-cavalry)
= to ride on horseback.

cabalmente, av. 7

-L. caput
(cabo-cape)
= justly, exactly, perfectly, completely, faultlessly.

caballo, n. 45

-L. caballus
(caballería-cavalry)
= horse

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| cabello, n. | 15 | -L. capĭllus<br>(capilar-capillar<br>capilaridad-capillarity)<br>= hair. |
| caber, v. | 51 | -L. capĕre, -L. captare (a frequentative of capere)<br>(captar-catch)<br>=v.i. to be able or capable of being contained; to have room or entry; to fit; to be entitled to something; to fall to one's share.<br>v.t. to contain, to comprise, include; to admit. |
| cabeza, n. | 142 | -L. caput<br>(cabo-cape)<br>(Also in Eng. cabbage)<br>= head. |
| cadáver, n. | 24 | -L. cadāver, ĕris<br>(cadavérico-cadaveric; cadaverous)<br>= corpse |
| cajón, n. | 8 | -L. capsa<br>(caja-case)<br>= large case, box, chest, coffin. |
| caliente, aj. | 20 | -L. calens-ĕntis<br>(calorífico-calorific<br>caloría-calory)<br>= warm, hot, fiery. |
| calor, n. | 29 | -L. calor, ōris<br>(calorífico-calorific<br>caloría-calory)<br>= heat, warmth. |
| campesino, aj. | 11 | -L. campus<br>(campo-camp)<br>=countryman |
| campesino, n. | 18 | -L. campus<br>(campo-camp)<br>= countryman. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| carne, n. | 57 | -L. caro, carnis<br>(carnívoro-carnivorous<br>caro-arnis + vorous -L vorare)<br>= meat, flesh. |
| carretera, n. | 33 | -L. carrus<br>(carro-car)<br>= highroad, mainroad. |
| cartera, n. | 10 | -L. charta, -Gk. Khártēs<br>(carta-chart, card)<br>= handbag, purse. |
| catedrático, n. | 17 | -L. cathĕdra, -Gk. kathédra<br>(cátedra-chair)<br>= Professor, Lecturer, teacher. |
| caudal, n. | 16 | -L. capĭtālis, -L. caput.<br>(ca ital-capital)<br>= property, fortune, means, wealth, fund, capital, principal sum, stock; volume (of water). |
| célebre, aj. | 24 | -L. cĕlĕber-ĕbris-ĕbre<br>(celebrado-celebrated<br>celebridad-celebrity<br>celebración-celebration)<br>= renowned, famous, noted. |
| centenar, n. | 9 | -L. cĕntum<br>(centavo-cent; centenario-centenary;centenarian, etc.)<br>= a hundred |
| ceñido, aj. | 6 | -L. cĭngĕre<br>(ceñidor-cincture - meaning girdle, belt)<br>= contracted, reduced, confined, moderate in expense or pleasure. |
| cercado, aj. | 6 | -L. cĭrcus<br>(círculo-circle<br>circo-circus)<br>= enclosed, fenced in, walled in. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| cercanía, n. | 7 | -L. cĭrca<br>(cerca-circa)<br>= proximity, vecinity, neighbourhood, surroundings, environment. |
| cercano, aj. | 8 | -L. cĭrca<br>(cerca-circa)<br>= near to, close by, adjacent, adjoining, neighbouring. |
| cerco, n. | 6 | -L. cĭrcus<br>(círculo-circle<br>circo-circus)<br>= fence, hedge, enclosure. |
| ciento, nu. | 450 | -L. cĕntum<br>(see centenar, above)<br>= a hundred |
| ciento, n. | 19 | -L. cĕntum<br>(see centenar, above)<br>= a hundred |
| cimiento, n. | 7 | -L. caemĕntum, -L. caĕdere<br>(cemento-cement)<br>= foundation of a building; basis, origin, root, groundwork. |
| cincuenta, nu. | 34 | -L. cīnque<br>(cinco-cinque, cinq)<br>= fifty. |
| cinta, n. | 9 | -L. cĭncta (Passive Participle of cingere)<br>(Eng. cincture, a girdle, belt)<br>= ribbon, thread, tape, band, strip, film(cinematograph |
| cintura, n. | 11 | -L. cĭnctūra<br>(Eng. cincture, a girdle, belt)<br>= waist |
| ciudadano, n. | 7 | -L. cīvĭtās-atis<br>(ciudadano-citizen)<br>= relating to the city, civil, citizen-like. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| clavel, n. | 10 | -Cat. clavell=flower so called for its similar scent to cloves<br>-Cat. clavel=clavo de clavar=nail.<br>(clavo-clove)<br>= pink, carnation |
| clavar, v. | 14 | -clavo, -L. clavus<br>(clavo-clove)<br>= to nail |
| cobrar, v. | 17 | -L. recŭpĕrare<br>(recobrar-recover)<br>= charge, collect, receive what is due, gain (affection, esteem, fame), to pull in, draw in. |
| coger, v. | 52 | -L. collĭgĕre<br>(colectar, coleccionar-collect)<br>= v.t. to catch, grasp, seize; to get, lay hold of; to come upon; to fetch, gather; to surprise, discover; overtake, come up to.<br>v.i. to go in or into, fit, have room. |
| cohibido, aj. | 7 | -L. cohĭbēre<br>(see inhibido-inhibited)<br>(exhibir-exhibit<br>prohibir-prohibit)<br>= restrained, shy. |
| cola, n. | 10 | -L. cauda<br>(cobarde-coward)<br>= tail; train (of dress); tail-end, hind part of anything; queue (of people); Bot. cola. |
| colmar, v. | 7 | -L. cŭmŭlus<br>(acumular-accumulate<br>acumulación-accumulation<br>acumulador-accumulator)<br>= to heap up, to fill to the brim, to stock up, (fig.) to give abundantly. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| comarca, n. | 9 | -Gk. merken, -Anglo-Saxon mearcian<br>(marcar-mark)<br>= territory, district, border, boundary, limit. |
| comerciante, n. | 14 | -L. comĕrcĭum<br>(comercio-commerce)<br>= trader, merchant. |
| compadecer, v. | 6 | -L. compăti<br>(pasión-passion<br>piedad-pity)<br>= to pity; to be compassionate with. |
| compartir, v. | 7 | -L. pars-tis<br>(partir-part)<br>= to divide into equal parts, to share. |
| comprobar, v. | 37 | -L. prŏbare<br>(probar-prove)<br>= to verify, prove, compare. |
| conseguir, v. | 124 | con + sĕquī<br>-L. consĕquī<br>(perseguir-persecute<br>per+sequi)<br>= to obtain, gain, get, |
| consigna, n. | 6 | -L. signa-signum<br>(signo-sign<br>señal-signal)<br>= countersign, watchword. |
| constar, v. | 33 | -L. stare<br>= to consist of, to be composed of, to be registered, recorded. |
| convidar, v. | 15 | -L. *convītāre, altered form of L. ĭnvītāre, by influence of convivium)<br>(invitar-invite)<br>= to invite, bid, stand, treat, to offer. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| convivir, v. | 8 | -L. convīvĕre, from L. vīvus -a -um<br>See convival-convivial vivacidad-vivacity<br>= v.i. to live together with others. |
| corazón, n. | 154 | -L. cor-dis<br>(coraje-courage)<br>= heart |
| cordura, n. | 9 | -L. cordatus, -L. cor-dis<br>(coraje-courage)<br>= prudence, commonsense, sanity, judgement. |
| correr, v. | 126 | -L. cŭrrĕre<br>(recurrir-recur)<br>= to run |
| corrida, n. | 21 | Ditto as correr<br>= race, sprint, run. |
| criada, n. | 13 | -L. creare<br>(crear-create)<br>= maid, servant. |
| criado, n. | 32 | -L. creare<br>(crear-create)<br>= manservant |
| cuadro, n. | 56 | -L. quadrum<br>(cuadrado-square)<br>= scene (of a play), picture, painting; picture frame, window frame. |
| cual,pn. | 412 | -L. qualis<br>(cualidad, calidad-quality)<br>= which, such as, like. |
| cualquier, pn. | 80 | Ditto<br>= any |
| cualquiera, pn. | 49 | Ditto<br>= any |
| cuan, av. | 7 | -L. quantus<br>(cantidad-quantity)<br>= how, as. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| cuantía, n. | 8 | -L. quantus<br>(cantidad-quantity)<br>= amount, quantity, importance, degree. |
| cuanto, aj. | 254 | -L. quantus<br>(cantidad-quantity)<br>= as much as, as many as, all the |
| cuanto, pn. | 44 | -L. quantus<br>(cantidad-quantity)<br>= as much as, as many as, all the |
| cuartito, n. | 7 | -L. quartus<br>(cuarto-quart)<br>= small room |
| cuesta, n. | 11 | -L. cŏsta<br>(costa-coast)<br>= hill, mount, sloping ground. |
| culpa, n. | 47 | -L. cŭlpa<br>(culpable-culpable<br>culpabilidad-culpability, culpableness)<br>= guilt, fault, sin, offence, crime. |
| cumbre, n. | 14 | -L. culmen, -ĭnis<br>(culminar-culminate<br>culminación-culmination)<br>= top, summit, peak, crest, climax, greatest height in favour or fashion. |
| debajo, av. | 43 | de+bajo -L. bassus<br>(bajo-base)<br>= under |
| deber, v. | 533 | -L. dēbēre<br>(deuda-debt<br>debitar- debit)<br>= to owe. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| débil, aj. | 24 | -L. dēbĭlis<br>(debilitar-debilitate<br>debilidad-debility)<br>= weak. |
| décimo, aj. | 263 | -L. dĕcem<br>(década-decade)<br>= tenth. |
| decir, v. | 2037 | -L. dīcĕre<br>(dicción-diction<br>contradecir-contradict)<br>= to say. |
| dejar, v. | 519 | -L. laxare -L. laxus<br>(laxo-lax)<br>= leave, relinquish, to quit, omit, leave out; entrust, leave in charge; to permit, consent, allow, to abandon, forsake, desert, to bequeath. |
| delante, av. | 51 | -L. in ante<br>(avance, avanzar-advance)<br>= in front of. |
| delito, n. | 17 | -L. delictum, -L. delinquere.<br>(delincuencia-delinquency<br>delincuente-delĩquent)<br>= transgression, crime, fault, delinquency. |
| demás, aj. | 58 | See más.<br>= (lo) the rest, the remaining<br>(los, las) the others<br>(y) and others |
| demás, pn. | 86 | Ditto |
| demasiado, aj. | 58 | Ditto<br>= excessive, too much, more than enough. |
| demasiado, av. | 43 | Ditto<br>= enough, too, excessively. |
| dentro, av. | 181 | -L. ĭntro<br>(interior-interior,<br>Eng. prep. intro)<br>= inside, within. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **derecha, n.** | 39 | -L. dīrēctus<br>(directo-direct)<br>= right, right hand. |
| **derecho, n.** | 39 | -L. dīrēctus<br>(directo-direct)<br>= right |
| **derecho, aj.** | 16 | -L. dīrēctus<br>(directo-direct)<br>= right, straight. |
| **derecho, n.** | 103 | -L. dīrēctus<br>(directo-direct)<br>= right; law. |
| **derrotero, n.** | 6 | -derrota<br>(See derrotar-rout)<br>= course, way, plan of life or conduct, aim. |
| **desarrollado, aj.** | 10 | -L. rŏta<br>(rollo-roll)<br>= developed, expanded, unrolled. |
| **desarrollar, v.** | 40 | Ditto<br>= to unroll, uncoil, develop, to explain, expound. |
| **desarrollo, n.** | 51 | Ditto<br>= development, evolution, spread. |
| **desatar, v.** | 5 | des+atar<br>-L. aptus<br>(apto-apt)<br>= untie, loosen, unravel, unfasten. |
| **descomponer, v.** | 9 | -L. pōnĕre<br>(componer-compound)<br>= decompose (-F.poser) discompose. |
| **desconfiar, v.** | 6 | -L.*fīdāre, -L. fĭdĕre<br>(confianza,confidence)<br>= to distrust, mistrust, discredit; to suspect, have no confidence in; to doubt. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| desconocer, v. | 26 | -L. cognōscĕre<br>(conocer-acquaint)<br>= to fail to remember; to forget, to desown; to disregard, ignore. |
| desconocido, aj. | 27 | -L. cognōscĕre<br>(conocer-acquaint)<br>= unknown, fameless, nameless, ungrateful, unthankful. |
| desentender, v. | 7 | -L. intĕndĕre<br>(entender-intend)<br>= v.r. to feign not to understand; to pass by a thing without taking notice of it; to shirk. |
| desenvolvimiento, n. | 9 | -L. ĭnvŏlvĕre<br>(envolver-involve)<br>= unfolding, development, evolution. |
| despacio, av. | 11 | -L. spatium<br>(espacio-space)<br>= slowly, leisurely, gently, little by little, deliberately. |
| despacito, av. | 7 | Ditto<br>= diminutive of despacio. |
| despedida, n. | 5 | -L. expĕdīre<br>(expedir-expedite)<br>= leave-taking, farewell, parting, dismissal, discharge. |
| despedir, v. | 39 | -L. expĕdīre<br>(expedir-expedite)<br>= to discharge, emit, dart, fling, throw off, to dismiss, discharge from an office, to escort a guest to the door, to see a person off on a journey. |
| despertar, v. | 53 | -L. expĕr(t)tus<br>(See experto-expert)<br>= v.t., v.r. to wake; enliven; to call to mind, remind, recall; v.i. to wake from sleep, revive. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| despierto, aj. | 15 | -L. expĕr(ĭ)tus<br>(See experto-expert)<br>= awake. |
| desprender, v. | 15 | -L. prehĕndĕre<br>(aprender-apprehend)<br>= to unfasten, loosen, disjoin, separate, to emit, give out. |
| después, av. | 453 | -L. pŏst<br>(post-post)<br>=after; posterior (in time, location and order); afterwards, next, then later. |
| destierro, n. | 8 | -L. tĕrra<br>(tierra-terra)<br>= exile, banishment, place of exile. |
| desván, n. | 8 | -L. desvanar -L. vanus<br>(vano-vain)<br>= garrett, loft. |
| detrás, av. | 45 | de+tras<br>-L. trans<br>(trans-trans)<br>= behind, after, back, in the rear; fig. in one's absence, behind one's back. |
| diente, n. | 20 | -L. den-dĕntis<br>(dental-dental<br>dentista-dentist)<br>= tooth. |
| dificilmente, av. | 7 | -L. dĭfĭcĭlis<br>(difícil-difficult<br>dificultad-difficulty)<br>= with difficulty, hardly, scarcely. |
| digno, aj. | 36 | -L. dignus<br>(dignidad-dignity)<br>= meritorious, worthy, deserving, suitable, fitting, appropriate. |

Dios, n. 310 -L. deus
(deidad-deity)
= God, god, idol.

disfrutar, v. 13 -L. frūctus-us
(fruto, fruta-fruit)
= to benefit by, to have the benefit of, to enjoy.

disponer, v. 68 -L. pōnĕre
(exponer-expound
componer-compound)
= dispose, -L. pausa

"One of the most remarkable facts in French etymology is the extraordinary subsititution whereby the late L. pausare came to mean to make to rest, to set, and so usurped the place of the L. ponere, to place, to set, with which it has no etymological connexion. And this it did so effectually as to restrict the F. pondre the true equivalent of L. ponere, to the sense of 'to lay eggs'; whilst in all the compounds it completely thrust it aside. Hence the extraordinary result that whilst E. verbs compose, dispose, impose, propose, exactly represent in sense the L. componere, deponere, imponere, proponere, etc. we cannot derive the E. words from the L. words." (Skeat)

dispuesto, aj. 35 -L. pausare
(posar-pose)
= disposed

divisar, v. 8 -L. dĭvĭdĕre
(dividir-divide)
= to descry at a distance; to glimpse; to perceive indistinctl

docto, n. 10 -L. doctus
(doctor-doctor)
= learned

doler, v. 21 -L. dŏlēre
(dolorido-doleful)
= to feel pain, ache, be in pain, to hurt.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| dormido, aj. | 12 | -L. dormire<br>(durmiente-dormant<br>dormitivo-dormitive<br>dormitorio-dormitory)<br>= asleep |
| dormir, v. | 112 | -L. dormire<br>(ditto as dormido)<br>= to sleep |
| dueño, n. | 23 | -L. dŏmĭnus<br>(dueña-duenna)<br>= owner |
| duro, aj. | 59 | -L. dūrus<br>(dureza-duress<br>endurecido-obdurate<br>endurecimiento-obduratedness,<br>obduracy)<br>= hard, solid; unjust,<br>oppressive, cruel;<br>stubborn, obstinate. |
| duro, n. | 20 | -L. dūrus<br>(ditto as duro, aj.)<br>= five-pesetas piece |
| ejército, n. | 61 | -L. exercĭtus<br>(ejercer-exercise;<br>ejercicio-exercise)<br>= army. |
| empezar, v. | 175 | - pieza<br>-Celtic *pĕttĭa<br>(pieza-piece)<br>= to start, begin, commence. |
| emprender, v. | 29 | -L. prehĕndĕre<br>(aprender,prender-apprehend)<br>= to undertake, begin,<br>venture, embark upon. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| enamorado, n. | 9 | -L. amare<br>(enamorado-enamoured)<br>= lover, sweetheart |
| encargar, v. | 29 | -L. carrĭcare<br>(cargar-charge)<br>= to entrust, to put under the care of a person; to order goods.<br>v. ref. to take charge. |
| encender, v. | 31 | -L. incĕndĕre<br>(incendiario-incendiary)<br>= to kindle, light, set fire to heat. (fig.) to inflame, incite, inspire.<br>v.r. to take fire, be kindled, to blush. |
| encendido, aj. | 15 | -L. incĕndĕre<br>(incendiario-incendiary)<br>= inflamed. |
| encumbrado, aj. | 5 | -L. culmen-ĭnis<br>(culminar-culminate)<br>= to raise, elevate, to climb a height. |
| engañar, v. | 48 | -L.*ingannare -L. gannire<br>(ganar-gain)<br>= to deceive, mislead, delude, cheat, fool, trick. |
| engaño, n. | 11 | ditto<br>= fraud, deceit, falsehood; lure, hoax. |
| engendro, n. | 9 | -L. ĭngĕnĕrare -L. genus-eris<br>(engendrar-engender)<br>= foetus; shapeless embryo, monster, abortion. (fig.) abortive scheme, badly made thing. |
| ensanchar, v. | 6 | -L. amplius<br>(amplio-ample)<br>= to stretch; to extend, enlarge, widen. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| enseñanza, n. | 34 | -L. sĭgna<br>(signo-sign)<br>= teaching, instruction |
| enseñar, v. | 60 | -L. sĭgna<br>(signo-sign)<br>= to train, teach; instruct; to point out; show the way. |
| ensombrecer, v. | 6 | -L. ŭmbra<br>(sombra-umbra)<br>= to darken, to make cloudy |
| ensueño, n. | 18 | -L. sŏmnus<br>(soñoliento-somnolent)<br>= illusion; fantasy; dream. |
| entablar, v. | 7 | -L. tabŭla<br>(tabla-table)<br>= to floor or cover with boards; to board up; to start, initiate, begin; to bring (a suit or action) |
| entre, p | 703 | -L. ĭnter<br>Eng. prefix inter<br>= between |
| entretanto, av. | 14 | entre+tanto<br>entre -L. ĭnter<br>tanto -L. tantus-tantum<br>(Eng. prefix inter)<br>= meanwhile |
| entrometido, aj. | 7 | entre -L. ĭnter<br>metido -L. mĭttĕre<br>(See intro and metido)<br>= busybody |
| enviar, v. | 45 | -L. vĭa<br>(envío-envoy)<br>= to send, remit, forward. |
| equivocado, aj. | 10 | -L. aequalis<br>-L. vŏcus<br>(equívico-equivocal)<br>= mistaken |
| escalera, n. | 22 | -L. scala -L. scalaria<br>(pl. of scalare or scalarium)<br>(escala-scale)<br>= staircase, stair. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| escoger, v. | 12 | es+coger -L. colligĕre (coleccionar,colectar-collect) = to select, choose, pick out; to elect. |
| escondite, n. | 8 | -L. abscondĕre (esconder-abscond) = hiding place |
| escritor, n. | 89 | -L. scrībĕre (escriba-scribe) (escribano-scrivener) = writer, author, composer, copyist. |
| escuchar, v. | 72 | -L.*auscŭltare (auscultar-auscultate) = hearken, hear, listen |
| espalda, n. | 38 | -L. spatŭla, -L. spatha (espátula-spatula espada-spade) = back |
| esperanza, n. | 38 | -L. spērāre (desesperar-despair) = hope, expectancy |
| esperar, v. | 222 | -L. spērāre (desesperar-despair) = v.t. to hope; to expect; to wait for, stay, await, look for, to fear. v.i. to wait, to hope. v.r. to stay, wait. |
| estremecer, v. | 9 | -L. trĕmŭlāre (tremulante-tremulous) = to tremble, to terrify, to shake. |
| estuche, n. | 6 | -Old Occ. estug, -L.*studiare (estudiar-study) = box, casket. |
| evangelio, n. | 7 | -L. angĕlus, -Gk. ángelos (evangelista-evangelist) = gospel |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| evitar, v. | 49 | -L. ēvitāre<br>(inevitable-inevitable)<br>= to elude, avoid; to spare, save; to shun, shirk, decline. |
| exigir, v. | 55 | -L. exĭgĕre<br>(exigible-exigible<br>exigente-exigent<br>exigencia-exigence, exigency)<br>= demand, exact; require, to urge. |
| facilmente, av. | 25 | -L. facĭlis<br>(fácil-facile)<br>= easily, with facility. |
| factura, n. | 6 | -L. facĕre<br>(factor-factor)<br>= invoice, pro-forma invoice, bill. |
| fallecer, v. | 8 | -L. fallĕre<br>(faltar-fail)<br>= die, expire, pass away. |
| familiar, n. | 7 | -L. familiaris<br>(familiar, aj.-familiar)<br>= relative |
| farol, n. | 7 | -Gk. pháros<br>(faro-pharos)<br>= lantern, light. |
| ferrocarril, n. | 9 | carril -L. carrus<br>ferro -L. ferrum<br>= railway, railroad. |
| finca, n. | 21 | -L.*fīgĭcare -L. fīgĕre<br>(fijar-fix)<br>= real estate, land or house property, tenement, building. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| firmado, aj. | 6 | -L. firma, -Vc. L. fīrmis<br>(firma-firm; firme-firm; afirmar-affirm; confirmar-confirm)<br>= signed, subscribed. |
| firmar, v. | 25 | -L. firma, -Vc. L. fīrmis<br>(ditto as firmado)<br>= to sign, subscribe. |
| fiscal, n. | 10 | -L. fiscalis<br>(fiscal, aj.-fiscal)<br>= attorney-general; district-attorney; prosecutor. |
| folleto, n. | 5 | -L. fŏlĭa<br>(follaje-foliage; folio, hoja-folio)<br>= leaflet, pamphlet, booklet, brochure. |
| forzoso, aj. | 12 | -L. fŏrtis<br>(fuerza-force)<br>= indispensable, necessary, requisite, needful, obligatory. |
| fracasado, aj. | 7 | -L. fracassare<br>(fracaso-fracas)<br>= coll. applied to a person who has failed to make good. |
| fracasar, v. | 9 | -L. fracassare<br>(fracaso-fracas)<br>= to fail, fall through |
| fugar, v. | 9 | -L. fŭgĕre<br>(fuga-fugue; fugitivo-fugitive)<br>= to flee, run away, fly, escape. |
| fusil, n. | 13 | Fr. fusil -Vg.L.*focīle, -L. focus<br>(fusible-fusible)<br>= rifle, gun, musket. |
| fusilar, v. | 9 | See above<br>= to kill by shooting. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| gana, n. | 31 | -F. gagner, -Germ. *ganan (ganar-gain) = appetite, hunger; desire, inclination. |
| ganado, n. | 14 | -F. gagner, -Germ.*ganan (ganar- gain) = livestock, cattle, flock, herd. |
| gente, n. | 174 | -L. gens-gĕntis (gentil-gentle) = people |
| gestión, n. | 12 | -L. gestio-onis (gesto-gesture) = step, action, effort; negociation. |
| golpear, v. | 8 | -Vg.L.*colŭpus, Lat. colăphus -Gk. kólaphos (golpe-coup) = beat, strike, hit, knock, hammer; to bruise. |
| gustar, v. | 160 | -L. gŭstare, -L. gŭstus-us (gustación-gustation) (gusto-gusto, gust (arch.)) = taste, try, experience, experiment; to please, to be agreeable; satisfy, be liked, cause enjoyment. |
| gustoso, aj. | 9 | -L. gŭstare, -L. gŭstus-us. (gusto-gusto, gust (arch.)) = savoury, dainty, pleasing to the taste; pleasant, ready, willing. Gustoso, in Mus. Reg. (Webster) |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| haber, v. | 6388 | -L. habēre<br>(hábito-habit;<br>hábil-able)<br>= to have ("Some hold that Have is cognate with haber." Skeat)<br>= own |
| habla, n. | 11 | -L. fabulari, -L. fabŭla, -L. fari<br>(fábula-fable)<br>= speech, language, idiom, dialect, argument, discourse, address. |
| hablar, n. | 10 | Ditto as habla<br>= to speak |
| hablar, v. | 527 | Ditto as habla<br>= v.i. to speak; to talk; to advise, admonish; harangue, address, make a speech.<br>v.t. to speak a language, to utter, give expression to. |
| hacer, v. | 1868 | -L. facĕre<br>(hecho-fact)<br>= to make, do. |
| hacia, av. | 203 | -Sp. faze, primitive form of faz, -L. facies.<br>(faz-face)<br>= toward, in a direction, near to, about. |
| hacienda, n. | 17 | -L. facĕre<br>(hecho-fact)<br>= landed property; plantation, farm; ranch, estate. |
| helar, v. | 6 | -L. gĕlŭ<br>(helado-gelid; jalea-jelly)<br>= to congeal, ice, freeze, discourage, dissuade; chill; astonish, amaze. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| hermoso, aj. | 74 | -L. formōsus, -L. forma (forma-form) = beautiful, lovely, fair. |
| hermosura, n. | 12 | Ditto as hermoso = beauty, loveliness, fairness, harmony (of lines and proportions) |
| herramienta, n. | 7 | -hierro, -L. fĕrrum (férreo-ferreous) = tool, implement, instrument. |
| hidalguía, n. | 6 | -hijo, -L. fīlĭus (hidalgo-hidalgo; filial-filial) = nobility, rights of an hidalgo. |
| hielo, n. | 12 | -L. gĕlŭ (helado-gelid) = ice |
| hierro, n. | 32 | -L. fĕrrum (férreo-ferreous) ferro- combined form used to indicate presence of iron in ferreous compounds. = iron |
| hija, n. | 168 | -L. fīlĭus (filial-filial; filiación-filiation) = daughter |
| hijo, n. | 280 | Ditto as hija = son |
| hilo, n. | 16 | -L. fīlĭum (filo-file; filamento-filament) = thread, yarn, linen, slender thread formed by falling liquids. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| hispanoamericano, aj. | 17 | hispano, -L. hispania + americano, -American (hispánico-hispanic) = person from Spanish America. |
| hispanoamericano, n. | 11 | Ditto = person from Spanish America. |
| holandés, aj. | 11 | -Holland (Holanda-Holland) = Dutch |
| hombro, n. | 30 | -L. ŭmĕrus (húmero-humerus) = shoulder |
| hueco, n. | 15 | -L. ŏccare (vacante-vacant) = gap, hollow, hole, break, void; interval of time or space. |
| honda, n. | 6 | -L. fŭnda (fundar-to found) = sling |
| hueso, n. | 29 | -L. ŏssum (óseo-osseous) = bone. |
| huir, v. | 61 | -L. fŭgĕre (fuga-fugue) = to flee, escape, get off, elope, run away. |
| hundido, aj. | 6 | -L. fŭndĕre (fundir-fuse) = sink, submerge, to pull down, destroy, ruin; beat down, crush. |
| hundimiento, n. | 9 | Ditto as hundido = submersion, immersion, sinking; downfall, collapse, cave-in. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| hundir, v. | 19 | Ditto as hundido<br>= v.t. to submerge, sink, immerse; to pull down, bear down, destroy, ruin; to beat down, overwhelm, crush. |
| iglesia, n. | 85 | -Vg. L. eclesĭa, Cl. L. ecclēsĭa, -Gk. ekktesia (eclesiástico-ecclesiastic)<br>= church. |
| imponer, v. | 56 | -L. pōnĕre (componer-compound)<br>= impose |
| imponente, aj. | 6 | Ditto<br>= imposing |
| impuesto, aj. | 13 | Ditto<br>= imposed |
| impuesto, n. | 14 | Ditto<br>= tax, duty, imposition |
| inacabable, aj. | 7 | -L. caput (see cabeza)<br>= interminable, endless, unending. |
| inagotable, aj. | 8 | See agotar<br>= inexhaustible, never-failing. |
| indigno, aj. | 7 | -L. dignus (indignación-indignation)<br>= unworthy, undeserving, disgraceful, vile, mean, despicable. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| índole, n. | 10 | in+dole -L. ĭndŏlens, -L. dōlĕre (indolente-indolent) = disposition, temper, inclination, idiosyncracy, humour; kind. |
| ineludible, aj. | 11 | -L. elūdĕre (eludir-elude) = inevitable, unavoidable. |
| inesperado, aj. | 14 | (See esperar) = unexpected, unforeseen. |
| infeliz, aj. | 9 | -L. felix, -īcis (felicidad-felicity) = unhappy, unfortunate, luckless, miserable. |
| infeliz, n. | 10 | -L. felix, -īcis (felicidad-felicity) = a poor devil (coll.) a good-natured fool. |
| informe, n. | 19 | -L. fōrma (forma-form) = report, account, statement. |
| ingresar, v. | 19 | -L. ingressus (ingreso-ingress) = to enter, come in; to join, become a member. |
| insigne, aj. | 15 | -L. sĭgna, (seña, señal-signal; signo-sign) = notable, remarkable, noted. |
| insólito, aj. | 6 | -L. sŏlēre (insolente-insolent) = unusual, unaccustomed |
| inverosímil, aj. | 11 | -vero, -L. vērĭtas-ātis + simil, hence verisimil later altered by influence of vero. (verosimilitud-verisimilitude) = unlikely, improbable. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| invierno, n. | 27 | -L. hĭbĕrnum<br>(invernar-hibernate)<br>= winter |
| júbilo, n. | 9 | -L. jūbĭlum<br>(jubilación-jubilation)<br>= glee, joy, merriment, rejoicing, mirth, festivity, hilarity. |
| jueves, n. | 10 | -L. jŏvis<br>(Júpiter-Jupiter, Jove)<br>(jovial-jovial)<br>= Thursday |
| juramento, n. | 9 | -L. jūrāre<br>(jurado-jury)<br>= oath, curse, imprecation |
| jurar, v. | 51 | -L. jūrāre<br>(jurado-jury)<br>= swear |
| labio, n. | 53 | -L. labĭum<br>(labial-labial)<br>= lip (allied to L. labĭum. Skeat.) |
| lágrima, n. | 27 | -L. lacrĭma<br>(lagrimal-lachrymal; lacrimal, lagrimal-lachrymose)<br>= tear |
| latir, v. | 8 | -L. glattire<br>(latente-latent)<br>= palpitate, pulsate, throb, beat. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| leche, n. | 19 | -L. lactus<br>(lactosa-lactose)<br>= milk |
| lecho, n. | 13 | -L. lĕctus<br>(litera-litter)<br>= bed, couch |
| leer, v. | 183 | -L. lĕgĕre<br>(leyenda-legend)<br>= to read |
| leído, aj. | 15 | -L. lĕgĕre<br>(leyenda-legend)<br>= read; well-read,<br>book-learned. |
| lejanía, n. | 10 | -L. laxius<br>(laxo-lax)<br>= distance, remoteness |
| lejano, aj. | 41 | -L. laxius<br>(laxo-lax)<br>= distant, remote, far. |
| lejos, av. | 104 | -L. laxius<br>(laxo-lax)<br>= far, far away, far off. |
| lengua, n. | 50 | -L. lĭngua<br>(lenguaje-language)<br>= tongue |
| lentamente, av. | 13 | -L. lentus<br>(relente-relent)<br>= slowly, heavily,<br>lingeringly, lazily |
| lentitud, n. | 8 | -L. lentus<br>(relente-relent)<br>= slowness, sluggishness |
| lento, aj. | 25 | -L. lentus<br>(relente-relent)<br>= slow, sluggish, tardy,<br>heavy. |
| letrero, n. | 9 | -L. lĭttera<br>(letra-letter)<br>= sign, label, placard,<br>poster. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| levantado, aj. | 9 | -L. levare<br>(elevar-elevate)<br>= levied; raised, lifted, lifted up, picked up. |
| levantar, v. | 117 | -L. levare<br>(elevar-elevate)<br>= to levy; to raise, lift, lift up, pick up; to rouse, excite, stir up; to elevate, promote; to build up, erect a building. |
| leve, aj. | 12 | -L. lĕvis<br>(aliviar-alleviate)<br>= light; trifling. |
| ley, n. | 155 | -L. lēx, lēgis<br>(legal-legal)<br>= law |
| libre, aj. | 87 | -L. liber-ĕra-ĕrum<br>(libertad-liberty)<br>= free |
| libremente, av. | 6 | -L. liber-ĕra-ĕrum<br>(libertad-liberty)<br>= freely |
| librito, n. | 10 | -L. liber-bri<br>(librería-library)<br>= small book. |
| libro, n. | 302 | -L. liber-bri<br>(librería-library)<br>= book |
| ligeramente, av. | 8 | -F. léger, -L.*leviarius, synonym of levis<br>(levidad-levity)<br>= swiftly, lightly, easily, fig. giddy, unsteady; easily digested. |
| ligereza, n. | 6 | -F. léger, -L.*leviarius, synonym of levis<br>(levidad-levity)<br>= lightness, celerity, swiftness, giddiness. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ligero, aj. | 62 | -F. léger, -L.*leviarius, synonym of levis = light, swift, active, nimble, gay, airy, (fig.) giddy, unsteady, easily digested. |
| limpiar, v. | 18 | -L. limpidus (límpido-limpid) = to clean, cleanse, (fig.) to steal, to win from (at gambling) |
| lindo, aj. | 18 | -L. legitimus (legítimo-legitimate) = pretty |
| logrado, aj. | 7 | -L. lucrari (lucro-lucre; lucrativo-lucrative) = gained, obtained; successful. |
| lograr, v. | 77 | -L. lucrari (lucro-lucre; lucrativo-lucrative) = v.t. to gain, obtain, attain, procure, enjoy, succeed, do well, manage. |
| loma, n. | 7 | -L. lumbus (lumbago-lumbago) = small hill, rising ground, hillock, slope. |
| lucir, v. | 20 | -L. lūx lūcis (lúcido-lucid; luciente-lucent) =v.t. & v.i. to display, show off. v.r. to be brilliant, shine, to dress to advantage, to show off, to be very successful, to do splendidly. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| lugar, n. | 194 | -L. localis<br>(local-local)<br>= place, position, site, situation, occasion; opportunity, text, authority. |
| luna, n. | 19 | -L. lūna<br>(lunático-lunatic)<br>= moon |
| lunes, n. | 11 | -L. lūna<br>(lunático-lunatic)<br>= Monday |
| luz, n. | 255 | -L. lūx lūcis<br>(lúcido-lucid; luciente, lucent)<br>= light, clarity; lamp; day, dalight; inspiration; luminary; prominent man. |
| llave, n. | 30 | -L. clavis, -L. clave<br>(clave-clef (Mus. Reg.)<br>See clavícula-clavicle)<br>= key, code; spanner; tap, spout. |
| llegada, n. | 23 | -L. plĭcare, -L. applĭcare<br>(aplicar-apply)<br>= arrival, coming. |
| llegada, aj. | 23 | -L. plĭcare, -L. applĭcare<br>(aplicar-apply)<br>= arrival, coming. |
| llegado, aj. | 23 | -L. plĭcare, -L. applĭcare<br>(aplicar-apply)<br>= arrived |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| llegar, v. | 586 | -L. plĭcare, -L. applĭcare<br>(aplicar-apply)<br>= v.i.to arrive, come, reach, attain, go as far as; last, be enough, suffice, amount, rise, ascend.<br>v.t. & v.r. to approach, bring near; to join, unite, gather. |
| llenar, v. | 57 | -L. plēnus<br>(pleno-plenty)<br>=v.t. to fill, stuff; to occupy a public place; to make up a number.<br>v.r. to feed gluttonously, to be irritated after a long suffering; to be packed, crowded. |
| llevado, aj. | 9 | -L. lĕvāre<br>(relevar-relieve)<br>= carried, conveyed; led, guided, conducted, taken. |
| llevar, v. | 474 | -L. lĕvāre<br>(relevar-relieve)<br>= v.t. to carry, convey, transport, take, take away, carry away; to suffer, endure, stand; (com.) to keep (books); to lead, guide, conduct, manage; to have spent or devoted (so much time); induce, bring to an opinion; to be (by so many years) older (than another).<br>v.r. to allow oneself to be led away. |
| llorar, v. | 90 | -L. plōrāre<br>(deplorar-deplore)<br>= to cry |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| llover, v. | 24 | -L. pluĕre<br>(pluvial-pluvial)<br>= to rain, shower, pour, come down as rain; to abound, come in plenty. |
| lluvia, n. | 30 | -L. pluĕre<br>(pluvial-pluvial)<br>= rain, storm, shower, water; abundance, copiousness. |
| madrileño, aj. | 27 | -Madrid<br>(Madrid-Madrid)<br>= from Madrid |
| madrileño, n. | 8 | -Madrid<br>(Madrid-Madrid)<br>= native or inhabitant of Madrid. |
| madrugada, n. | 20 | -Vg.L.*matūrĭcare<br>-L. maturare<br>(madurar-mature)<br>= dawn, early morning, early rising. |
| madrugar, v. | 16 | -Vg.L.*Matūrĭcare<br>-L. maturare<br>(madurar-mature)<br>= to rise early; to contrive, premeditate, anticipate, be beforehand. |
| magno, aj. | 13 | -L. magnus<br>(in: magnus opus)<br>= great |
| mal, av. | 82 | -L. malus -a -um<br>(malicia-malice)<br>= badly, ill, injuriously, wickedly, wrongly. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| mal, n. | 39 | -L. malus, -a, -um<br>(malicia-malice)<br>= wrong, hurt, mischief, illness, disease, complaint, fault, imperfection. |
| maldito, aj. | 24 | -mal, -L. malus -a -um<br>(malicia-malice)<br>= perverse, wicked, accursed, damned, confounded. |
| malo, aj. | 172 | -L. malus -a -um<br>(malicia-malice)<br>= bad, evil, not good, wicked, naughty, mischievous; vicious, perverse, imperfect, defective; artful, crafty, cunning; sickly, disordered, ill, sick. |
| malo, n. | 7 | Ditto as above |
| malograr, v. | 9 | -mal, -L. malus + lograr, -L. lucrare<br>(malicia-malice; lucrativo-lucrative)<br>= v.t. to disappoint, disconcert; to miss, lose; (com.) to spoil, waste.<br>v.r. to be disappointed, to fail to achieve success, fall through, come to naught, to have an untimely end. |
| manantial, n. | 7 | -L. manare<br>(emanar-emanate)<br>= source, spring, origin, fount. |
| manga, n. | 9 | -L. manica, -L. manus<br>(manual-manual)<br>= sleeve; hose. |
| mano, n. | 297 | -L. manus<br>(manual-manual)<br>= hand |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| mar, n. | 133 | -L. mare (marino-marine marítimo-maritime) = sea |
| marido, n. | 109 | -L. marītus (marriage) = husband. |
| mas, c. | 37 | -L. magnus (see magno) = besides, moreover |
| más, aj. | 201 | -L. magnus (see magno) = more |
| más, av. | 2363 | -L. magnus (see magno) = more |
| mejilla, n. | 8 | -L. maxĭlla (maxilar-maxilla) = cheek |
| mejor, aj. | 185 | -L. melior-ōris (mejorar-meliorate) = better, best |
| mejor, av. | 56 | -L. melior-ōris (see above) = better, best |
| mejor, n. | 32 | -L. melior-ōris (see above) = better, the best. |
| mendigo, n. | 9 | -L. mendīcus (mendicante-mendicant) = beggar |
| menester, n. | 14 | -L. mĭnĭstĕrĭum (ministro-minister) = need, necessity, employment, business, office, occupation, implement. |
| mente, n. | 30 | -L. mens, mĕntis (mental-mental mentalidad-mentality) = mind |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| merecer, v. | 67 | -L.*merēscĕre, -L. merēre (mĕrito-merit) = v.t., v.i. to deserve, merit, owe, to do anything deserving reward or reproof |
| merecido, aj. | 7 | Ditto as above = meritorious, worthy |
| meter, v. | 78 | -L. mĭttĕre (see cometer-commit) = v.t. to place, put in, induce, insert, introduce; to smuggle; to urge, to move; to induce, prevail upon, impose upon, deceive; to cause, (as fear); heap together, put close together; v.i. to meddle, interfere; to plunge into. |
| metido, aj. | 9 | See meter |
| miedo, n. | 64 | -L. mĕtus-ūs (meticuloso-meticulous) = fear, apprehension, dread. |
| miel, n. | 9 | -L. mĕl-mĕllis (melaza-molasses) = honey |
| mil, n. | 11 | -L. mīllĕ (milla-mile) = a thousand |
| mil, nu. | 466 | (see above) |
| millar, n. | 27 | (See above) = a thousand. In the plural /millares/ = huge number of. |
| minucioso, aj. | 7 | -L. mĭnūtus (minucia-minutia) = over-exact, over-nice, minutely cautious. |
| mirada, n. | 68 | -L. mīrarĕ (mirar-mirror) = look, glance, view, gaze. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| módico, aj. | 6 | -L. mŏdus<br>(modo-mode)<br>= moderate in price |
| monja, n. | 13 | -L. monăchus<br>(monje-monk)<br>= nun |
| montón, n. | 8 | -monte, -L. mons-montis<br>(monte-mount)<br>= heap, pile, crowd, mass, cluster. |
| morder, v. | 8 | -L. mŏrdēre<br>(mordaz-mordant, mordacious; mordacidad-mordacity, mordancy)<br>= v.t. to bite, nip, seize with the teeth, gnaw, nibble, eat, wear away; to grip, grasp, clutch; to be sharp, pungent, rough; to etch, corrode. |
| morir, v. | 163 | -L. morire, MŎRI<br>(moribundo-moribund)<br>= v.i. to die, perish, expire, be lost, end, finish, go out.<br>v.r. to go out, be extinguished or quenched. |
| mosca, n. | 12 | -L. mŭsca<br>(mosquito-mosquito)<br>= fly |
| mostrador, n. | 7 | -L. mŏstrare<br>(mostrar-muster)<br>(demostrar-demonstrate)<br>= counter |
| mucho, aj. | 549 | -L. mŭltus<br>(cf. multi in S.O.E.D.)<br>/much/ which is similar in form to /mucho/ is an E. item but related to L. magnus<br>= large in quantity, many in number, plentiful, abundant. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| muchísimo, aj. | 14 | See mucho<br>Superlative degree of mucho<br>= very much |
| mucho, av. | 254 | Ditto<br>= much, greatly, excessively, exceedingly, by far, often, long. |
| mucho, pn. | 48 | Ditto |
| mueble, n. | 28 | -L. mŏvēre, -L. mōbĭlis<br>(movible-mobile, movable)<br>= piece of furniture |
| muerte, n. | 112 | -L. morire, MŎRĪ<br>(moribundo-moribund)<br>= death |
| muerto, aj. | 46 | Ditto<br>= dead |
| muerto, n. | 31 | Ditto<br>= dead person |
| muestra, n. | 13 | -L. monstrare<br>(mostrar-muster<br>demostrar-demonstrate)<br>= pattern, sample, specimen. |
| mundial, n. | 6 | -L. mŭndus<br>(mundano-mundane)<br>= universal, world-wide |
| mundo, n. | 443 | -L. mŭndus<br>(mundano-mundane)<br>= world, earth, sphere, globe; coll. great crowd, quantity or multitude; social life. |
| municipal, n. | 6 | -L. municĭpĭum<br>(municipal, adj.-municipal)<br>= the city, township |
| municipio, n. | 12 | Ditto<br>= city, township |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| muralla, n. | 21 | -L. mūrus<br>(mural-mural)<br>= wall, rampart |
| muro, n. | 41 | Ditto<br>= wall, rampart |
| muy, av. | 787 | See /mucho/ above<br>= very, greatly, most. |
| nacer, v. | 110 | -L. nasci<br>(nación-nation;<br>naciente-naissant;<br>nacimiento-nativity)<br>= v.i. to be born, come into the world; to bud, flower, blossom, shoot, grow; to rise, start up, appear on the horizon; to spring, rise, flow, have its source; to begin, originate, start, issue. |
| nacido, aj. | 30 | Ditto as above<br>= born; (to be) proper, fit, apt (for something) |
| nada, av. | 224 | -L. res nata 'cosa nacida'<br>-L. nati, plural of natus, see /nacer/ above.<br>= in no degree, by no means, not at all. |
| nada, n. | 36 | Ditto as above<br>= nothing, nothingness, naught, nonentity, very little. |
| nada, pn. | 282 | Ditto as above |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| nadie, pn. | 236 | -L. nati, plural of /natus/, see above.<br>= nobody, no one, none. |
| naufragio, n. | 7 | -L. naufragium, -L. navis (nave-nave)<br>= shipwreck, heavy loss, calamity |
| náufrago, n. | 6 | -L. naufrăgus, composed of navis+ frangĕre, -L. navis. (nave-nave)<br>= shipwrecked person, survivor of wreck. |
| navío, n. | 6 | -L. navīgium, -L. navis (nave-nave)<br>= ship, vessel, large ship |
| neblina, n. | 5 | -L. nĕbŭla (nebulosa-nebulous)<br>= mist, drizzle; obscurity, confusion. |
| negocio, n. | 48 | -L. negōtĭum (negociar-negotiate)<br>= business, occupation, employment, trade, commerce; enterprise, proceeds; agency. |
| negrura, n. | 8 | -L. nĭger-nĭgra-nĭgrum (negro-negro, nigger)<br>= blackness |
| niebla, n. | 16 | See /neblina/ |
| noche, n. | 270 | -L. nox-nŏctis (nocturno-nocturne)<br>= night |
| novia, n. | 23 | -L. nŏvus (nuevo-novel; novel)<br>= girlfriend, sweetheart, fiancée, bride. |
| novio, n. | 46 | Ditto<br>= boyfried, sweetheart, fiance, bridegroom. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| nuevamente, av. | 13 | Ditto<br>= newly, recently, freshly. |
| nuevo, aj. | 380 | Ditto<br>= new, novel, modern, fresh, newly arrived; unfamiliar. |
| nuevo, n. | 50 | Ditto<br>= ditto as nuevo, aj. |
| obrero, aj. | 17 | -L. operarius<br>(obra-opus,opera; operar-operate)<br>= worker, workman, day-labourer. |
| obrero, n. | 70 | Ditto as above |
| odiar, v. | 15 | -L. odium<br>(odio-odium)<br>v.t. to hate, detest, abhor |
| oído, n. | 18 | -L. audire<br>(audición-audition; audiencia-audience)<br>= ear, organ or sense of hearing. |
| oír, v. | 324 | Ditto as above<br>=v.t. to hear, listen; to understand, comprehend, to attend,(as lectures) |
| ojal, n. | 5 | -L. ŏcŭlus<br>(ocular-ocular; oculista-oculist)<br>= button-hole, loop. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ojo, n. | 285 | See ojal<br>= eye, sight. |
| oler, v. | 23 | -L. ŏlēre<br>(olor-odour)<br>= v.t. to smell, sniff, snuff, scent; to discover, search, find out; to pry.<br>v.i. smell. |
| olvidado, aj. | 19 | -L.*oblītare<br>(olvido-oblivion)<br>= forgotten, forlorn, forsaken |
| olvidar, v. | 120 | Ditto as above<br>= v.t. to forget, omit, neglect. |
| oponer, v. | 31 | -L. pōnĕre<br>(componer, compound)<br>= oppose |
| opuesto, aj. | 31 | Ditto<br>= opposed |
| ostentar, v. | 13 | -L. tĕndĕre<br>(ostensible-ostensible; ostentación-ostentation)<br>= to demonstrate, show, exhibit, brag, to be fond of shows. |
| otorgar, v. | 14 | -L.*auctoricare<br>(autorizar, authorize)<br>= v.t. to grant, consent, agree to, condescend. |
| padecer, v. | 39 | -L. padir, -L pari<br>(compatible-compatible)<br>= v.t. to suffer, feel deeply, be liable to, put up with; to be hurt, injured. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| parar, v. | 42 | -L. parare<br>(parada-parade, parry)<br>= v.i. to stop, finish, desist, reach land at, get to; to become, end in; to live, lodge, reside.<br>v.t. to stop, detain, restrain, check; to prevent, place, fix, end;<br>v.r. to stop, halt, cease; to discontinue, come to an end; to wave, desist,stop before an obstacle, to stand up. |
| pardo, aj. | 10 | -L. pardus, - Gk. párdos<br>pard= a panther, leopard, spotted wild beast. In Spanish the word derived from pardus, a leopard, was later used as an adjective to describe the dark spots that differentiate leopards from lions. It was further extended to other animals and finally to any thing.<br>= grey, brown, dark, dusky; cloudy. |
| parecer, m. | 11 | -L.*parēscĕre<br>(parecer, aparecer- appear)<br>= opinion, advice, counsel, countenance, appearance, look, mien, air. |
| parecido, aj. | 15 | Ditto as above<br>= resembling, like. |
| pared, n. | 53 | -L. parĭes-ĕtis<br>(parietal, aj.-parietal)<br>= wall |
| parir, v. | 6 | -L. parĕre<br>(pariente-parent)<br>v.t. & v.i. to bring forth, give birth, bear; to be productive. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| pasear, v. | 25 | -L. passus-us, -L. pandere<br>(paso, pase-pass)<br>= v.t. & v.i. to walk, exercise, bring out for a walk, take for a walk.<br>v.r. to walk, to take for a walk, to wander idly, to loiter. |
| paseo, n. | 31 | Ditto as above<br>= walk, public avenue, drive; ride; ramble. |
| patria, n. | 56 | -L. pater, patris<br>(patriótico-patriotic)<br>= native land, fatherland. |
| pecado, n. | 20 | -L. peccare<br>(pecable-peccable)<br>(pecador, pecante-peccant)<br>= sin, excess, extravagance. |
| pecar, v. | 12 | Ditto as above<br>= v.i. to sin, to be wanting in what is right; to violate laws, commit excess; to brag, boast; to have a strong propensity. |
| pecho, n. | 48 | -L. pĕctus-ŏris<br>(pectoral-pectoral)<br>= breast, chest, bosom. |
| peor, aj. | 32 | -L. pejor-ōris<br>(peyorativo-pejorative)<br>= worse, worst. |
| peor, av. | 18 | Ditto as above<br>= worse, worst. |
| perder, v. | 209 | -L. pĕrdĕre<br>(perdición-perdition)<br>= v.t. to lose, forfeit, miss, ruin, spoil, mar, damage; to let slip (an opportunity)<br>v.i. to lose, to fade, lose colour.<br>v.r. to go astray, be lost, be spoilt. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| pérdida, n. | 20 | Ditto as above<br>= loss, damage, privation, detriment, waste. |
| perdido, aj. | 30 | Ditto as above<br>= lost, strayed, misguided, dissolute, profligate. |
| perdurar, v. | 12 | per+durar<br>durar, -L. dūrāre<br>(duración-duration)<br>(perdurable-perdurable)<br>= to last long |
| periodista, n. | 32 | -Gk. períodos<br>(periódico-periodical)<br>= journalist, reporter. |
| periodístico, aj. | 13 | Ditto as above<br>= journalistic |
| perito, n. | 5 | -L. perītus, experiri<br>(experto-expert)<br>= connoisseur, skilful workman |
| perjuicio, n. | 6 | per+ juicio<br>juicio, -L. praejudicum<br>-juez, -L. jūdex<br>(juez-judge)<br>= detriment, damage, injury, mischief, grievance. |
| pesadilla, n. | 7 | See peso<br>= nightmare |
| pesado, aj. | 17 | See peso<br>= heavy, cumbersome; tiresome, |
| pesadumbre, n. | 10 | See peso<br>= grief, sorrow, affliction |
| pesar, n. | 37 | See peso<br>= grief, sorrow, affliction |
| pesar, v. | 88 | See peso<br>= to weigh; examine; ponder |
| pesca, n. | 10 | -L. pĭscis<br>(see piscary, piscatory, piscatorial, pisces, etc.)<br>= fishing, fishery; angling; haul, fish, catch. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| pescado, n. | 8 | Ditto as above<br>= fish (when caught) |
| pescar, v. | 9 | Ditto as above<br>= to fish, catch fish, angle, trawl; to pick up, find; to surprise, catch in the act. |
| peso, n. | 24 | -L. pensare, intensive of pendĕre<br>(peso-pound)<br>= weight, load, consequence, importance; South American monetary unit; burden of an enterprise. |
| pesquisa, n. | 5 | -L. perquīrĕre<br>-L. quaerere<br>See English perquisite, and requisito-requisite<br>= inquiry, examination, investigation, search. |
| pez, n. | 16 | See pesca<br>= fish |
| pie, n. | 129 | -L. pēs, pĕdis<br>(pedestre-pedestrial; pedal-pedal)<br>= foot |
| piedra, n. | 86 | -Vg.L. pĕtra, -Gk. pétra<br>(petrificar-petrify)<br>= stone |
| planteado, aj. | 8 | -L. plantare<br>(plantar-plant)<br>= stated |
| plantear, v. | 21 | Ditto as above<br>= v.t. to state (a problem, argument, etc.) |
| plantel, n. | 7 | Ditto as above<br>= nursery; training school, educational institution; staff. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| plazo, n. | 26 | -L. placĭtus, participle of L. placēre (plácido-placid) = term, duration, time, space of time; day of payment; credit; instalment, writ. |
| plenamente, av. | 9 | -L. plēnus (plenitud-plenitude) = plentifully, fully, completely. |
| pliego, n. | 10 | -L. plĭcare (aplicar-apply) = sheet of paper, folded paper. |
| pliegue, n. | 7 | Ditto as above = fold, plait, crease. |
| poco, aj. | 327 | -L. paucus-a-um (poco, poquedad, poqueza, poquedumbre-paucity) = little, scanty, limited, small, not much, few, some. |
| poco, av. | 160 | Ditto as above = little, briefly, shortly, in a short time. |
| poco, n. | 107 | Ditto as above = bit, little piece, small part, small proportion, small quantity. |
| podar, v. | 15 | -L. pŭtare (amputar-amputate) = to prune trees, to lop, head, trim. |
| poder, v. | 1670 | -L.*pŏtēre (poder, n.-power) v.t. to be able, may, can; to have force, to be given power; to act. v. Imp. to be possible or contingent. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| poner, v. | 431 | -L. pŏnĕre<br>(componer-compound)<br>= v.t. to put, to place, set, lay (the table); to leave to one's judgment or action; arrange; dispose, appoint, place in charge; to wager; to take part; to lay eggs; to cause (fear, etc.) to name, nickname, call; to join, add.<br>v.r. to apply oneself, start, begin, set about; to arrive, get to a place; to oppose, object; to don, put on, dress; to undergo a change, become, grow, get; to set (the sun) |
| poquito, aj. | 11 | See /poco/ above |
| pormenor, n. | 11 | por+menor<br>menor, -L. mĭnŭs, neuter of minor-oris<br>(menos-minus)<br>= detail, minute, account, particular. |
| porvenir, n. | 42 | por+venir<br>venir, -L. vĕnīre<br>(convenir-convene)<br>= future, time to come. |
| posada, n. | 9 | -L. pausare<br>(pausar-to pause)<br>= home, dwelling, lodging-house, inn, small house, lodging. |
| postre, n. | 11 | -L. postrero, -postrimero, -L. postremus<br>(posteridad-posterity)<br>= dessert |
| postrero, aj. | 8 | Ditto as above<br>= last in order, hindermost. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| prado, n. | 16 | -L. pratum<br>(pradera-prairie)<br>= lawn, field, meadow, pasture ground, paddock. |
| precisar, v. | 32 | -L. praecīsus<br>(preciso-precise)<br>= v.t. to oblige, compel, to state precisely; set forth; to fix, arrange. |
| pregón, n. | 7 | -L. praeconari<br>(preconizar-preconize)<br>=publication by crier, cry |
| presupuesto, n. | 23 | -L. pōnĕre<br>(componer-compound)<br>= motive, pretext, pretence, calculation, estimate, budget. |
| prever, v. | 8 | pre+ver<br>ver, -L. vĭdēre<br>(visible-visible)<br>= to foresee, anticipate |
| principiar, v. | 6 | -L. princĭpĭum<br>(príncipe-prince)<br>= to begin, commence, start |
| prisa, n. | 33 | -L. prēssa<br>(presa-press)<br>= promptness, celerity, hurry, haste, speed |
| procedencia, n. | 9 | -L. procedĕre<br>(proceder-proceed)<br>= derivation, origin, place of sailing or departure |
| propósito, n. | 84 | -L. pōnĕre<br>(proponer-propound)<br>= proposal, purpose |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| provenir, v. | 7 | pro+venir, -L. vĕnīre (advento-advent; evento-event) = v.i. arise, proceed, originate. |
| pueblecito, n. | 12 | -L. pŏpŭlus (población-population) = small village |
| pueblo, n. | 385 | Ditto = town |
| puente, n. | 21 | -L. pons-pŏntis (puente levadizo-pont levis) = bridge. |
| pues, c. | 636 | -L. pŏst (post-post) = then, therefore, inasmuch as, since, because, for; surely, certainly. |
| puesto, aj. | 65 | -L. pōnĕre (proponer-propound) = posed, put, placed, set. |
| pugna, n. | 8 | -L. pŭgnare (pugnacidad-pugnacity) (pugnaz-pugnacious) = battle, combat, conflict, struggle. |
| puño, n. | 15 | -L. pŭgnus, see above = fist, handful, grasp, cuff, hilt (of a sword) |
| quedar, v. | 401 | -L. quiētus-a-um (quieto-quieto) v.i. to stay, stop in a place, continue, linger, be left, remain, tarry; ... |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | | to hold, subsist, last; to agree, arrange; to decide, resolve; to be reputed, considered; to act, be appointed. v.r. to stay, remain, to diminish, slacken, abate; to retain, keep. |
| quince, nu. | 59 | -L. cīnque (cinco-cinque, cinq) = fifteen |
| quinto, aj. | 31 | Ditto as above = fifth |
| reanudar, v. | 18 | re+anudar, -L. nūdus (nudo-node) = to renew, resume |
| recelar, v. | 7 | re+celar, -L. zēlus (celo-zeal, jealousy) =v.t. to doubt, mistrust, suspect, fear. v.r. to fear, be afraid, or suspicious. |
| recelo, n. | 8 | Ditto = fear, foreboding, gloomy imagining, suspicions. |
| receloso, aj. | 9 | Ditto = suspicious, mistrustful, fearful. |
| recoger, v. | 81 | re+coger coger, -L. collĭgĕre (colectar-collect) = v.t. to retake, gather, hoard, collect, pick, take in, receive; to shelter, protect. |

...

v.r. to take shelter; to retire; to abstract oneself from worldly things and thoughts.

recogido, aj. 14

Ditto as above
= retired, secluded, contracted.

recortar, v. 8

re+cortar, -L. cŭrtare
(cortar-curtail)
= v.t. to cut away, shorten, pare off, trim, clip; to cut out; (art) to delineate, outline.

recto, aj. 17

-L. rectus
(recto, n.-rectum; rectitud-rectitude)
= straight, right, just, upright, fair, honest.

rechazar, v. 29

-F. rechacer, -F. chacier
Mod. F. chasser
(cazar-chase, catch)
= v.t. to repel, repulse, drive back, reject.

red, n. 25

-L. rēte
(retículo-reticule)
= net, net-work.

reflexionar, v. 10

-flexible, -L. flexĭbĭlis, -L. flectere
(reflexión-reflection)
= v.i. to think, consider, meditate.

rehacer, v. 9

re+hacer
(see hacer)
= v.t. to mend, repair, remake; to add new strength to. v.r. to regain new strength.

reir, v. 82

-L. rīdēre
(risible-risible)
= v.i. to laugh, smile, giggle, titter.
v.r. to laugh at, scoff, make jest of.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| relato, n. | 18 | -L. relatum<br>(relatar-relate)<br>= statement, narration, narrative, report, account. |
| renglón, n. | 6 | -regla, -L. rēgŭla<br>(regla-rule)<br>= line; part of one's revenues or expenses; (com.) line of business. |
| repartido, aj. | 6 | re+parte<br>parte, -L. pars-partis<br>(parte-part)<br>= divided, distributed, alloted. |
| repartir, v. | 19 | Ditto as above.<br>= to divide, distribute, allot. |
| reponer, v. | 12 | re+poner, -L. pōnĕre<br>(compuesto-compound)<br>= v.t. to replace, reinstate, reinstall; restore.<br>v.r. to recover (health), to become serene, pacify. |
| resaltar, v. | 11 | re+saltar<br>saltar, -L. saltare, Intensive of salire<br>(asalto-assault)<br>= to project; to be evident, appear, to stand out. |
| resplandor, n. | 9 | re+esplandor, -L. splendēre<br>(espléndido-splendid)<br>(esplandor-splendour)<br>= glitter, shine. |
| restante, n. | 6 | -resto, -L. restare, -L. stare<br>(resto-rest)<br>= remainder, residue. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| retrasar, v. | 8 | re+traso, -L. tras, -L. trans (trans-trans (in combination) ) = v.t. to delay, defer, put off, set back. v.i. to retrograde, go back, decline. v.r. to be backward, late, behind time. |
| retraso, n. | 5 | Ditto as above = delay, slowness, backwardness. |
| revolotear, v. | 6 | re+volotear, -volar, -L. vŏlāre (volátil-volatile) = v.i. to flutter, fly around, hover. v.t. to pitch, hurl. |
| revoltoso, aj. | 5 | -volver, -L. vŏlvĕre (envolver-*in*volve) = turbulent, seditious, prankish, mischievous. |
| revuelto, aj. | 9 | Ditto as above = scrambled, in disorder, restless, mischievous, boisterous. |
| rezar, v. | 20 | -L. recĭtare (recitar-recite) = pray |
| roce , n. | 6 | -L.*rŭptiare, participle of ruptus. (ruptura-rupture) = friction, rubbing. |
| rodeado, aj. | 19 | -L. rŏtāre (rodar, rotar-rotate) = surrounded, encircled. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| rodear, v. | 34 | Ditto as above<br>= v.i. to encompass, go round, encircle, enclose, girdle;<br>v.t. to wrap up, circle, encompass.<br>Argentina, Chile, Cuba, Mexico, to round up, gather cattle in a rodeo, to make a detour; to take the longer road. |
| rodilla, n. | 10 | -L. rŏtāre<br>(see rodeado)<br>= knee |
| rogar, v. | 28 | -L. rŏgāre<br>(arrogante-arrogant; interrogar-interrogate)<br>= to pray, implore, entreat, request, beg. |
| rótulo, n. | 5 | -L. rŏta<br>(rodar, rolar-roll; rotar-rotate)<br>= label, show-bill, poster, placard, mark, inscription, lettering, title, heading. |
| rozar, v. | 10 | -L.*rŭptiare-rŭmpĕre<br>(see /roto/)<br>= v.t. to scrape, to strike lightly, rub.<br>v.r. to cut, strike, to rub against something. |
| rueda, n. | 17 | -L. rŏta<br>(rotar-rotate)<br>= shell, roller, circle of people. |
| ruego, n. | 7 | See /rogar/<br>= prayer, request, petition, entreaty, supplication. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| rumbo, n. | 18 | -L. rhombus, -Gk. rhómbos (rombo-rhomb) = course, direction, bearing; road, route, way. |
| saber, m. | 16 | -L. sapĕre (sabio-sapient-ial) = learning, knowledge. |
| saber, v. | 705 | Ditto as above = v.t. to know, be cognisant of; to be able, to have ability, be learned, be knowing; to experience, to master, to be acquainted with. v.i. to taste of; to be very sagacious; to resemble, look alike. |
| sabido, aj. | 19 | Ditto as above = well-informed, learned, well-known. |
| sacerdote, n. | 19 | -L. sacerdos-ōtis, -L. sacratus, -sacrare, -sacer, sacra, sacrum (sagrado-sacred) = priest, clergyman. |
| sala, n. | 38 | -O.H.G. sal (salón, salon, saloon) = hall, drawing room, parlour, tribunal, court of justice. |
| saltar, v. | 29 | -L. saltare (asalto-assault) = v.i. to jump, leap; skip, hop; to burst, crack, snap, break into pieces; ... |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | | to come off (as a button); to be obvious, clear. v.t. to leap over, jump over. |
| salto, n. | 7 | Ditto as above. = leap, jump, spring; sudden change, transition. |
| salud, n. | 35 | -L. salū-ūtis (saludar-salute) = health; prosperity, welfare, go. |
| sangre, n. | 74 | -L. sanguis-ĭnis (sanguinario-sanguinary) = blood. |
| sangriento, aj. | 17 | Ditto as above = bloody, cruel, blood-stained. |
| santísimo, aj. | 7 | -santo+ísimo (superlative suffix), -L sanctus (santo-saint, saintly) = most holy. |
| seguida, n. | 46 | -L. sĕquī (perseguir-persecute) = following, continuation, succession. |
| seguido, aj. | 30 | Ditto as above = continued, successive, straight, direct. |
| seguir, v. | 346 | Ditto as above = v.t. to follow, pursue, come after, accompany; to proceed, continue, go on; to exercise, practise (a profession, etc.); to dog, to follow closely, hound; to copy, imitate; to carry out orders; to bring, institute (as in law suit) |
| según, av. | 71 | Ditto as above = accordingly. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| según, pn. | 166 | Ditto as above<br>= according to, as; it depends, as. |
| selva, n. | 15 | -L. sĭlva<br>(salvaje-savage)<br>= forest, wood, woodland, thicket. |
| semblante, n. | 13 | -semejar, -L.*sĭmĭlāre<br>(similar-similar)<br>= face, feature, countenance, expression, look. |
| sembrar, v. | 15 | -L. sēmĭnāre<br>(seminario-seminar)<br>= sow, seed, to scatter, propagate, disseminate, spread. |
| semilla, n. | 12 | Ditto as above<br>= seed |
| sendero, n. | 13 | -L. sēmĭta<br>(semita-Semite)<br>= path, footpath, by-way. |
| sentado, aj. | 29 | -L. sĕdēre<br>(sobreseer-supersede)<br>= seated, sitting down; sedate, judicious; grave, prudent, settled, steady, firm. |
| sentar, v. | 96 | Ditto as above<br>= v.t. to become fit, suit; to set up, establish, to seat.<br>v.i. to become, suit, fit, agree with; to please, be agreeable.<br>v.r. to sink, settle, subside; to sit down; to settle down; to squat. |
| señorito, n. | 40 | -senior-ōris<br>(señor-senior, señor)<br>= young lord, young master. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| sereno, n. | 11 | -L. serēnus<br>(sereno, aj.-serene)<br>= night watch, watchman, night dew. |
| serrano, aj. | 9 | -sierra, -L. sĕrra<br>(sierra-sierra)<br>= pertaining to the hills |
| siguiente, aj. | 138 | -seguir, -L. sĕquī<br>(perseguir-persecute)<br>= following, successive, next. |
| siguiente, n. | 9 | -seguir, -L. sĕquī<br>(perseguir-persecute)<br>= following, successive, next. |
| silla, n. | 27 | -L. sĕlla, -sed-la, -sedere<br>see /sentar/ above)<br>= chair |
| sillón, n. | 22 | Ditto as above<br>= arm-chair |
| sobrar, v. | 20 | -L. sŭpĕrāre<br>(super-super)<br>= v.t. to exceed, surpass, v.i. to have overmuch, to be over and above, be left, remain. |
| sobre, p. | 854 | Ditto as above<br>= on, upon, over, above; about, nearly; after, since. |
| sobrenombre, n. | 6 | sobre, -L. sŭper<br>nombre, -noun<br>= surname (English but related to L. nomen)<br>= nickname |
| sobresalir, v. | 6 | sobre -L. sŭper + salir<br>= v.i. to excel, to be prominent, stand out; to surpass, exceed; to overhang, protude. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| sol, n. | 13 | -L. sōl-sōlis<br>(solar-solàr)<br>= sun |
| solar, n. | 13 | -suelo, -L. sŏlum<br>(suelo-soil)<br>= lot, ground-plot; manor house, ancestral dwelling, position or site of an ancestral dwelling. |
| solariego, aj. | 8 | Ditto as above<br>= manorial, ancestral, belonging to a noble family; held by full legal tenure. |
| soler, v. | 123 | -L. sŏlēre<br>(insolente-insolent)<br>= v.i. to accustom, be used to, be in the habit of, be apt to, be wont. |
| soltar, v. | 20 | -L. solvere<br>(resolver-solve)<br>= v.t. to loosen, untie, unfasten; let go, set free, to burst out (into laughter, tears, etc.)<br>v.r. to get loose; to lose restraint; to lose all modesty. |
| sonreir, v. | 39 | -reir, -L. rīdēre<br>sub+ridere<br>(see reir)<br>v.i. to smile, flatter, look pleasant. |
| sonriente, aj. | 14 | Ditto as above<br>= smiling |
| sonrisa, n. | 26 | Ditto as above<br>= smile |
| soñar, v. | 33 | -sueño, -L. sŏmnus<br>(somnolencia-somnolence)<br>v.t. to dream, indulge in reveries<br>v.i. to desire anxiously, dream of. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| soplar, v. | 6 | -L. sŭfflare, -Vg.L. supplare (insuflar-insufflate) = v.t. to blow, blow out, inflate, fill with air, to fan; to rot, steal; suggest, prompt, inspire, to denounce, to accuse. |
| soplo, n. | 8 | Ditto as above = blowing, blast, gust, puff, breath; information, denunciation, hint, tip; moment, instant. |
| sor, n. | 7 | -L. soror (sorority= hermandad o club de mujeres) = sister (num) |
| sordo, aj. | 9 | -L. sŭrdus (absurdo-absurd) = deaf, still, quiet, silent, noiseless; muffled, stifled; voiceless; unvoiced; unmoved. |
| sublevación, n. | 12 | sub+levar, -L. levare (elevar-elevate) = insurrection, sedition, revolt. |
| sublevar, v. | 12 | sub+levar, -L. levare (elevar-elevate) = v.t. to excite, to rouse to rebellion v.r. to revolt |
| subrayar, v. | 10 | sub+rayar, -L RADIUS (rayo-a - ray) = to underline, stress. |
| sueldo, n. | 10 | -L. sŏlĭdus (sólido, aj.-solid; sólido-solid; soldado-soldier) = soldier's pay; wages, salary, earnings, stipend. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **suelto, aj.** | 20 | (see /soltar/ above)<br>= loose, free, easy, disengaged, swift; daring, bold; single (copy); blank (verse) |
| **sueño, n.** | 61 | -L. sŏmnus<br>(somnolencia-somnolence)<br>= dream, vision; sleepiness, drowsiness; any fantastic idea without foundation, imagining. |
| **sumamente, av.** | 7 | -L. sŭmmus<br>(suma-sum)<br>= chiefly, extremely, highly, mightily. |
| **sumo, aj.** | 14 | -L. sŭmmus<br>(suma-sum)<br>= highest, loftiest, greatest, most elevated, excessive. |
| **superar, v.** | 27 | See sobre<br>= v.t. to surpass, excel, exceed, overcome, overpower, conquer. |
| **suplicio, n.** | 9 | -plegar, -L. plĭcare<br>(suplicar-supplicate)<br>= torment, torture. |
| **suponer, v.** | 107 | -L. pōnĕre<br>(componer-compound)<br>= to suppose |
| **supuesto, aj.** | 15 | Ditto as above<br>= supposed |
| **suscitar, v.** | 9 | -excitar, -L. excĭtare<br>(excitar-excite)<br>= to stir up, excite, rouse, promote. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| talle, n. | 7 | -F. taille<br>(tailor)<br>= shape, size, fit of clothes; waist. |
| tamaño, n. | 18 | -L. tan magnus<br>(magnate-magnate)<br>= size, stature, magnitude, bulk, shape |
| tardar, v. | 131 | -L. tardare, -tardus<br>(tardío-tardy)<br>(retardar-retard)<br>= v.i. and v.r. to delay, put off; daily, tarry, linger |
| tarde, av. | 60 | -L tardus<br>(see above)<br>= late, too late |
| tarde, n. | 175 | Ditto as above<br>= afternoon, evening |
| techo, n. | 20 | -L. tēctum, -L. tĕgĕre<br>(dilucla - dilutor)<br>= roof, ceiling; cover, shed, habitation, dwelling shelter, abode |
| techumbre, n. | 8 | -L. tēctum, -L. tĕgĕre<br>(dilucla - dilutor)<br>= roof, ceiling; cover; upper roof, vaulted roof. |
| tejer, v. | 11 | -L. tĕxĕre<br>(tisú-tissue ; texto-text)<br>v.t. to weave, interweave, plait, knit; to make webs (of spiders, silkworms, etc); to discuss, devise, plot, concoct, to intrigue, scheme. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| temer, v. | 48 | -L. tĭmēre<br>(temido-timid)<br>v.t. to fear, dread, apprehend, to suspect, doubt.<br>v.i. to be afraid, fearful. |
| temido, aj. | 6 | Ditto as above<br>= feared, dreaded, suspected. |
| temor, n. | 26 | Ditto as above<br>= dread, apprehension, fear, foreboding, suspicion. |
| temporada, n. | 23 | -L. tĕmpus-tĕmporis<br>(tempestad-tempest)<br>= space of time, short time, season. |
| temprano, av. | 12 | Ditto as above<br>= early, soon, prematurely. |
| tener, v. | 2384 | -L. tĕnēre<br>(tenacidad-tenacity)<br>= v.t. to have, possess, own, enjoy; to contain, have within; to take, hold, grip, hold fast, keep, retain; support, maintain, to stop, detain, to be adorned with.<br>v.i. to have, possess, to be well off, rich, wealthy.<br>v. aux. to have |
| toda, pn. | 34 | -L. tōtus<br>(total-total)<br>= all, whde, everything, everybody. |
| todavía, av. | 162 | Ditto as above<br>= nevertheless, notwithstanding, still, ever, yet. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| todo, aj. | 1951 | Ditto as above<br>= all, whole, entire, complete. |
| todo, pn. | 651 | Ditto as above<br>= all, whole, everybody, everything. |
| torcer, v. | 8 | -L. tŏrquĕre, -Vg.L.* tŏrcĕre (distorcionar-distort)<br>= v.t. to twist, wind, twine, curve, crook, pervert; to turn, bend, deflect; to misinterpret, misconstrue; to induce to change one's mind; to sprain (as a fool, arm, etc) v.r. to turn sour; to be dislocated, sprained, to become dishonest. |
| torcido, aj. | 9 | Ditto as above<br>= crooked, oblique, twisted, tortous, bent, perverted. |
| tormenta, n. | 17 | See torcer (tormento-torment)<br>= storm, tempest, misfortune, adversity, reverse, heated discussion. |
| trabajador, aj. | 10 | See trabajar<br>= painstaking, good worker. |
| traer, v. | 192 | -L. trahĕre (tracción-traction)<br>= v.t. to bring, to bring over, carry, fetch; to lead, cause; draw towards oneself; to bring about. |
| traído, aj. | 9 | Ditto as above<br>= brought, fetched, carried. |
| traje, n. | 43 | -Port. traje, -Old Port. trager, -traer, see above.<br>= suit, clothes, dress. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| transcurrir, v. | 21 | -trans,-L. trans (trans-trans) + currir, -L. cŭrrĕre, see correr = to pass, elapse. |
| transeunte, n. | 9 | -transido, -L. transir, transīre. (transición-transition) (tránsito-transit) = sojourner, passer-by. |
| transponer, v. | 6 | trans + pŏnĕre (componer-compound) = transpose |
| tras, p. | 36 | -trans = after, behind, beyond, besides. |
| travesía, n. | 10 | See VERTER, - L. TRANSVERSUS = passage, crossing, sea voyage. |
| traza, n. | 15 | -L.*tractiare, -L. trahĕre See tirar = looks, appearance, aspect. |
| trepar, v. | 5 | to trip = to climb |
| tripulación, n. | 9 | -L. interpolare (interpolar-interpolate) = crew |
| tropezar, v. | 39 | -Vg.L.* ĭnterpĕdĭāre, variant of interpedire with sense of classical L. impedire (impedir-impede) = to stumble, slip; to strike against, to meet accidentally, light upon, stumble upon. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| vagar, v. | 9 | -vago, -L. vagus<br>(vago-vague)<br>= v.i. to rove about, to loiter, wander; to be idle, at leisure; to revolve in the mind. |
| valenciano, aj. | 6 | -Valencia<br>= native of inhabitant of Valencia. |
| varón, n. | 14 | -baron "La palabra varón no es más que una generalización semántica del mismo vocablo" Corominas.<br>(barón-baron)<br>= man, male; man of respectability. |
| vecina, n. | 9 | -L. vīcīnus<br>(vecindad-vecinity)<br>= neighbour |
| vecino, aj. | 27 | Ditto as above<br>= neighbouring, near, adjoining, next; like, resembling; coincident. |
| vecino, n. | 33 | Ditto as above<br>= neighbour |
| vejez, n. | 16 | -Vg.L. vĕtŭlus,<br>-Cl. L. vetus-eris<br>(veterano-veteran)<br>= old age, decay. |
| vela, n. | 14 | -velo, -L. vēlum<br>(velo-veil)<br>= watch, vigil, candle. |
| venido, aj. | 12 | -L. vĕnīre<br>(advient-o-advent; evento-event)<br>= which has come, drawn near, arrived, proceeded from. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| venir, v. | 585 | Ditto as above<br>= v.i. to come, advance, draw near, arrive; to happen, pass; to arise, follow, succeed; to proceed, originate; to fit, become, suit.<br>v.r. to ferment. |
| ver, v. | 1302 | -L. vĭdēre<br>(visaje-visage)<br>= v.t. to see, glance, observe, consider, forsee, look at, look into, to call on, visit, examine, inspect. |
| verde, aj. | 51 | -L. vĭrĭdis<br>(verdura-verdure, verdancy)<br>= green. |
| verde, n. | 22 | Ditto as above<br>= green |
| vergüenza, n. | 24 | -L. verecŭndĭa, -L.vereri<br>(reverencia-reverence)<br>= shame, modesty, diffidence, shyness, bashfulness, confusion, affront, disgrace. |
| verter, v. | 17 | -L. vĕrtĕre<br>(vertebra-vertebra)<br>= v.t. to spill, pour, cast, shed; to empty; tilt, translate, construe, interpret; reveal, divulge, publish.<br>v.i. to run, flow. |
| vez, n. | 716 | -L. vĭcis<br>(vicario-vicar)<br>= turn, time, occasion, epooh. |
| viajero, n. | 43 | See viaje (List A)<br>= traveller, passenger |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| vida, n. | 748 | -vivo, -L. vīvus-a-um (viable-viable; revivir-revive) = life |
| vidrio, n. | 12 | -L. vĭtrĕum-vitrum (vítreo-vitreous) = glass; anything brittle |
| vieja, n. | 29 | -L. vĕtŭlus, -L. vetus-eris (veterano-veteran) = old woman |
| viejecita, n. | 12 | Ditto as above = little old woman |
| viejo, aj. | 155 | Ditto as above = old, aged; ancient, antiquated, worn out, stale, old-fashioned. |
| viejo, n. | 41 | Ditto as above = old man |
| viento, n. | 41 | -L. vĕntus (ventear, ventilar-ventilate) = wind, air, gale; breeze. |
| vientre, n. | 14 | -L. vĕnter-tris (ventrículo-ventricle) = belly, stomach, intestines. |
| viernes, n. | 9 | -L. dies Vĕnĕris, - Venus-eris (Venus-Venus) = Friday |
| vigente, aj. | 12 | -vigor, -L. vĭgor-ōris, -L. vigere = in force, prevailing. |
| visto, aj. | 16 | -ver, -L. vĭdēre (visible-visible) = seen; clear, obvious, evident. |
| vitrina, n. | 10 | -vidrio (see vidrio) = glasscase, show-case. |

víveres, n. 5 -vivo, -L. vīvus (vívido-vivid revivir-revive) = provisions, food, eatables.

vivienda, n. 15 See /víveres/ = dwelling house, lodgings.

viviente, aj. 8 See /víveres/ = animated, living, alive.

vivir, v. 426 See /víveres/ = v.i. to live, have life; to enjoy life, fame or happiness; to last, continue, keep; to be, exist; to lodge, dwell; inhabit, reside; to be present (in memory).

vivo, aj. 67 See /víveres/ = alive, living, active, quick, nimble, smart, lively; intense; acute; ingenious, bright; inconsiderate.

vocablo, n. 7 -voz, -L. vōx, vōcis (vocal-vowel) = word, term, diction.

volar, v. 35 -L. vŏlāre (volátil-volatile) = v.i. to fly, soar, rise in the air; to flutter, hover; to run, move swiftly; to vanish, disappear; to burst, explode v.t. to fly; to blow up, blast; to exasperate, irritate.

volver, v. 366 -L. vŏlvĕre (revolver-revolve) = v.t. to restore, return, repay, give up; to turn, turn over, turn up, turn upside down; to persuade,

...

convince, convert.
v.r. to turn sour; to turn about, turn around, to turn, become; to change, retract an opinion.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| vuelo, n. | 21 | See volar<br>= flight, fullness of clothes, soaring, loftiness, elevation of thought. |
| vuelta, n. | 45 | See volver<br>= turn, twirl, gyration, circuit, back or wrong side, reverse. |
| vuelto, aj. | 10 | See volver<br>= outing, short walk or ride, promenade. |
| vulgo, n. | 8 | -L. vŭlgus<br>(vulgar-vulgar)<br>= populace, mob, generality, general public. |
| yacer, v. | 7 | -L. jacēre<br>(adjacente-adjacent)<br>= v.i. to lie down, to lie (in the grave), to be fixed or situated; exist; to lie (with). |
| yo, pn. | 5953 | -L. ĕgo<br>(ego-ego; egocéntrico-egocentric)<br>= I. |

SUBDIVISION: C

NON-COGNATE ENTRIES.

| | |
|---|---|
| a, p. | 13720 |
| abarcar, v. | 13 |
| abeja, n. | 12 |
| abrigo, n. | 14 |
| abrumado, aj. | 10 |
| abrumador, aj. | 7 |
| abuela, n. | 30 |
| abuelo, n. | 32 |
| abultado, aj. | 6 |
| acá, av. | 15 |
| aceite, n. | 19 |
| acero, n. | 13 |
| acontecer, v. | 16 |
| acontecimiento, n. | 22 |
| acudir, v. | 76 |
| achacar, v. | 8 |
| además, av. | 160 |
| adonde, av. | 40 |
| afán, n. | 28 |
| afanoso, aj. | 7 |
| agarrar, v. | 14 |
| aguantar, v. | 14 |
| aguja, n. | 11 |
| agujero, n. | 9 |
| ahí, av. | 141 |
| ahorrar, v. | 11 |
| ala, n. | 26 |
| alabar, v. | 15 |
| alameda, n. | 9 |
| alba, n. | 14 |
| alcázar, n. | 11 |
| aldea, n. | 30 |
| alegrar, v. | 26 |
| alegre, aj. | 50 |
| alegremente, av. | 6 |
| alegría, n. | 63 |
| alentar, v. | 9 |
| alfiler, n. | 9 |
| alforja, n. | 9 |
| algo, av. | 118 |
| algo, pn. | 156 |
| alguien, pn. | 39 |
| algún, aj. | 615 |
| alguna, pn. | 10 |
| alguno, pn. | 64 |
| aliento, n. | 16 |
| alma, n. | 170 |
| almacén, n. | 10 |
| almohadón, n. | 5 |
| almorzar, v. | 13 |
| almuerzo, n. | 14 |
| alquiler, n. | 12 |
| allá, av. | 93 |
| allí, av. | 186 |
| amanecer, v. | 20 |
| amargo, aj. | 10 |
| amargura, n. | 12 |
| amarillento, aj. | 7 |
| amarillo, aj. | 21 |
| amarillo, n. | 16 |

| | |
|---|---|
| ambos, aj. | 81 |
| ambos, pn. | 15 |
| amo, n. | 45 |
| ancho, aj. | 50 |
| angosto, aj. | 9 |
| anhelo, n. | 15 |
| antaño, n. | 9 |
| antemano, av. | 7 |
| año, n. | 608 |
| apanar, v. | 7 |
| aquel, aj. | 701 |
| aquél, pn. | 64 |
| aquella, pn. | 40 |
| aquello, pn. | 34 |
| aquí, av. | 602 |
| arrabal, n. | 8 |
| arrastrar, v. | 17 |
| arrebatar, v. | 9 |
| arroyo, n. | 19 |
| asentar, v. | 10 |
| así, av. | 512 |
| asiento, n. | 16 |
| asimismo, av. | 62 |
| atrás,av. | 29 |
| auge, n. | 6 |
| aula, n. | 12 |
| aún, av. | 334 |
| aunque, conj. | 231 |
| ayer, av. | 99 |
| azar, n. | 18 |
| azaroso, aj. | 7 |
| azotea, n. | 10 |
| bañado, aj. | 6 |
| bañar, v. | 8 |
| baño, n. | 22 |
| barba, n. | 34 |
| barrio, n. | 29 |
| barro, n. | 9 |
| basta, av. | 16 |
| bastante, aj. | 58 |
| bastante, av. | 38 |
| bastar, v. | 92 |
| beber, v. | 45 |
| besar, v. | 27 |
| beso, n. | 32 |
| bien, av. | 577 |
| bien, n. | 31 |
| bienestar, n. | 9 |
| boca, n. | 77 |
| bola, n. | 8 |
| bonito, aj. | 43 |
| borrar, v. | 18 |
| borroso, aj. | 6 |
| brindar, v. | 7 |
| brioso, aj. | 6 |
| broma, n. | 37 |
| bueno, aj. | 472 |
| bueno, av. | 61 |

bueno, n. 9
buque, n. 33
butaca, n. 7

cabra, n. 13
cacharro, n. 15
cada, aj. 344
calar, v. 6
calavera, n. 7
callado, aj. 16
callar, v. 132
calle, n. 235
callejero, aj. 9
callejuela, n. 10
caminar, v. 29
camino, n. 192
campana, n. 14
cansado, aj. 18
cansancio, n. 22
cansar, v. 32
carcajada, n. 11
cárcel, n. 32
carecer, v. 26
caro, aj. 18
casa, n. 541
casado, aj. 19
casamiento, n. 6
casar, v. 106
caserío, n. 13
caserón, n. 10
casita, n. 21
casona, n. 15
+ catorce, nu. 13
cauce, n. 12
cegar, v. 8
cena, n. 9
cenar, v. 22
ceniza, n. 8
cerrado, aj. 40
cerrar, v. 61
ciego, aj. 24
cima, n. 8
colina, n. 9
comedor, n. 20
comer, v. 95
comida, n. 37
como, conj. 2265
como, av. 587
conejo, n. 7
coser, v. 15
cuando, conj. 184
cuando, av. 803
+ cuarenta, nu. 32
+ cuatro, nu. 221
cuchillo, n. 13
cuenca, n. 12
cuento, n. 59
cuero, n. 7

cuidado, aj. 9
cuidado, n. 62
cuidar, v. 34
cuidadosamente, av. 6
cuna, n. 10
cuya, pn. 134
cuyo, pn. 147
charla, n. 18
charlar, v. 14
chica, n. 29
chico, n. 46
chiquillo, n. 11
chiste, n. 8

de, p. 35144
derramar, v. 9
descansar, v. 31
descanso, n. 15
descuidar, v. 24
descuido, n. 7
desde, p. 476
desempeñar, v. 18
desengaño, n. 7
desenlace, n. 6
deslizar, v. 12
desparramar, v. 6
día, n. 696
diario, aj. 23
+ diecinueve, nu. 22
+ dieciocho, nu. 21
+ dieciséis, nu. 16
+ diecisiete, nu. 21
dicha, n. 12
dicho, aj. 166
dicho, n. 11
dichoso, aj. 20
+ diez, nu. 92
disparar, v. 26
doce, nu. 46
domingo, n. 42
donde, av. 508
donde, conj. 25
dorado, aj. 32
+dos, nu. 965
dulce, aj. 54
dulzura, n. 12

el, art. 28440
él, pn. 11543
ella, pn. 3043
ello, pn. 2292
empeñar, v. 19
empeño, n. 23
en, p. 12922
encarnado, aj. 7
encerrado, aj. 15
encerrar, v. 39
encima, av. 65

enfadar, v. 11
enredo, n. 6
en seguida, av. 14
entonces, av. 262
entrambas, aj. 6
ésa, pn. 94
esbelto, aj. 10
escalofrío, n. 6
escaparate, n. 14
escopeta, n. 7
escudo, n. 8
ese, aj. 987
ese, pn. 222
eso, pn. 715
espanto, n. 14
espantoso, aj. 12
espejo, n. 48
espeso, aj. 13
espiga, n. 7
ésta, pn. 201
estallar, v. 16
este, aj. 2651
éste, pn. 309
esto, pn. 469
+ estrella, n. 36

faena, n. 16
fanal, n. 5
fastuoso, aj. 5

gallina, n. 12
gemir, v. 6
golondrina, n. 7
gordo, aj. 11
gordo, n. 8
guapo, aj. 16

hacha, n. 9
hallar, v. 185
hallazgo, n. 28
harto, aj. 14
hasta, p. 613
haya, n. 5
herida, n. 20
herido, aj. 9
herido, n. 10
herir, v. 15
holgar, v. 7
hosco, aj. 6
hoy, av. 314
huella, n. 19

ir, v. 2060

jamás, av. 59
jinete, n. 14
+ joven, aj. 41
+ joven, n. 107
+ juventud, n. 67

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | la, art. | 23937 |
| | ladera, n. | 6 |
| | lado, n. | 179 |
| | ladrar, v. | 7 |
| | ladrillo, n. | 9 |
| | ladrón, n. | 25 |
| | lápiz, n. | 8 |
| | lo, art. | 2387 |
| | lucha, n. | 60 |
| | luchar, v. | 27 |
| | luego, av. | 242 |
| | luto, n. | 9 |
| | | |
| + | madre, n. | 219 |
| | mañana, av. | 41 |
| | mañana, n. | 189 |
| | mañanero, aj. | 7 |
| | marfil, n. | 12 |
| | martillo, n. | 9 |
| | matar, v. | 87 |
| | mentir, v. | 28 |
| | mentira, n. | 40 |
| + | mes, n. | 164 |
| | mesa, n. | 80 |
| | meseta, n. | 17 |
| | mí, aj. | 1247 |
| | mía, aj. | 30 |
| | mientras, av. | 113 |
| | mientras, conj. | 32 |
| | mío, pn. | 43 |
| | misma, pn. | 17 |
| | mismo, aj. | 807 |
| | mismo, pn. | 97 |
| | morada, n. | 9 |
| | morador, n. | 5 |
| | mujer, n. | 584 |
| | muñeca, n. | 10 |
| | | |
| | nadar, v. | 6 |
| | navaja, n. | 14 |
| + | ni, av. | 101 |
| + | ni, conj. | 603 |
| | nido, n. | 11 |
| | nieve, n. | 18 |
| | ninguna, pn. | 17 |
| | ninguno, aj. | 210 |
| | ninguno, pn. | 28 |
| | niña, n. | 83 |
| | niñez, n. | 12 |
| | niño, n. | 158 |
| + | no, av. | 6900 |
| | nogal, n. | 14 |
| | no obstante, av. | 18 |
| + | noveno, aj. | 21 |
| + | noventa, nu. | 26 |
| | nube, n. | 35 |
| | nublado, aj. | 6 |
| | nuca, n. | 7 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | nuestra, pn. | 16 |
| | nuestro, aj. | 884 |
| | nuestro, pn. | 24 |
| + | nueve, nu. | 166 |
| + | nunca, av. | 270 |
| | | |
| + | o, conj. | 1503 |
| + | ochenta, nu. | 60 |
| + | ocho, nu. | 181 |
| + | octavo, aj. | 55 |
| + | once, nu. | 34 |
| | orgullo, n. | 27 |
| | orgulloso, aj. | 12 |
| | orilla, n. | 25 |
| | otra, pn. | 99 |
| | otro, aj. | 1255 |
| | otro, pn. | 220 |
| | | |
| + | padre, n. | 271 |
| + | padrino, n. | 12 |
| | país, n. | 221 |
| | paisaje, n. | 37 |
| | pájaro, n. | 27 |
| | paloma, n. | 9 |
| | pan, n. | 44 |
| | paño, n. | 12 |
| | pañuelo, n. | 12 |
| + | paterno, aj. | 10 |
| + | pavor, n. | 5 |
| | pegado, aj. | 6 |
| | pegar, v. | 23 |
| | pegar, v. (unir) | 13 |
| | peinar, v. | 7 |
| | pelear, v. | 13 |
| | pensado, aj. | 10 |
| | pensador, n. | 6 |
| | pensamiento, n. | 127 |
| | pensar, v. | 382 |
| | pequeño, aj. | 152 |
| | pequeño, n. | 12 |
| | percatar, v. | 5 |
| | pereza, n. | 8 |
| | perezoso, aj. | 7 |
| | pero, conj. | 1792 |
| | picar, v. | 10 |
| | piel, n. | 46 |
| | pierna, n. | 35 |
| | piropo, n. | 10 |
| | pisar, v. | 19 |
| | piso, n. | 36 |
| | playa, n. | 19 |
| | pollo, n. | 19 |
| + | por, n. | 4700 |
| + | porque, conj. | 831 |
| + | por qué, av. | 126 |
| + | por tanto, conj. | 30 |
| | pozo, n. | 9 |
| | pregunta, n. | 46 |

| | |
|---|---|
| preguntar, v. | 130 |
| prenda, n. | 10 |
| prestado, aj. | 5 |
| préstamo, n. | 8 |
| prestar, v. | 55 |
| primavera, n. | 33 |
| primaveral, aj. | 6 |
| pudor, n. | 6 |
| | |
| que, conj. | 7518 |
| que, pn. | 10167 |
| quebrantado, aj. | 5 |
| quejar, v. | 31 |
| querer, v. | 998 |
| querido, aj. | 35 |
| quién, pn. | 207 |
| quien, pn. | 344 |
| quizá, av. | 115 |
| | |
| ramo, n. | 18 |
| rapaz, n. | 6 |
| rastro, n. | 8 |
| redacción, n. | 17 |
| redactar, v. | 13 |
| reloj, n. | 27 |
| reñir, v. | 18 |
| repente, n. | 6 |
| rincón, n. | 25 |
| risa, n. | 29 |
| risueño, aj. | 10 |
| rubio, aj. | 21 |
| rubor, n. | 6 |
| + ruido, n. | 30 |
| | |
| sábana, n. | 6 |
| sacudir, v. | 14 |
| salida, n. | 29 |
| salir, v. | 395 |
| secar, v. | 6 |
| seco, aj. | 45 |
| sed, n. | 15 |
| + seis, nu. | 196 |
| + semana, n. | 61 |
| ser, v. | 9907 |
| + séptimo, aj. | 24 |
| ser, n. | 69 |
| + sesenta, nu. | 25 |
| + setenta, nu. | 37 |
| + sexto, aj. | 25 |
| si, conj. | 1327 |
| si, av. | 679 |
| siempre, av. | 558 |
| + siete, nu. | 121 |
| siglo, n. | 293 |
| sin, p. | 1053 |
| sino, conj. | 431 |
| siquiera, av. | 34 |
| siquiera, conj. | 25 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| sosiego, n. | 10 | triste, aj. | 84 |
| su, aj. | 5596 | tristeza, n. | 33 |
| subir, v. | 83 | tu, aj. | 334 |
| surco, n. | 9 | tú, pn. | 1928 |
| suya, pn. | 34 | tuya, pn. | 21 |
| suyo, pn. | 37 | | |
| | | + un, a. | 5033 |
| tal, aj. | 320 | + una, a. | 3708 |
| tal, pn. | 8 | + una, pn. | 83 |
| tallo, n. | 7 | + uno, aj. | 539 |
| también, av. | 633 | + uno, pn. | 249 |
| tampoco, av. | 112 | uña, n. | 8 |
| tan, av. | 674 | usted, pn. | 1574 |
| tanto, aj. | 264 | | |
| tanto, av. | 148 | + veinte, nu. | 75 |
| tanto, pn. | 26 | + veinticinco, nu. | 30 |
| tapia, n. | 9 | + veinticuatro, nu. | 22 |
| tarea, n. | 27 | + veintidos, nu. | 17 |
| taza, n. | 10 | + veintinueve, nu. | 12 |
| + tercero, aj. | 78 | + veintiocho, nu. | 21 |
| + tercero, n. | 13 | + veintiseis, nu. | 23 |
| tía, n. | 55 | + veintisiete, nu. | 16 |
| tío, n. | 39 | + veintitrés, nu. | 10 |
| toro, n. | 69 | + veintiuno, nu. | 20 |
| trama, n. | 6 | vendedor, n. | 6 |
| + trece, nu. | 14 | vender, v. | 65 |
| + treinta, nu. | 106 | venta, n. | 20 |
| + tres, nu. | 488 | ventana, n. | 73 |
| trigo, n. | 18 | verano, n. | 47 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | vid, n. | 6 |
| + | viuda, n. | 34 |
| | vuestro, aj. | 51 |
| | y, conj. | 14946 |
| | ya, av. | 1313 |
| | ya, conj. | 10 |
| | yeso, n. | 15 |
| | zozobra, n. | 9 |

## SUBDIVISION: E

## ENTRIES OF UNKNOWN OR UNCERTAIN ORIGIN.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| arrancar, v. | 44 | Uncertain origin. It could derive from Old Catalan /renc/ or Old French /ranc/ (both from /hring/).<br>G. de D. From Latin /erŭncāre/. |
| asustado, adj. | 7 | Uncertain origin.<br>G. de D. From Latin /suscitare/ or /exsuscitare/. /*sustar/ not registered. |
| asustar, v. | 30 | |
| atinar, v. | 6 | Uncertain origin. |
| azulejo, n. | 5 | Uncertain origin. Perhaps derived from Arabic.<br>G. de D. From Arabic /az-zulaich/. |
| barato, aj. | 18 | Uncertain origin, perhaps Pre-Romanic.<br>G. de D. From Celtic /barad/. |
| baúl, n. | 12 | From Old French bahur (modern bahut) of uncertain origin.<br>G. de D. From Latin /baculari/. |
| boceto, n. | 6 | From Italian /bozzetto/ of uncertain origin. |
| burla, n. | 19 | Of unknown origin. |
| burlar, v. | 15 | G. de D. From Latin /burrŭla/. |
| busca, n. | 22 | Uncertain origin perhaps Pre-Romanic. From Gothic /*buska/. |
| buscar, v. | 198 | |
| cama, n. | 41 | Of uncertain origin perhaps Pre-Romanic.<br>G. de D. From Celtic /cambos/. |
| camión, n. | 9 | From French /camion/ of unknown origin. |
| caricia, n. | 13 | Probably from Italian /carezza/ or from its dialectal variant /carezze/ or /carizia/.<br>G. de D. From Latin /carus/. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| cariño, n. | 35 | Probably from Italian /carizza/ from /caro/. |
| cariñoso, aj. | 7 | G. de D. From /caro/ |
| carmín, n. | 13 | From French /carmin/ of uncertain origin. |
| choza, n. | 8 | Item typical of Castilian and Portuguese. It seems to be derived from /chozo/ from Latin /plŭtĕus/<br>G. de D. Not entered. |
| derribar, v. | 7 | Probably derived from /riba/.<br>G. de D. From Latin /*derupāre/ |
| dibujar, v. | 18 | Uncertain origin. But it is probable that the Ibero-Romanic languages borrowed it from Old French /deboisser/ from /bois/ (of the same origin as /bosque/).<br>G. de D. From Catalan /dibuixar/. |
| dibujo, n. | 23 | |
| disfraz, n. | 6 | Uncertain origin. |
| disfrazado, aj. | 6 | G. de D. Not entered. |
| escueto, aj. | 7 | Exclusively Castilian word and documented late. Of uncertain origin.<br>G. de D. Not entered. |
| esquina, n. | 17 | Probably from Germanic /skina/.<br>G. de D. From Frankish (?)/skina/. |
| estribar, v. | 10 | Of uncertain origin. Perhaps Germanic.<br>G. de D. from Germanic /streup/. |
| estribo, n. | 7 | |
| flecha, n. | 17 | From French /flèche/ of uncertain origin.<br>G. de D. from French /flèche/ from Celtic /vlisca/ |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| gabán, n. | 6 | Probably from Arabic /quabâ/.<br>G. de D. From Persian /caba/. |
| gallardo, aj. | 7 | From French /gaillard/ of uncertain origin.<br>G. de D. From Provençal /gaillart/. |
| garbanzo, n. | 11 | Uncertain origin.<br>G. de D. From Latin /erebĭnthĕus/. |
| garra, n. | 8 | Probably from Arabic /gárfa/.<br>G. de D. From Celtic /garra/ |
| gusano, n. | 5 | Uncertain etymology. Perhaps Pre-Romanic.<br>G. de D. From Latin /cossis/ |
| izquierdo, n. | 33 | Of the same origin as Basque /ezker(r)/. Probably from a Pre-Roman Hispanic-Pyrenaic language.<br>G. de D. From Basque /ezkerra/. |
| izquierdo, aj. | 11 | |
| ja, i. | 60 | Not entered.<br>G. de D. Not entered. |
| lechuza, n. | 6 | Probably from /*nochuza/ from /nochua/ from Latin /noctua/.<br>G. de D. Not entered. |
| liso, aj. | 19 | It supposes a Romanic base, /*lisius/, of uncertain origin.<br>G. de D. From Latin /elesius/. |
| loco, aj. | 48 | From /*lauco/ of uncertain origin.<br>G. de D. From Latin /oluccus/. |
| loco, n. | 29 | |
| locura, n. | 30 | |
| matiz, n. | 29 | Of uncertain origin.<br>G. de D. Uncertain origin. From /mate/? |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| menguado, aj. | 5 | Probably from Latin /minuare/.<br>G. de D. From Latin /minuare/. |
| mocedad, n. | 10 | Peculiar to Galician-Portuguese of uncertain origin.<br>G. de D. From Latin /musteus/. |
| moza, n. | 16 | |
| mozo, n. | 22 | |
| muchacha, n. | 69 | Probably derived from /mocho/. |
| muchacho, n. | 69 | G. de D. From /mocho/. |
| naipe, n. | 6 | Of the same uncertain origin as Old Catalan /naip/ and Old Italian /naibo/.<br>The Arabic etymologies which have been proposed are unfounded.<br>G. de D. From Arabic /naib/. |
| ola, n. | 15 | Related to Portuguese /fola/; Asturian /fola/, French /houle/.<br>Probably borrowed from Arabic /háula/ and from Castilian into French.<br>G. de D. From Celtic /houl/. |
| pantalla, n. | 8 | Probably from Catalan.<br>G. de D. From Latin /abaute/. |
| para, p. | 2682 | Probably alteration of old /pora/, from /por/ and /a/.<br>G. de D. from L. /per ad/. |
| pata, n. | 16 | Uncertain origin. Probably onomatopoeic from /piafar/ and /patear/.<br>G. de D. (1) From Frankish /patta/.<br>(2) Pata (peace) from Italian /pattarí/. |
| perro, n. | 41 | Uncertain origin. |
| pestaña, n. | 5 | Uncertain origin. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| quemar, v. | 29 | In spite of Catalan and Aragonés (?) /cremar/ it cannot be derived from Latin /cremare/ through phonetic obstacles. It is probably derived from a modification /*caimare/ influenced by Greek /káima/.<br>G. de D. From Latin /cremāre/. |
| rasgo, n. | 26 | Probably from /resgar/ from Latin /resĭcare/, owing to a partial confusion with /rascar/.<br>G. de D. From /rasgar/ from Latin /rasicare/. |
| rebaño, n. | 7 | Uncertain origin.<br>G. de D. From Arabic /rahal/. |
| rebuscar, v. | 5 | See /buscar/. |
| recinto, n. | 10 | Probably from Italian /recinto/ from recìngere (or ricìngere) from cìngere (same origin and meaning as Spanish ceñir).<br>G. de D. From Latin re + cinctus. |
| recio, aj. | 17 | Uncertain origin.<br>G. de D. From *Recir |
| resbalar, n. | 12 | From /resvarar/ of uncertain origin.<br>G. de D. From /re/ and /esbarar/. |
| sacado, aj. | 6 | Probably from Gothic /sakan/. |
| sacar, v. | 7 | G. de D. From Latin /saccāre/. |
| (1) sien, n. | 7 | Uncertain origin.<br>G. de D. From Germanic /sinn/. |
| susto, n. | 14 | Uncertain origin.<br>G. de D. From Latin sŭscitāre. |
| (1) seda, n. | 23 | Uncertain Origin<br>G. de D. From L. sēta. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| tertulia, n. | 23 | Uncertain origin.<br>G. de D. From Italian /trastulla/. |
| tez, n. | 14 | Word peculiar to Castilian and Portuguese. Probably reduction of /*atez/ by /aptez/ derived from Latin /aptus/.<br>G. de D. From /tezar/ from Latin /tensare/ and /*tersāre/. |
| tirar, v. | 48 | Uncertain origin. |
| tiro, n. | 17 | G. de D. From Latin /tirare/. |
| tomado, aj. | 17 | Uncertain origin. Probably from Latin /autŭmāre/. |
| tomar, v. | 257 | G. de D. Probably from Latin /mutuare/. |
| tontería, n. | 24 | Uncertain origin. |
| tonto, aj. | 15 | G. de D. From Latin /attonitus/. |
| tosco, aj. | 8 | Probably from Vulgar Latin /tuscus/.<br>G. de D. From Latin/toficus./ |
| traba, n. | 10 | Probably from Latin /trabs-bis/.<br>G. de D. From /trabe/. |
| tragar, v. | 15 | Uncertain origin.<br>G. de D. From Latin /trahicare/. |
| trozo, n. | 20 | Probably from Catalan /tr̄òs/ of uncertain origin.<br>G. de D. From Latin /torosus/. |
| vega, n. | 5 | Probably from a Pre-Romanic /baika/ derived from /ibai/, still used in Basque.<br>G. de D. From Latin /vadica/. |
| vera, n. | 39 | Correct spelling would be /bera/. Probably from Portuguese /beira/.<br>G. de D. From Latin /ab ora/. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| zapato, n. | 13 | Uncertain origin.<br>C. de D. From Turkish /zabata/. |
| hechar, v. | 17 | Not found in Dictionary. If it is a misprint and the item is /echar/, v., it is derived from Latin /jactare/ frequentative of /jacere/.<br>Cf. also /hecha/, n., from Latin /facta/ (hecho ↔ fact); hechar, v., would then be "to date". |

# APPENDIX III.

# ANALYSIS OF

# THE OXFORD PROGRESSIVE ENGLISH ALTERNATIVE COURSE, BOOKS A - D.

A.S.Hornby and R.Mackin, O.U.P., 1966.

The list is divided into:

Subdivision A) Etymological Cognates and Borrowings.

Subdivision B) Non-cognates, but similar in graphic substance and meaning.

Subdivision C) Non-cognates, different in Meaning, but so similar in graphic substance as to suggest a word in Spanish.

Subdivision D) List of Abbreviations (of cognate items) and Acronyms.

The letter and the Roman numerals on the left hand side of the item indicates the Book and the Reading Text where it was first introduced by the authors.

If the item is a borrowing found in dictionaries other than that of the Academy, this is stated after the Spanish item.

e.g. cake cake (D.E.A.)

Borrowings marked /°/ were not found in dictionaries. Their usage in Porteño Spanish was checked with native informants. There are only eight items of this type.

Derivations and different category features of the same graphic substance have been entered separately.

Some items in subdivision B) are marked /+/ which means that they were found to be more remotely related. Those marked (/) were found to be derived from the same Indo-Germanic root. Items marked (/?) were found to have "probably related roots". Itmms in Subdivision C) were given translation equivalents both in Spanish and in English. e.g.

pan pan (loaf, bread)
= cacerola

All translation equivalents correspond to the context where they were first introduced.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Acad. | Academy |
| aj. | adjective |
| Alfaro | Diccionario de Anglicismos. |
| Arg. | Argentina |
| D.É.A. | Diccionario de Americanismos. |
| D.D.E.M. | Diccionario del Español Moderno. |
| D.D.L.E. | Diccionario de Dudas de la Lengua Española. |
| D.R.A.E. | Diccionario de la Real Academia Española. |
| D.U.E. | Diccionario de Uso del Español. |
| etc. | etcetera. |
| G.de D. | Diccionario Etimológico Español e Hispánico. |
| Lexis | Lexis, Diccionario de la Lengua. |
| n. | noun |
| p. | page |
| pl. | plural |
| Sp. | Spanish |
| v. | verb |
| Voc. | Vocabulary |
| Vol. | volume |

## SUBDIVISION: A

## ETYMOLOGICAL COGNATES AND BORROWINGS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.XIV. | abbey | abadía |
| B.VII. | abbreviate | abreviar |
| A.X. | abbreviation | abreviación<br>abreviatura |
| B.II | able | hábil |
| D.V. | enable | habilitar<br>= facilitar, permitir |
| B.XI. | unable | inhábil |
| B.XIV. | ability | habilidad |
| C.XV. | abolish | abolir |
| D.XV. | abolition | abolición |
| D.IV. | absence | ausencia |
| C.IX. | absent | ausente |
| D.XVI. | absolute | absoluto-a |
| C.IX. | absolutely | absolutamente |
| D.XIII. | abstract | abstracto-a |
| B.XIII. | accent | acento |
| B.IV. | accept | aceptar |
| B.IV. | accident | accidente |
| D.XIII | accidental | accidental |
| D.XIV. | acclimatise | aclimatar-se |
| D.XIV. | acclimatisation | aclimatación<br>aclimatamiento |
| C.X. | accommodate | acomodar |
| C.II. | accommodation | acomodación<br>acomodamiento<br>acomodo |
| D.VIII. | accompany | acompañar |
| C.VI. | according to | de acuerdo con |
| B.I. | account | cuenta<br>recuento<br>= relato, descripción<br>narración |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.VIII. | accountant | contador |
| D.XI. | accuse | acusar |
| D.XV. | accusation | acusación |
| D.XIII. | accused, aj. | acusado-a |
| D.III. | acre | acre |
| D.XI. | acrobat | acróbata |
| D.XIII. | acrobatic | acrobático-a |
| D.I. | act, n. | acta, acto |
| C.XII. | act, v. | actuar |
| C.I. | acted | actuado-a |
| C.XV. | action | acción |
| B.IV. | active | activo-a |
| C.X. | activity | actividad |
| B.XII. | actor | actor |
| C.I. | actress | actriz |
| C.IV. | actual | actual |
| C.III. | actually | actualmente |
| B.XVII. | add | adicionar<br>= sumar |
| C.X. | added | adicionado-a<br>= sumado-a |
| B.VII. | addition | adición |
| C.VIII. | additional | adicional |
| A.XIV. | address | dirección |
| C.XV. | addressed | dirigido-a |
| A.IX. | adjective | adjetivo |
| C.X. | admire | admirar |
| B.XI. | admiration | admiración |
| D.XI. | admission | admisión |
| C.IX. | admit | admitir |
| D.II. | admittance | admisión |
| C.X. | adopt | adoptar |
| C.X. | adopted | adoptado-a |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.XIII. | adult | adulto |
| B.XIV. | advance, n. | avance<br>= adelanto |
| B.XIII. | advanced | avanzado-a |
| C.I. | advantage | ventaja |
| C.I. | disadvantage | desventaja |
| D.IX. | adventure | aventura |
| C.X. | adventurous | aventurero-a<br>aventurado-a<br>= intrépido-a; osado-a; arrojado-a; atrevido-a |
| C.X. | unadventurous | poco, nada aventurero<br>poco, nada aventurado-a |
| A.XXI. | adverb | adverbio |
| D.VI. | adverbially | adverbialmente |
| C.XII. | advertise | advertir, avisar<br>= publicar, anunciar |
| B.XIII. | advertisement | advertencia<br>= aviso |
| B.XIII. | advertiser | advertidor-a<br>= avisador, anunciante, anunciador, firma anunciadora |
| B.XIII. | advice | aviso<br>= consejo |
| C.X. | advise | avisar<br>= aconsejar |
| D.IV. | advising | que avisa<br>= que aconseja |
| D.IV. | advisable | avisable<br>= aconsejable |
| A.I. | aeroplane | aeroplano |
| A.XX. | planes | planos<br>= aeroplanos |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.XI. | affair | affaire (D.D.L.E.) |
| C.VIII. | affix | afijo |
| A.XIX. | age | edad |
| D.X. | agency | agencia |
| D.I. | agent | agente |
| B.XVI. | agree | agradar<br>= convenir, ponerse o estar de acuerdo, entenderse |
| C.I. | disagree | desagradar<br>= disentir, discrepar |
| D.VIII. | agreement | agrado<br>= acuerdo, convenio, pacto, tratado; contrato, estipulación, conveniencia |
| C.XIII. | agriculture | agricultura |
| C.XIII. | agricultural | agrícola<br>de la agricultura |
| C.V. | aid | aydda |
| D.XIV. | aim | estimar, estima<br>= fin, norte |
| B.I. | air | aire |
| D.XVIII | air-conditioning | aire acondicionado |
| C.IV. | air-cushion | cojín de aire<br>= colchón de aire |
| C.VII. | air-force | fuerza áerea |
| A.VI. | air-hostess | aire + hospedera<br>= azafata, camarera |
| C.XI. | airlines | líneas aéreas, aérolíneas |
| A.XX. | aipòrt | aeropuerto |
| C.XV. | alarm | alarma |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.II. | alarming | alarmante |
| D.II. | alarmingly | alarmantemente, en forma alarmante |
| B.XI. | alcohol | alcohol |
| C.VIII | alcoholic | alcohólico-a |
| C.XVI | allowance | local ~~ubicación~~<br>= designación |
| C.III. | allowed | ~~localizado~~ laudado-a<br>= admitido-a; aceptado-a, concedido-a, permitido-a |
| C.XII. | alphabet | alfabeto |
| D.XIII. | alphabetic | alfabético-a |
| D.XIII | alphabetical | alfabético-a |
| D.XVIII. | alternative | alternativo-a |
| D.XV. | amalgamate | amalgamar |
| D.XV. | amalgamation | amalgamación<br>amalgamiento<br>amalgama |
| A.XVIII | amateur | amateur (D.U.E.; D.D.L.E.)<br>= aficionado-a. cf. Acuerdos Acerca del Idioma, Acad. Arg. de Letras, vol.II, (1944-5), pp.74-5 |
| D.XI. | ambassador | embajador |
| A.XIX. | amber, aj. | ambarino-a |
| C.III. | ambition | ambición |
| D.XIV. | ambitious | ambicioso-a |
| C.XI. | ambulance | ambulancia |
| A.XIII. | amount | monto |
| D.XVIII. | amphitheatre | anfiteatro |
| C.IX. | anaemic | anémico-a |
| B.XVI. | anchor | ancla |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.XIV. | ancestor | antecesor-a<br>= antepasado-a |
| C.XI. | ancient | anciano-a<br>= antiguo |
| A.XV. | angel | ángel |
| C.XVI. | angle | ángulo |
| B.III. | animal | animal |
| B.XIII | anniversary | aniversario |
| B.XII. | announce | anunciar |
| B.XIII. | announcement | anuncio |
| B.XIII | announcer | anunciador |
| D.III. | annoy | enojar<br>= molestar, fastidiar |
| C.XVI. | annoyed | enojado-a<br>= molesto, fastidiado-a |
| C.VIII. | annual | anual |
| D.X. | annually | anualmente |
| D.XIII. | anxiety | ansiedad |
| D.IV. | anxious | ansioso-a |
| D.IV. | anxiously | ansiosamente |
| C.IX. | apart | aparte |
| D.IV. | apologize | apologizar<br>= excusarse, pedir perdón, disculparse |
| C.IX. | apology | apología<br>= excusas, disculpas, perdones. |
| A.IX. | apostrophe | apóstrofe |
| C.VII. | apparatus | aparato |
| A.XXI. | apparently | aparentemente |
| C.X. | appeal, v. | apelar<br>= atraer |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.I. | appear | aparecer |
| D.X. | disappear | desaparecer |
| C.IV. | appearance | apariencia,<br>aparición |
| C.XVI. | appendix | apéndice |
| B.VI. | appetite | apetito |
| C.VI. | application | aplicación |
| C.VII. | apply | aplicar<br>= solicitar ( un puesto) |
| B.I. | appointment | apuntamiento<br>= designación, nombramiento, compromiso, cita |
| C.XVI | disappoint | desapuntar<br>= frustrar, engañar, contrariar |
| C.X. | approach | apropiación<br>= enfoque |
| D.IX. | approachable | apropiable<br>= accesible, de fácil acceso |
| C.III. | approaching | apropiando<br>= aproximándose; que se aproxima a |
| C.X. | approval | aprobación |
| C.X. | approve | aprobar |
| C.IV. | approximately | aproximadamente |
| A.XXI | apparently | aparentemente |
| A.X. | April | abril |
| D.XVIII. | aqueduct | aqueducto |
| C.X. | arch | arco |
| D.VIII. | archbishop | arzobispo |
| C.X. | architect | arquitecto |
| C.X. | architectural | arquitectónico-a |
| D.XVII. | architecturally | arquitectónicamente |
| C.X. | architecture | arquitectura |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.XIV. | area | área<br>= superficie |
| D.IV. | argue | arguir |
| C.XII | argument | argumento |
| C.XV. | arithmetic | aritmética |
| A.VI. | arm | arma<br>= brazo |
| A.IX. | arm-chair | arma + cátedra<br>= sillón |
| D.XI. | armed | armado-a |
| C.II. | army | armada<br>= ejército |
| D.XIII. | arrest, n., v. | arresto<br>arrestar |
| A.XIV, | arrive | arribar<br>= llegar |
| C.XVI. | arrival | arribo |
| A.XXI. | art | arte |
| A.XVIII. | artist | artista |
| B.XVI. | article | artículo |
| B.XIV. | artificial | artificial |
| D.VI. | artificially | artificialmente |
| C.IX. | aspirin | aspirina |
| D.XVII. | assemble | asemejar, asimilar<br>= juntar, reunir, convocar |
| D.XVII. | assembly | asamblea |
| B.VII. | assistant | asistente |
| D.IV. | associate | asociar |
| C.VI. | associated | asociado-a |
| C.II. | association | asociación |
| A.(Voc.List) | aster | áster |
| A.v. | asterisk | asterisco |
| D.XIV. | astonish | atronar<br>= sorprender, asombrar |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.XIV. | astonishment | atronamiento<br>= sorpresa, asombro |
| D.XV. | asylum | asilo |
| B.XII. | athlete | atleta |
| B.XII. | athletic | atlético-a |
| D.IX. | atlas | atlas |
| D.XVIII. | atmosphere | atmósfera |
| D.XVIII. | atmospheric | atmosférico-a |
| D.XIII. | atom | átomo |
| C.I. | atomic | atómico-a |
| C.XIV. | attached | atacado-a<br>= agregado-a, pegado-a, ligado-a, conectado-a |
| C.IX. | attack, n. | ataque |
| B.XVI. | attacked | atacado-a |
| C.X. | attempt, v. | atentar |
| B.XII. | attend | atender<br>= asistir |
| D.XVIII. | attendance | atención<br>= asistencia, presencia |
| B.XIII. | attention | atención |
| D.XIII. | attentive | atento-a |
| D.XIII. | attentively | atentamente |
| C.X. | attract | atraer |
| C.IV. | attraction | atracción |
| B.VII. | attractive | atractivo-a |
| D.X. | unattractive | poco, nada atractivo-a |
| C.I. | audience | audiencia<br>AUDITORIO |
| A.X. | August | agosto |
| A.XIX. | aunt | amita<br>=tía |
| B.VII. | auntie | amita<br>=títa |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.I. | author | autor |
| C.XIII. | authority | autoridad |
| D.XV. | authorize | autorizar |
| B.XIII. | authorized | autorizado-a |
| D.XV. | authorization | autorización |
| B.XII. | autobiography | autobiografía |
| C.XVI. | automatic | automático-a |
| C.VII. | automatically | automáticamente |
| C.XV. | automobile | automóvil |
| A.X. | Autumn | otoño |
| C.X. | available | avaluado-a<br>= disponible |
| B.IV. | avenue | avenida |
| C.VI. | avoid | evacuar<br>= evadir, evitar |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A.VI. | baby | baby (D.E.A.), bebé (D.E.A.) |
| C.XIII. | baby-carriage | bebé + carruaje<br>= coche, cochecito |
| B.XII. | badmington | badmington (D.E.A.) |
| B.XIV. | balance | balance<br>balanza<br>= equilibrio |
| A.IX. | ball | baile<br>bala<br>balón<br>= pelota |
| D.XII. | ballet | ballet (D.E.A.) |
| A.XV. | ball point pen | ball-bala, balón, baile;<br>point-punto-a; pen-pena<br>= bolígrafo, lapicero-a<br>a bolilla, Birome |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.III. | band | banda |
| D.XIII. | bandit | bandido |
| A.XIII. | bank | banco |
| A.XII. | bank-note | "nota de banco" = billete |
| C.II. | bar | bar (D.E.A.), barra |
| D.X. | barge | barca = lanchón, balsa |
| D.XVIII | baroque | barroco |
| C.XV. | barrel | barril |
| C.XV. | barrier | barrera |
| B.I. | base, n. | base |
| B.XVI. | based | basado-a |
| C.XV. | basement | basamento = subsuelo, sótano |
| A.XI. | basin | bacía |
| D.XIV. | battle | batalla |
| ° C.VII. | Beatles | Beatles |
| B.XI. | beauty | belleza beldad |
| B.VI. | beautiful | bello-a |
| B.XI. | beautifully | bellamente |
| C.V. | beef | bife |
| D.XVIII. | bench | banco |
| C.XIII. | beggar | begardo bigardo = pordiosero, mendigo |
| C.XVI. | benefit, n. | beneficio |
| D.XIII. | bible | biblia |
| A.II. | bicycle | bicicleta |
| A.XIX. | cycling, n. | ciclismo |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.XI. | bill | billete<br>boleta<br>bill (D.E.A.)<br>= cuenta |
| C.II. | billiards | billar |
| A.XX. | biscuit | bizcocho<br>biscuí (D.E.A.) |
| D.VIII. | bishop | obispo |
| C.XIV. | blame | blasfemar<br>= culpar |
| A.VI. | blank | blanco<br>= espacio |
| A.(Voc.List) | blanket | blanco<br>= frazada, manta |
| C.X. | block, n. | bloc<br>block<br>bloque |
| C.X. | block | en bloque |
| B.VII | blouse | blusa |
| A.IX. | board, n. | borde<br>bordo |
| C.XVI. | board, v. | abordar<br>ir a bordo<br>= embarcarse |
| A.VII. | boat | bote |
| B.I. | boil, v. | bullir |
| D.VII. | boiler | bullidura (archaic)<br>bullidor-a, adj.<br>= caldera |
| D.VII. | boiler | no direct cognate<br>= caldera |
| D.X. | bomb | bomba |
| D.X. | bombing | bombardeo |
| D.XVII. | bombard | bombardear |
| B.XIV. | bond | banda<br>= bono |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.IV. | boots | botas |
| D.IV. | border | borde |
| D.IV. | bordered | bordeado-a (D.E.A.) |
| D.X. | borough | burgo |
| A.I. | bottle | botella |
| A.(Voc.List) | bouquet | bouquet (D.E.A.) |
| A.VIII. | bowl | bol |
| D.I. | boxer | boxeador |
| B.XII. | boxing | boxeo |
| A.XI. | branch | branca<br>= rama |
| B.I. | brandy | brandy (D.E.A.) |
| D.VIII. | brave, adj. | bravo-a<br>bravío-a<br>= VALIENTE |
| B.IV. | bravely | bravamente<br>bravíamente<br>= valientemente |
| C.XV. | bribe, v. | bribar<br>= coimear |
| C.XV. | bribery | bribonada<br>= coima |
| A.XVI. | bridge | bridge (D.E.A.)<br>= puente |
| C.XV. | brief | breve |
| C.XV. | brigade | brigada |
| C.X. | brilliant | brillante |
| D.VIII. | broadcasting | broadcasting (D.E.A.)<br>=emisoria radial |
| A.XVIII. | brush | broza<br>= pincel |
| D.VII. | bungalow | bungalow<br>bóngalo (D.E.A.) |
| A.II. | bus | ómnibus<br>bus (D.E.A.) |
| A.XX. | bus-stop | bus + stop<br>= parada de ómnibus |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.XV. | bush | bosque<br>= arbusto |
| B.II. | button, n. | botón |
| B.XVI. | buttoned | abotonado-a |
| C.II. | cabin | cabina |
| C.IV. | cable | cable |
| B.VI. | cafe | café |
| C.III. | cage | cava,<br>cueva<br>cavidad<br>= jaula |
| A.IX. | cake | cake (D.E.A.) |
| D.IV. | calculate | calcular |
| C.V. | calculation | cálculo |
| A.XXII. | calm | calmo-a<br>calmoso-a |
| A.II. | camera | cámara |
| C.II. | camp | campamento,<br>campo<br>campiña |
| D.VI. | camper | no direct cognate.<br>el que acampa. |
| C.XI. | canal | canal |
| A.XVIII. | canvas | cáñamo<br>= lona, tela |
| C.IV. | capable | capaz |
| C.IV. | capacity | capacidad |
| D.II. | cape | capa<br>cabo |
| A.IV. | capital, aj. | capital<br>= mayúscula |
| B.III. | capital | capital |
| D.XI. | captain | capitán |
| A.III. | car | carro<br>carreta<br>carromato |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.II. | caravan | caravana<br>= casa rodante |
| B.IV. | card | carda<br>cardo<br>carta<br>= tarjeta |
| °C.V. | cardigan | cardigan |
| B.IV. | carpet | carpeta<br>= alfombra |
| C.VII. | carriage | carruaje |
| A.VIII. | carry | acarrear |
| D.I. | cartoon | cartón<br>= dibujo animado, historieta cómica, tira cómica |
| A.V. | case | caso<br>caja<br>= valija |
| D.VIII. | cash | caja<br>= dinero en efectivo |
| A.XXI. | castle | castillo |
| A.V/ | cat | gato |
| D.V. | catapult | catapulta |
| A.XVIII. | catch | cazar<br>= agarrar |
| A.XXI. | cathedral | catedral |
| D.IX. | catholic | católico-a |
| C.II. | cattle | capital<br>= ganado |
| C.I. | cause, v. | causar |
| C.VI. | caution | caución<br>cautela<br>= prudencia |
| D.VI. | cautious | cauto-a<br>cauteloso-a |
| C.XIII. | cave | cueva<br>caverna |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.XI. | cedar | cedro |
| A.IX. | ceiling | cielo (raso) |
| B.XII. | celebrate | celebrar |
| D.XI. | celebrated | celebrado-a |
| B.IV. | celebration | celebración |
| D.XV. | cell | celda<br>célula |
| D.XII. | cellar | no direct cognate<br>= sótano |
| C.XIII. | cemetery | cementerio |
| D.V. | cent | centavo<br>céntimo |
| A.XV. | centigrade | centígrado |
| A.XIX. | centimetre | centímetro |
| B.V. | centre | centro |
| A.XV. | central | central |
| C.I. | century | centuria |
| B.IV. | ceremony | ceremonia |
| B.XII. | certain | cierto-a |
| B.II. | certainly | ciertamente |
| C.IV. | certainty | certidumbre<br>certeza<br>certeDAD |
| C.CIV. | chain | cadena |
| A.III. | chair | cátedra<br>= silla |
| C.XVI. | chalk, v. | calcio, n., cal<br>= marcar con tiza |
| B.XII | chalk, n. | calcio<br>= tiza |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.XVII | chamber | cámara |
| B.IV. | champagne | champaña<br>champán |
| D.XIV. | champion | campeón |
| D.XIV | championship | campeonato |
| C.IV. | chance | cadencia<br>caída<br>chance (D.E.A.) |
| C.VIII. | chancellor | canciller |
| A.XIII. | change, n. | cambio |
| A.XIII. | change, v. | cambiar |
| D.IX. | changeable | cambiable<br>cambiante |
| D.IX. | unchangeable | no direct cognate<br>= invariable, inmutable, uniforme, igual |
| C.II. | changed | cambiado-a |
| C.XV. | channel | canal |
| D.XVII. | chapel | capilla |
| B.XVI. | chapter | capítulo |
| C.III. | character | caracter<br>= personaje, (de novela, obra, etc.) |
| D.XVII. | characteristic, n. | característica |
| C.VIII. | charge | cargo<br>recargo<br>= honorario |
| C.XV. | charged | cargado-a<br>= acusado-a |
| D.XIII. | discharged | descargado-a |
| B.XIII. | charity | caridad<br>= instituto de beneficencia |
| C.XIV. | chase, v. | cazar<br>= perseguir |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.XIV. | chased | cazado-a<br>=perseguido-a |
| D.IV. | chateau | chateau |
| B.XIII. | chauffeur | chófer |
| C.IX. | check, v. | chequear<br>chequiar (D.E.A.) |
| B.XI. | cheese | queso |
| B.IX. | chemist | químico<br>= farmacéutico |
| C.VII. | cheque | cheque |
| C.IX. | chest | cesta<br>= pecho, tórax |
| C.XII. | chief | jefe |
| A.III. | chimney | chimenea |
| D.VII. | china | china<br>= porcelana, loza |
| B.II. | chocolate | chocolate<br>= bonbón |
| C.XIV. | choir | coro |
| B.III. | christen | cristianar<br>= bautizar |
| B.XIV. | christian | cristiano-a |
| B.II. | Christmas | crismas (D.E.A.)<br>= Navidad, Natividad |
| B.XI. | cider | sidra |
| B.IV. | cigar | cigarro |
| A.XVI. | cigarette | cigarrillo |
| A.XX. | cinema | cine<br>cinematógrafo |
| C.XVI. | circle, n. | círculo |
| D.XIII. | circular | circular |
| D.XV. | circulate | circular |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.I. | circulation | circulación |
| D.VIII. | circumnstance | circunstancia |
| D.VII. | circus | circo |
| A.XIX. | city | ciudad |
| A.XIX. | citizen | ciudadano |
| C.XI | civil | civil |
| D.XIV. | civilian | civil |
| D.XIV. | civilization | civilización |
| D.XV. | civilize | civilizar |
| D.XV. | civilized | civilizado-a |
| C.XVI. | claim | clamar<br>reclamar<br>reclamo<br>reclamación<br>= demandar, alegar, afirmar; pretensión, derecho, demanda |
| A.VII. | class | clase |
| B.XI. | classical | clásico-a |
| B.III. | clause | cláusula<br>= oración subordinada |
| D.VII. | clear, v. | aclarar<br>= levantar (la mesa) |
| A.XXII. | clear, aj. | claro-a |
| C.X. | clearly | claramente |
| B.III. | clergyman | clérigo |
| D.VIII. | clerk | clérigo<br>= empleado |
| D.VII. | client | cliente |
| C.IV. | climate | clima |
| A.IX. | close, v. | clausurar<br>= cerrar |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A.IX. | closed, aj. | clausurado-a<br>= cerrado-a |
| B.XIII. | enclosed, aj. | clausurado-a<br>= incluído-a; adjunto-a |
| C.XIII. | club | club |
| B.VIII. | coach | coche<br>coach (Sport)(D.E.A.) |
| B.V. | coast | costa |
| A.IX. | coat | cota<br>= saco |
| D.XIII. | code | código |
| D.XIII. | codified | codificado-a |
| D.XIII. | codify | codificar |
| A.XVI. | coffee | café |
| D.XVII. | coffin | cofre<br>= ataúd |
| A.XIII. | coin | cuño<br>cúneo<br>= moneda |
| D.VII. | coke | coque<br>coca |
| D.III. | collar | collar<br>cuello |
| A.XVIII. | collect | colectar<br>coleccionar |
| C.XIV. | collection | colección |
| A.XVIII. | collector | colector<br>coleccionador-a<br>coleccionista |
| A.XIX. | college | colegio<br>= facultad, colegio de las antiguas universidades |
| C.VI. | collocation | colocación |
| D.VI. | colloquial | coloquial |
| D.XI. | colonel | coronel |
| D.XIII. | colonial | colonial |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.XVIII. | colony | colonia |
| A.IX. | colour | color |
| C.V. | colourful | lleno de color |
| D.VI. | colouring | colorante<br>coloración |
| C.V. | column | columna |
| A.XVII. | combine | combinar |
| C.VII. | combination | combinación |
| D.XI. | comedy | comedia |
| D.XI. | comedian | comediante |
| C.II. | comfort | confort |
| D.III. | discomfort | no direct cognate<br>= incomodidad |
| B.III. | comfortable | confortable (D.E.A.)<br>= cómodo-a |
| B.XIV. | uncomfortable | poco, nada confortable<br>= incómodo-a |
| B.III. | comfortably | confortablemente<br>= cómodamente |
| D.XI. | comic | cómico-a |
| C.VII. | comma | coma |
| A.XVIII. | command, n. | comando<br>= orden |
| A.XVIII. | command, v. | comandar<br>mandar<br>= ordenar |
| D.XV. | commandment | mandamiento |
| C.XII. | commence | comenzar |
| D.II. | comment | comentario |
| C.VII. | commerce | comercio |
| D.II. | commercial | comercial |
| D.IV. | commit | cometer |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.XV. | committee | comité |
| C.I. | common | común |
| D.XVI. | commonly | comunmente |
| C.VII. | communicate | comunicar |
| B.XIV. | communication | comunicación |
| D.XVIII. | communist | comunista |
| D.VIII. | community | comunidad |
| D.XIV. | companion | compañero |
| B.IV. | company | compañía |
| A.V. | compare | comparar |
| D.II. | comparison | comparación |
| B.XVI. | comparative | comparativo-a |
| D.V. | comparatively | comparativamente |
| C.X. | compete | competir |
| C.III. | competition | competencia<br>competición (D.E.A.) |
| C.XIII. | competitor | competidor |
| A.VII. | complain | complañir<br>= quejarse, lamentarse; acusar, demandar |
| D.VIII. | complement | complemento |
| A.VII. | complete, v. | completar |
| D.XI. | incomplete | incompleto-a |
| C.X. | completed | completado-a<br>completo-a |
| B.V. | completely | completamente |
| D.IV. | completion | no direct cognate<br>= terminación, fin; realización, consumación |
| D.XVI. | complicate, v. | complicar |
| C.XVI. | complicated | complicado-a |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.XV. | composition | composición |
| B.VII. | compound | compuesto |
| C.IV. | compressed | comprimido-a |
| C.VII. | computer | computadora |
| C.X. | concern | concernir |
| C.XIV. | concerning | concerniente |
| A.XX. | concert | concierto |
| D.II. | conclude | concluir |
| C.X. | conclusion | conclusión |
| D.V. | conclusive | conclusivo-a |
| B.II. | concrete, n. | concreto<br>= hormigón |
| D.XV. | condemn | condenar |
| D.XV. | condemned | condenado-a |
| C.IV. | condition | condición |
| D.VI. | conditional | condicional |
| D.XV. | unconditional | incondicional |
| D.XIII. | conduct, v. | conducir<br>= manejar |
| C.XVI. | conductor | conductor<br>= guarda |
| A.XX. | confectioner's | confitería |
| C.XI. | conference | conferencia<br>= reunión, congreso |
| C.XIV. | confess | confesar |
| C.XIV. | confession | confesión |
| D.X. | confessor | confesor |
| D.XIV. | confide | confiar |
| C.X. | confidence | confidencia<br>confianza |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.IV. | confusion | confusión |
| D.XI. | confused | confuso-a |
| D.IX. | confute | confutar |
| B.IV. | congratulate | congratular |
| B.VII. | congratulations | congratulaciones |
| D.XVIII. | congress | congreso |
| C.X. | congressional | del congreso |
| D.IV. | conjunction | conjunción |
| D.XV. | connect | conectar |
| C.VII. | connected | conectado-a = relacionado-; emparentado |
| C.IV. | connexion | conexión |
| D.XIII. | conquer | conquistar |
| D.XIII. | conquest | conquista |
| C.X. | conscious | consciente |
| C.XV. | unconscious | inconsciente |
| C.XIV. | consequence | consecuencia |
| C.X. | conservative | conservador-a |
| C.II. | consider | considerar |
| D.XV. | consideration | consideración |
| A.iii. | consonant | consonante |
| D.XIII. | constable | condestable = agente de policía; policía |
| C.IV. | constructed | construído-a |
| B.XI. | construction | construcción |
| B.XVI. | contain | contener |
| D.IV. | container | contenedor = envase |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.XVI, | contained | contenido-a |
| C.X. | content, aj. | contento-a<br>= satisfecho-a |
| A.iii. | contents, n.pl. | contenido |
| B.VIII. | continent | continente |
| D.X. | continual | contínuo-a |
| D.XV. | continually | contínuamente |
| C.I. | continue | continuar |
| B.XVI. | continued | continuado-a |
| D.X. | continuous | contínuo-a |
| D.IX. | contradict | contradecir |
| C.VI. | contrary | contrario |
| D.VII. | contrast, n. | contraste |
| D.XI. | contrasted | contrastado-a |
| C.VIII. | contributed | contribuído-a |
| C.IX. | contribution | contribución |
| C.XV. | control, n. | control |
| C.XV. | control, v. | controlar |
| D.II. | controlled | controlado-a |
| D.II. | controller | controlador-a |
| C.II. | convenience | conveniencia |
| C.II. | convenient | conveniente |
| C.III. | inconvenient | inconveniente |
| C.VIII. | converse, v. | conversar |
| A.XVI. | conversation | conversación |
| C.VIII. | conversational | conversable<br>conversativo-a<br>= dialogal, familiar, corriente |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.XIII. | convicted | convicto-a<br>= sentenciado-a |
| D.XIII. | conviction | convicción<br>= sentencia |
| B.IX. | cook, n. | cocinero-a |
| B.IX. | cook, v. | cocinar |
| B.VI. | cooking | cocina |
| D.XV. | co-operate | cooperar |
| D.XV. | co-operation | cooperación |
| A.XVI. | copy, n. | copia |
| A.XVI. | copy, v. | copiar |
| C.III. | copper | cobre |
| D.XII. | corner | corner (D.E.A.)<br>= rincón, esquina |
| D.X. | corporation | corporación |
| D.XV. | correct, v. | corregir |
| B.I. | correct, aj. | correcto-a |
| D.V. | incorrect | incorrecto-a |
| C.VI. | corrected | corregido-a |
| C.XII. | correction | corrección |
| D.IX. | correctly | correctamente |
| D.I. | correspondence | correspondencia |
| D.XVIII. | corridor | corredor |
| D.XV. | corrupt | corrompir |
| D.XV. | corrupted | corrompido-a |
| D.XV. | corruption | corrupción |
| D.VI. | cosmetic | cosmético |
| C.VII. | cost, n. | costo |
| B.XII. | cotton | algodón<br>cotén (D.E.A.)<br>cotona (D.E.A.) |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.III. | council | concilio<br>consejo<br>concejo |
| D.IX. | counsel | consejo |
| C.V. | count, v. | contar |
| C.XII. | countable | contable |
| C.XII. | uncountable | incontable |
| C.XVI. | counter | contador<br>= mostrador |
| C.XIV. | county | condado |
| A.XV. | country | contrada<br>= país, campo |
| B.IV. | couple | cópula<br>copla<br>= par, pareja |
| D.VIII. | coupon | cupón |
| C.V. | courage | coraje<br>= VALENTÍA |
| C.VI. | courageous | corajudo-a<br>= valiente |
| C.VIII. | encourage | dar coraje<br>= fomentar, alentar |
| A.XVI. | course | curso |
| B.XIV. | court | corte |
| D.XI. | courtesy | cortesía |
| D.XI. | discourtesy | descortesía |
| D.XI. | courteous | cortés |
| D.XI. | discourteous | descortés |
| A.XVI. | cousin | sobrino-a<br>= primo-a |
| A.XIV. | cover, n. | cubierta<br>= funda |
| B.XVI. | cover, v. | cubrir |
| D.VIII | discover | descubrir |
| B.XIII. | covered | cubierto-a |
| C.XV. | discovered | descubierto-a |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.V. | discovery | descubrimiento |
| B.IX. | cream, aj. | crema |
| B.XI. | cream, n. | crema |
| C.X. | create | crear |
| C.XI. | created | creado-a |
| C.X. | creation | creación |
| C.X. | creative | creativo-a<br>creador-a |
| C.IV. | creature | creatura<br>criatura |
| D.VIII. | credit | crédito |
| B.XII. | cricket | cricket (D.E.A.) |
| D.XV. | crime | crimen |
| D.XV. | criminal | criminal |
| D.XVIII. | critic | crítico-a |
| D.XVIII. | criticism | crítica |
| C.IX. | criticize | criticar |
| D.II. | crocodile | cocodrilo |
| A.XVI. | cross, v. | cruzar |
| A.XIX. | crossing, n. | cruce |
| A.XIX. | across | no direct cognate<br>= a través |
| C.XVI. | crown | corona |
| D.X. | crowned | coronado-a |
| C.VIII. | cruel | cruel |
| C.XIV | cruelty | crueldad |
| D.IX. | crush | crujir<br>= triturar, estrujar, apretar, oprimir, moler, machacar, aplastar, abrumar, arruinar. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.XI. | cucumber | cohombro<br>= pepino |
| A.I. | cup | copa<br>= taza |
| C.I. | cure | cura |
| D.IX. | curable | curable |
| D.IV. | incurable | incurable |
| C.I. | cured | curado-a |
| D.XVIII | curiosity | curiosidad |
| D.XVIII | curious | curioso-a |
| A.XIII | currant | pasas de Corinto |
| C.V. | current | corriente |
| B.IX. | curtain | cortina |
| C.X. | curve, n. | curva |
| C.XV. | curve, v. | curvar, ENCORVAR<br>= torcer |
| C.IV. | cushion | cojín<br>= almohadón |
| B.VI. | custom | costumbre |
| C.VII. | customer | no direct cognate<br>= cliente |
| D.XIV. | cylinder | cilindro |
| B.XI. | damage, n. | daño |
| B.XI. | damage, v. | dañar |
| C.XV. | damaged, aj. | dañado-a |
| B.IX. | dance, n. | danza<br>= baile |
| B.IX. | dance, v. | danzar<br>= bailar |
| B.IX. | dancer | danzarina<br>= bailarín-a |
| B.IX. | dancing | danza,<br>danzar<br>dancing (D.E.A.) |
| D.XIV. | danger | dominio<br>=peligro |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.II. | dangerous | dominio<br>= peligroso-a |
| C.XIII. | darts | dardos |
| A.X. | date | dato<br>data<br>= fecha |
| D.XVIII. | debate | debate |
| B.VII. | debt | deuda |
| A.X. | December | diciembre |
| A.XXII. | decide | decidir |
| C.X. | decision | decisión |
| B.IV. | decimal | decimal |
| C.XVI. | declare | declarar |
| B.IX. | decorate | decorar |
| D.IV. | decoration | decoración |
| C.X. | decorative | decorativo-a |
| D.II. | decrease, v. | decrecer |
| D.II. | decrease, n. | decremento<br>decrecimiento |
| C.VII. | deduction | deducción<br>= descuento |
| D.VIII. | defence | defensa |
| D.XIII | defend | defender |
| D.IX. | definable | definible |
| D.IX. | indefinable | indefinible |
| C.VI. | define | definir |
| C.VII. | defining, aj. | que define |
| C.VII. | non-defining | que no define |
| B.XVI. | definite | definido-a |
| D.XI. | indefinite | indefinido-a |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.XI. | definition | definición |
| B.XIII. | degree | grado<br>= título |
| C.XVI. | delay, v. | dilatar<br>= atrasar, demorar |
| C.XVI. | delay, n. | dilación<br>dilatación<br>= demora, atraso, retraso |
| D.XVIII. | deliberate, aj. | deliberado-a |
| D.XVIII. | deliberate, v. | deliberar |
| C.XV. | delight | deleite<br>delicia<br>= ENCANTO |
| C.II. | delighted, aj. | deleitado-a<br>delicioso-a<br>= encantado-a |
| D.III. | delightful | deleitoso-a<br>= ENCANTADOR-A |
| B.IV. | delivered | deliberado-a<br>librado-a<br>liberado-a |
| C.VIII. | demand, n. | demanda |
| C.XI. | democracy | democracia |
| C.XI. | democratic | democrático-a |
| D.IX. | demonstrative | demostrativo-a |
| C.IX. | dental | dental |
| A.VI. | dentist | dentista |
| C.XIII. | deny | denegar<br>negar |
| C.XVI. | depart | departir<br>partir |
| C.XVI. | departure | partida |
| B.VII. | department | departamento |
| D.VI. | departmental | departamental |
| B.XVI. | depend | depender |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.XVI. | deposit, n. | depósito |
| D.XVIII. | depressed | deprimido-a |
| D.IX. | describable | descriptible |
| D.IX. | indescribable | indescriptible |
| B.XIV. | describe | describir |
| C.X. | described | descripto-a |
| D.IX. | description | descripción |
| C.XIV. | desert, n. | desierto |
| C.XIV. | desert, v. | desertar<br>= abandonar |
| C.IV. | design, v. | designar<br>diseñar<br>= bosquejar; maquinar, tramar |
| D.VII. | desirable | deseable |
| D.VII. | undesirable | indeseable |
| A.I. | desk | disco<br>= pupitre, escritorio |
| D.IX. | despair, v. | desesperar |
| D.XIV. | destination | destino |
| D.III. | destroy | destruir |
| C.XV. | destroyed | destruído-a |
| D.XV. | destruction | destrucción |
| B.XVI. | detail | detalle |
| D.VI. | detergent | detergente |
| D.IX. | determine | determinar |
| D.IX. | determined | determinado-a |
| D.IX. | determination | determinación |
| C.IX. | devil | diablo |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.IX. | diagnose | diagnosticar |
| C.VII. | diagram | diagrama |
| C.VIII. | dial, v. | dial, n.<br>= discar, marcar (Porteño Sp.) |
| C.XVI. | diameter | diámetro |
| A.II. | diamond | diamante |
| B.VIII. | diary | diario |
| A.XV. | dictate | dictar |
| D.IV. | dictation | dictado |
| C.XI. | dictator | dictador |
| B.XII. | dictionary | diccionario |
| D.XIII. | differ | diferir |
| A.v. | difference | diferencia |
| A.VI. | different | diferente |
| C.XI. | differently | diferentemente |
| B.II. | difficult | difícil<br>dificultoso-a |
| C.II. | difficulty | dificultad |
| D.IX. | digest, v. | digerir |
| D.IX. | digestible | digestible<br>digerible |
| D.IX. | indigestible | indigestible |
| B.IV. | dinner | desayuno<br>= cena |
| A.iii. | diphthong | diptongo |
| B.XIII. | diploma | diploma |
| D.XI. | diplomat | diplomático |
| B.II. | direct | directo-a |
| C.III. | indirect | indirecto-a |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.VII. | direction | dirección |
| D.XII. | directly | directamente |
| D.XV. | indirectly | indirectamente |
| C.III. | director | director |
| D.VIII. | discover | descubrir |
| D.IX. | discourse, n. | discurso |
| B.XII. | discus | disco |
| D.VI. | discuss | discutir |
| C.I. | discussion | discusión |
| A.XIII. | dish | disco<br>= plato, fuente |
| D.X. | dismiss | dimitir<br>= despedir, echar, destituir, disolver |
| C.XIII. | distance | distancia |
| C.I. | distant | distante |
| D.VI. | distinguish | distinguir |
| D.X. | distribute | distribuir |
| B.XIII. | district | distrito |
| C.XV. | disturb | disturbar<br>= perturbar, molestar, alterar |
| D.IV. | division | división |
| D.X. | dock | dock (D.E.A.) |
| A.XX. | doctor | doctor |
| D.V. | dollar | dólar |
| C.II. | domestic | doméstico-a |
| C.IX. | dose | dosis |
| A.XVI. | double | doble |
| B.XVI. | double, v. | doblar |
| B.XVI. | doubled | doblado-a |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.V, | doubt, n. | duda |
| C.V. | doubt, v. | dudar |
| D.XIII. | doubtful | dudoso-a |
| B.XI. | dozen | docena |
| C.XIII. | drainage | drenaje (D.D.E.M.) |
| D.I. | drama | drama |
| C.XV. | dramatic | dramático-a |
| D.X. | dramatize | dramatizar |
| D.IX. | dramatist | dramaturgo |
| A.IX. | dress | directo<br>dirección<br>= vestidoA.XIII. |
| A.XIII. | dress, v. | dirigir<br>= vestir |
| B.I. | drive | drive (D.E.A.)<br>= una vuelta en el coche |
| D.XI. | duke | duque |
| C.XIV. | due | debido-a |
| C.VIII. | durable | durable |
| AXV. | during | durante |
| C.VII. | duty | deber |
| D.I. | dynamo | dínamo |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.XV. | eager | agrio-a<br>= ansioso-A |
| D.IX. | ease | agio<br>= facilidad, desenvoltura |
| A.XV. | East | este |
| C.VIII. | economy | economía |
| C.XI. | economic | económico-a |
| C.V. | economical | económico-a |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.XII. | economics | economía |
| D.I. | edit | editar |
| D.I. | edition | edición |
| D.I. | editor | editor |
| D.I. | editorial | editorial |
| C.VIII. | educate | educar |
| C.XI. | educated | educado-a |
| C.I. | education | educación |
| B.XIII. | educational | educacional (D.E.A.) |
| C.VI. | effect | efecto |
| D.XV. | effective | efectivo-a |
| C.XI. | efficient | eficiente |
| C.VI. | effort | esfuerzo |
| B.XIV. | elastic, aj. | elástico-a |
| C.XI. | elect | elegir |
| C.XI. | elected | elegido-a |
| C.I. | election | elección |
| A.XV. | electric | eléctrico-a |
| C.XIII. | electrician | electricista |
| B.I. | electricity | electricidad |
| B.XII. | elephant | elefante |
| D.XI. | embassy | embajada |
| C.III. | emperor | emperador |
| D.XVIII. | empire | imperio |
| B.XVI. | emphasis | énfasis |
| B.XVI. | emphatic | enfático-a |
| D.XVIII | emphatically | enfáticamente |
| B.IV. | employ | emplear |
| B.IV. | employed | empleado-a |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.VIII. | unemployed | sin empleo<br>= desocupado |
| C.VII. | employee | empleado-a |
| B.VII. | employment | empleo |
| D.XI. | unemployment | desempleo (D.E.A.) |
| D.XVI. | enclose | incluir<br>= circundar, rodear, cercar |
| D.VI. | encounter | encuentro |
| C.VIII. | encourage | dar coraje<br>= alentar |
| C.V. | encyclopoedia | enciclopedia |
| D.VI. | enemy | enemigo |
| D.VI. | energy | energía |
| D.XII. | engine | ingenio<br>= motor |
| C.IV. | engineer | ingeniero |
| C.XII. | engineering | ingeniería |
| B.VII. | enjoy | gozar |
| B.V. | enjoyable | gozable<br>= agradable |
| B.VII. | enjoyment | gozo |
| D.II. | enormous | enorme |
| C.IX. | enrol | enrolar |
| B.XVI. | enter | entrar |
| B.XIII. | entry | entrada<br>= ingreso |
| C.XIV. | entrance | entrada<br>= ingreso |
| C.VI. | entertain | entretener |
| C.II. | entertainment | entretenimiento |
| C.X. | entire | entero |
| C.IX. | entirely | enteramente |
| C.IX. | entitle | entitular<br>= dar derecho a, tener derecho a |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.IX. | entitle | entitulado-a |
| D.IV. | envy | envidia |
| C.I. | equal, aj. | igual |
| D.II. | equal, v. | igualar |
| C.I. | equality | igualdad |
| D.II. | equalled | igualado-a |
| D.VI. | equally | igualmente |
| C.VIII. | equipment | equipo |
| C.XVI. | escalator | escalador<br>= escaleras mecánicas |
| B.I. | escape, v. | escapar |
| C.IV. | especially | especialmente |
| D.IX. | essay | ensayo |
| D.IX. | essayist | ensayista |
| D.XVIII. | essence | esencia |
| C.X. | essentially | esencialmente |
| C.IX. | establish | establecer |
| D.X. | established | establecido-a |
| D.XVII. | estate | estado<br>= bienes, patrimonio; propiedad, rango, clase; hacienda, estancia |
| B.XII. | event | evento |
| D.XI. | evidence | evidencia |
| B.XVI. | exact | exacto-a |
| D.XI. | inexact | inexacto-a |
| B.IV. | exactly | exactamente |
| B.XIII. | examination | examen |
| D.XIII | cross-examination | cross-cruz<br>examination-examen<br>= En los juicios orales preguntas que se le hacen al testigo luego de las preguntas del fiscal |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.VIII. | **cross-examine** | **see cross-examination** |
| B.I. | examine | examinar |
| D.VIII. | **re-examine** | **reexaminar** |
| A.V. | **example** | **ejemplo** |
| A.XXI. | **excellent** | **excelente** |
| C.IX. | **excellence** | **excelencia** |
| B.VI. | **except** | **excepto** |
| D.IV. | **exception** | **excepción** |
| D.II. | **exceptional** | **excepcional** |
| C.X. | **excessive** | **excesivo-a** |
| B.XIII. | **exchange, n.** | **cambio** |
| C.XV. | **exchange, v.** | **cambiar** |
| C.I. | **excite** | **excitar** |
| D.IV. | **excitement** | **excitación** |
| B.XIII. | **exclaim** | **exclamar** |
| B.XI. | **exclamation** | **exclamación** |
| D.IX. | **excusable** | **excusable** |
| B.VII. | **excuse, n.** | **excusa** |
| B.VII. | **excuse, v.** | **excusar** |
| D.IX. | **inexcusable** | **inexcusable** |
| D.IV. | **excused** | **excusado-a** |
| D.XV. | **execute** | **ejecutar** |
| D.X. | **executed** | **ejecutado-a** |
| D.XV. | **execution** | **ejecución** |
| A.II. | **exercise, n.** | **ejercicio** |
| D.II. | **exercise, v.** | **ejercitar,**<br>**ejercer**<br>**hacer ejercicio** |
| C.IV. | **exhibition** | **exhibición**<br>**= exposición** |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.XIV. | exist | existir |
| C.IV. | existing | existente |
| C.XV. | exit | éxito<br>= salida |
| D.X. | expand | expandir |
| D.XIV. | expedition | expedición |
| C.VIII. | expenditure | expendiduría<br>= gasto, desembolso |
| D.III. | expense | expensa<br>=gasto |
| D.III. | expensive | expensivo-a<br>= caro-a |
| C.IV. | experience, n. | experiencia |
| C.X. | experience, v. | experimentar |
| C.X. | expert | experto |
| C.I. | explain | explanar<br>= explicar |
| C.III. | explanation | explanar<br>= explicación |
| D.XIV. | exploration | exploración |
| D.XIV. | explore | explorar |
| D.IV. | export, n. | exportación |
| D.IV. | export, v. | exportar |
| D.I. | express, n. | expreso<br>express (D.E.A.) |
| D.I. | express, v. | expresar |
| D.VI. | expresso | expresso<br>expreso |
| C.XII | expression | expresión |
| D.XII | exterior | exterior |
| B.XI. | extended | extendido-a |
| C.XV. | extinguish | extinguir |
| C.XV. | extinguisher | extinguidor |
| C.IV. | extra | extra |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.XIV. | extraordinary | extraordinario-a |
| D.XIV. | extreme | extremo |
| A.IX. | face | faz<br>= cara |
| D.VI. | face-cream | crema facial |
| C.V. | face-powder | polvo facial |
| D.XVIII. | facility | facilidad |
| B.XVI. | fact | hecho |
| B.II. | factory | factoría<br>=fábrica |
| D.VIII | fail, v. | fallar<br>= FRACASAR |
| C.X. | failure | falla<br>fallada<br>= fracaso, fiasco; culpa, falta; omisión |
| C.IX. | faint, adj. | fingido-a<br>=lánguido, ténue, débil, suave |
| C.XIII. | fair, n. | feria |
| C.X. | faith | fe |
| B.XIII. | faithfully | fielmente |
| B.V. | false | falso-a |
| D.IV. | falsely | falsamente |
| A.XI. | family | familia |
| C.VIII. | familiar | familiar |
| B.XIV. | famous | famoso-a |
| C.IV. | fan | abanico<br>= ventilador |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.IV. | fashionably | no direct cognate<br>= a la moda; según la moda |
| C.XIV. | fate | hado<br>= destino |
| C.X. | fault | falta |
| C.I. | favour, n. | favor |
| D.VIII. | favour, v. | favorecer |
| D.V. | favourable | favorable |
| A.XVI. | favourite | favorito-a |
| A.X. | February | febrero |
| C.III. | female | femenino-a |
| D.IV. | fence | defensa<br>= cerco |
| D.XI. | festival | festival |
| C.IX. | fever | fiebre |
| D.IX. | fiction | ficción |
| B.XII. | field | field (D.E.A.) |
| D.XV. | fierce | fiero<br>feroz |
| A.VI. | figure, n. | figura<br>= número, cifra |
| C.V. | file | fila<br>hilo<br>= lima; archivo |
| A.XX. | film | film (D.E.A.)(Lexis)(D.D.E.M.) |
| A.V. | final | final |
| D.XIV. | finally | finalmente |
| D.X. | finance | finanza |
| D.XIV. | financial | financiero-a |
| B.V. | fined | fino-a<br>= multado-a |
| D.IV. | finely | finamente |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A.XVIII | finish | finalizar<br>finiquitar<br>+INAR |
| C.VII. | firm | firma |
| D.II. | firm, aj. | firme |
| D.VI. | firmly | firmemente |
| D.XVI. | fix | fijar<br>= arreglar, componer, concretar |
| C.IX. | fixed | fijado-a<br>= arreglado-a |
| C.XV. | flame | llama |
| A.XVI. | flash, n. | flash (D.E.A.) |
| D.XII. | flex, n. | flexible,aj.. no direct cognate<br>= cable, cordón eléctrico |
| B.XVI. | floating | flotante |
| C.XVI. | florin | florín |
| C.IX. | florist | florista |
| A.XIII. | flour | flor<br>= harina |
| B.VIII. | flower | flor |
| D.VI. | flowering | floreciente<br>en flor |
| C.IV. | foil | hoja<br>= hoja delgada de metal |
| A.XXI. | football | fútbol |
| B.XII. | footballer | futbolista |
| B.XII. | force | fuerza |
| D.IV. | forcible | fuerte<br>= potente, poderoso-a, violento-a; eficaz, de gran peso; enérgico-a, concluyente, obligatorio-a |
| D.IV. | forcibly | por fuerza<br>fuertemente<br>forzosamente<br>= violentamente |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.XIII. | foreign | foráneo-a<br>forano-a<br>foraño-a<br>forastero-a<br>=extranjero-a |
| B.VI. | foreigner | foráneo-a<br>forastero-a<br>= extranjero-a |
| C.XI. | forest | foresta<br>= bosque |
| A.I. | fork | furca, horca, horcón<br>= tenedor |
| B.I. | form, n. | forma |
| C.X. | form, v. | formar |
| B.IV. | formal | formal<br>= de etiqueta, de ceremonia |
| B.VI. | informal | informal<br>= sin ceremonia, casero, de confianza |
| D.VIII. | fortune | fortuna |
| C.I. | fortunate | afortunado-a |
| C.IV. | unfortunate | desafortunado-a |
| C.VI. | unfortunately | desafortunadamente |
| B.XVI. | fortunately | afortunadamente |
| D.X. | foundation | fundación |
| C.XI. | founder | fundador |
| A.XIV. | fountain | fuente |
| A.XIV. | fountain-pen | no direct cognate<br>= lapicero-a fuente |
| B.IV. | fraction | fracción |
| D.XVII | frank | franco-a |
| B.V. | frequency | frecuencia |
| D.XIV. | frequent, aj. | frecuente |
| C.VI. | frequently | frecuentemente |
| A.XX. | fresh | fresco-a |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.V. | frigidaire | frigidaire (D.E.A.)<br>= heladera |
| A.VII. | front, n. | frente |
| A.XXII. | frontier | frontera |
| A.XX. | fruit | fruta-o |
| C.X. | fruitful | fructífero-a |
| D.VI. | fry | freir |
| D.VI. | frying | friendo<br>de freir |
| C.VIII. | fuel | fuel<br>fuego<br>foco<br>hogar<br>= combustible |
| ° C.XV. | full-time | full-time |
| B.XIII. | funeral | funeral<br>= entierro |
| D.VII. | furnace | horno<br>hornillo<br>= hogar de la caldera |
| D.III. | furnish | fornir<br>fornecer<br>=amueblar, surtir, proveer, equipar |
| C.V. | furniture | fornitura<br>= muebles, moblaje |
| B.I. | future | futuro |
| D.V. | gain, v. | ganar |
| A.XXI. | gallery | galería |
| C.IV. | gallon | galón |
| D.II. | gallop, v. | galopar<br>galopear |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.II. | galloped | galopado-a<br>galopeado-a |
| D.XII. | galloping | galopante |
| B.XII. | game | game (D.E.A.) |
| C.VI. | gander | ganso |
| C.VI. | goose | ganso - A |
| A.III. | garage | garaje |
| A.III. | garden | jardín |
| A.XVIII. | gardener | jardinero |
| D.VI. | gardening, aj. | de jardinería |
| A.XVIII. | gardening, n. | jardinería |
| A.XIII. | gas | gas |
| A.XIII. | gas-cooker | cocina a gas |
| B.I. | gas-stove | estufa a gas<br>= cocina a gas |
| B.XIII. | general, aj. | general |
| B.VI. | generally | generalmente |
| C.VI. | generation | generación |
| C.V. | generous | generoso-a |
| D.IV. | gentle | gentil<br>= suave, blando, manso, apacible, dócil; dulce, benévolo, benigno, tranquilo, bien nacido |
| C.I. | gentleman | gentleman (D.E.A.)<br>= caballero |
| A.XXII | geography | geografía |
| D.XIII. | geographical | geográfico-a |
| A.XIX. | geometry | geometría |
| D.XIII. | geometrical | geométrico-a |
| C.VII. | gerund | gerundio |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.XIII. | giant | gigante |
| B.XI. | gin | ginebra<br>gin (D.E.A.) |
| D.XIV. | glacier | glaciar |
| A.VI. | glove | lua<br>guante |
| D.I. | goal | goal, gol |
| C.VII. | golf | golf |
| D.XIV. | golfer | golfista (D.E.A.) |
| A.XVI. | good-bye | bye (D.E.A.) |
| C.IX. | govern | gobernar |
| C.XI. | governed | gobernado-a |
| C.VIII. | government | gobierno |
| D.XI. | gown | gona<br>goneda<br>= vestido, túnica, toga |
| C.X. | grace | gracia |
| C.X. | graceful | grácil |
| D.XIV. | gradual | gradual |
| C.IX. | gradually | gradualmente |
| C.XIV. | grain | grano<br>= cereal |
| B.XV. | grammar | gramática |
| A.iii. | grammatical | gramatical |
| B.XI. | gramophone | gramófono |
| A.XVI. | grand | grande<br>= principal (grand stand) |
| D.IV. | grape | grapa<br>grampa<br>= uva |
| D.VII. | grate, n. | cratícula<br>grata<br>= reja, rejilla; parrilla del hogar |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.VII. | grate, v. | gratar<br>= raspar, rallar; hacer rechinar |
| D.XVI. | gratitude | gratitud |
| C.XV. | grave, n. | grave (music)<br>grabado |
| D.III. | grease | grasa |
| A.IX. | grey | gris |
| A.IX. | green | green (D.E.A.) |
| A.VII. | ground | ground (D.E.A.) |
| A.V. | group | grupo |
| D.XVI. | guarantee | garantía |
| D.XII. | guarantee, v. | garantir<br>garantizar |
| D.XVI. | guaranteed | garantido-a<br>garantizado-a |
| D.X. | guarded | guardado-a<br>= defendido-a; custodiado-a vigilado-a |
| D.I. | guardian | guardián |
| B.III. | guide | guía |
| B.III. | habit | hábito |
| D.XIII. | habitual | habitual |
| A.X. | half | half (D.E.A.) |
| A.XIII | hall | hall (D.E.A.) |
| C.XIII. | ham | jamón |
| A.VI. | hand | hand (D.E.A.) |
| C.VI. | heir | heredero-a |
| C.VI. | inherit | heredar |
| B.I. | helicopter | helicóptero |
| C.VI. | hesitate | hesitar<br>= dudar, vacilar, titubear |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.XII. | hesitation | hesitación<br>= vacilación, titubeo |
| A.XVII. | high, aj. | high, n. (=aristocracy) (D.E.A.)<br>= alto-a |
| C.I. | history | historia |
| C.II. | historic | histórico-a |
| A.XVIII. | hobby | hobby (D.E.A.) |
| B.XII. | hockey | hockey (D.E.A.) |
| C.VI. | honest | honesto-a<br>= honrado-a |
| C.VII. | dishonest | deshonesto-a |
| D.II. | honestly | honestamente<br>= honradamente |
| D.XV. | honesty | honestidad<br>= honradez |
| C.X. | horizontal | horizontal |
| D.XV. | horrible | horrible |
| B.I. | hospital | hospital |
| C.II. | hostel | hostal<br>hostería |
| C.XVI. | hostess | hospedera<br>= azafata, camarera |
| A.XXI. | hotel | hotel |
| A.X. | hour | hora |
| A.III. | house | house (D.E.A.)<br>= casa |
| B.II. | hullo | hola |
| C.III. | human | humano-a |
| B.I. | idea | idea |
| C.X. | ideal | ideal |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.V. | identity | identidad |
| D.IX. | ignorance | ignorancia |
| D.IX. | ignorant | ignorante |
| D.IX. | ignore | ignorar |
| D.VI. | illiterate, n. | iliterato-a, aj.<br>= analfabeto-a |
| D.V. | illustrate | ilustrar |
| D.VII. | illustration | ilustración |
| C.VIII. | imagine | imaginar |
| C.I. | imagination | imaginación |
| C.X. | imaginative | imaginativo-a |
| C.X. | unimaginative | sin imaginación<br>poco, nada imaginativo-a |
| D.V. | imitate | imitar |
| C.X. | imitated | imitado-a |
| C.I. | imitation | imitación |
| A.V. | immediately | inmediatamente |
| D.I. | immense | inmenso-a |
| C.X. | impatient | impaciente |
| D.XVIII. | imperial | imperial |
| D.IV. | import, n. | importación |
| D.IV. | import, v. | importar |
| C.VII. | import, aj. | de importación |
| D.VI. | importance | importancia |
| B.I. | important | importante |
| C.X. | impression | impresión |
| B.VI. | improve, v. | aprovar, aprodar<br>= mejorar |
| B.VII. | improvement | aprovar, aprodar. no direct cognate<br>= mejoría |
| C.X. | inaugurated | inaugurado-a |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.X. | inauguration | inauguración |
| C.XVI. | inches | onzas<br>= pulgadas |
| D.XIII. | inclined | inclinado-a<br>= propenso, prono-a |
| B.XV. | include | incluir |
| B.IV. | included | incluído-a |
| C.VII. | increase, n. | incremento<br>= aumento |
| C.IV. | increase, v. | incrementar<br>= aumentar |
| D.I. | independent | independiente |
| A.III. | index | índice |
| A.V. | indicate | indicar |
| B.II. | indirect | indirecto-a |
| C.VII. | individual | individual |
| C.XVIII. | industrial | industrial |
| C.VII. | industry | industria |
| C.IV. | infant | infante |
| B.I. | infinitive | infinitivo |
| C.X. | influence | influencia |
| D.I. | influential | influente<br>influyente |
| C.IX. | influenza | influenza |
| C.XVI. | inform | informar |
| B.IV. | information | información |
| C.VI. | inherit | heredar |
| A.XIV. | ink | encausto<br>= tinta |
| D.XIII. | injure, n. | injuria<br>= daño, herida, lastimadura |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.XIII. | innocent | inocente |
| D.XVI. | inquire | inquirir<br>= preguntar, averiguar |
| C.XV. | inquiry | inquisición<br>= interrogación, indagación, pesquisa, pregunta, investigación, averiguación |
| D.XV. | insane | insano-a |
| C.III. | insect | insecto |
| D.XVIII | inspire | inspirar |
| D.XVI. | instalment | instalación<br>= plazo, cuota |
| C.VIII. | instance | instancia |
| D.XVI. | institute, v. | instituir |
| B.IV. | instruction | instrucción |
| D.XVIII. | uninstructed | sin instrucción |
| D.IX. | instrument | instrumento |
| D.XIV. | insult, v. | insultar |
| D.XIV. | insult, n. | insulto |
| C.XV. | insulting | insultante |
| C.VII. | insurance | seguro |
| D.IV. | insured | asegurado-a |
| B.XII. | intelligent | inteligente |
| C.XI. | intelligence | inteligencia |
| C.II. | intend | tener la intención de entender |
| D.VII. | intention | intención |
| D.XVIII. | interchange | intercambio |
| B.XIV. | interest, v. | interesar |
| C.VIII. | interest, n. | interés |
| C.I. | interested | interesado-a |
| D.IX. | uninterested | desinteresado-a |
| A.XVIII. | interesting | interesante |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.XIII. | uninteresting | poco, nada interesante |
| D.VIII. | interference | interferencia |
| C.IV. | interfere | interferir |
| D.XII. | interior | interior |
| C.VII. | internal | interno-a |
| C.II. | international | internacional |
| A.VII. | interrogative | interrogativo-a |
| B.XVI. | interrupted | interrumpido-a |
| D.XII. | interruption | interrupción |
| C.VII. | interview | interview (D.D.E.M.)(Lexis)(D.E.A)<br>interviú (Lexis)(D.E.R.) |
| C.II. | intonation | entonación |
| C.I. | introduce | introducir<br>= presentar |
| D.XV. | introduction | introducción |
| C.V. | instrument | instrumento |
| D.X. | invade | invadir |
| D.XIII. | invent | inventar |
| C.I. | invented | inventado-a |
| D.XV. | invention | invención |
| C.XVI. | inversion | inversión |
| B.IX. | invite | invitar |
| B.IV. | invited | invitado-a |
| B.IV. | invitation | invitación |
| D.IV. | irresistible | irresistible |
| A.XVI. | italic | itálico-a<br>= bastardilla |
| A.XX. | item | item |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.I. | jacket | chaqueta<br>chaquetilla<br>chaquetón |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A.X. | January | enero |
| B.IV. | jar | jarro-a |
| B.XII. | javelin | javalina |
| D.XV. | jealous | celoso-a |
| D.XV. | jealousy | celos |
| C.I. | jet | jet (D.E.A.) |
| B.II. | jeweller | joyero |
| C.I. | jewel | joya |
| A.XVI. | jockey | jockey (D.E.A.) |
| B.VII. | join | unir |
| B.VII. | joined | unido-a |
| D.XIV. | jointly | conjuntamente<br>juntamente<br>en conjunto |
| C.V. | joke | juego<br>= broma |
| C.V. | joke, v. | jugar<br>=bromear |
| D.X. | journalism | jornalismo<br>= periodismo |
| D.VI. | journalist | jornalero<br>= periodista |
| B.V. | journey | jornada<br>= viaje |
| B.XI. | joy | gozo<br>goce<br>= alegría |
| C.X. | judge, v. | juzgar |
| D.XIII. | judge, n. | juez |
| D.IV. | judgement | juicio |
| D.XI. | juggler | juglar<br>= malabarista, prestidigitador; estafador |
| C.IX. | juice | jugo |
| A.X. | July | julio |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.IV. | jumper | jumper (D.E.A.) |
| A.X. | June | junio |
| D.IX. | jungle | jungla |
| D.XII. | junior | junior (D.E.A.) |
| D.XIII. | jurisprudence | jurisprudencia |
| D.XIII. | juror | jurado |
| D.XIII. | jury | jurado |
| A.XVIII. | just | justo-a |
| D.XI. | unjust | injusto-a |
| C.XI. | justice | justicia |
| C.XI. | injustice | injusticia |
| C.XI. | justly | justamente<br>con justicia |
| D.XVII. | unjustly | injustamente |
| E.I. | kettle | catino<br>= pava |
| C.XV. | kick | kick (D.E.A.) |
| A.XIX. | kilo | kilo |
| A.XIX. | kilogram(me) | kilogramo |
| A.XIII. | kitchen | cocina |
| B.VIII. | knock, v. | knockear (D.E.A.) |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.VII. | labour | labor |
| C.XIII. | labourer | labrador<br>= trabajador, peón |
| B.VI. | lady | lady (D.D.E.M.; D.E.A., Lexis) |
| A.VII. | lake | lago |
| C.V. | lamp | lámpara |
| A.XIX. | lamp-post | "poste de lámpara"<br>= columna de alumbrado |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.XI. | lamp-standard | "estandarte de lámpara" = pié de la lámpara |
| A.XIII. | langaage | lenguaje |
| C.XV. | lantern | linterna |
| D.VII. | lard | lardo |
| A.IX. | large | largo = grande |
| B.IX. | latin, aj. | latino-a |
| D.V. | launch | lancha |
| D.XII. | lavatory | lavatorio |
| C.XI. | leader | leader, líder (D.E.A.;D.D.E.M.) |
| D.XII. | lecture | lectura = conferencia, clase |
| D.III. | legal | legal |
| D.VIII. | illegal | ilegal |
| D.XIV. | legality | legalidad |
| D.XIV. | illegality | ilegalidad |
| D.VIII. | legally | legalmente |
| D.XVII. | legend | leyenda |
| D.VIII. | legislate | legislar |
| D.VIII. | legislation | legislación |
| D.XVIII. | legislative | legislativo-a |
| D.XVIII. | legislature | legislatura |
| C.IX. | lemon | limón |
| A.iii. | lesson | lección |
| A.IV. | letter | letra = carta |
| B.XI. | lettuce | lechuga |
| B.V. | level | nivel |
| D.II. | levelled | nivelado-a |
| D.II. | leveller | nivelador-a |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.XVIII. | liberal | liberal |
| C.IX. | liberty | libertad |
| D.I. | librarian | librero-a<br>= bibliotecario-a |
| B.IX. | library | librería<br>= biblioteca |
| C.VIII. | licence, n. | licencia<br>= permiso, patente |
| C.VIII. | license, v. | licenciar<br>= dar permiso, autorización; conceder patente |
| B.XIII. | lieutenant | teniente |
| D.X. | limit | límite |
| D.V. | limited | limitado-a |
| D.VI. | unlimited | ilimitado-a |
| B.XVI. | lily | lirio |
| A.XVI. | line | línea, linaje |
| B.XII. | liner | no direct cognate<br>= transatlántico, vapor, buque |
| C.XIII. | lion | león |
| A.XV. | liquid | líquido |
| B.IV. | list, n. | lista |
| B.XIII. | list, v. | poner en lista, hacer una lista |
| D.XI. | literature | literatura |
| Voc.List | litre | litro |
| B.VII. | litter | litera<br>= basura, desperdicio |
| A.XV. | living-room | living-room, living (D.E.A.) |
| C.VII. | local | local |
| B.IV. | lord | lord |
| A.XII. | lot | lote<br>= mucho |
| D.VIII. | lottery | lotería |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.XV. | lunatic | lunático-a<br>= insano, loco-a |
| A.XIV. | lunch | lunch (D.E.A.)<br>= almuerzo |
| D.X. | luxury | lujo<br>lujuria |
| D.X. | luxurious | lujoso-a<br>lujurioso-a |
| A.XIV. | machine | máquina |
| C.VII. | machinery | maquinaria |
| B.XIII. | madam | madam, madama (D.E.A.) |
| C.IX. | magazine | magazine, magazín (Alfaro) |
| D.VII. | magic, aj. | mágico-a |
| C.XIV. | magical | mágico-a |
| D.XI. | magistrate | magistrado |
| C.VI. | magnetic | magnético-a |
| D.XVIII. | magnificence | magnificencia |
| D.XVII | magnificent | magnífico-a |
| D.XI. | mademoiselle | mademoiselle (D.D.E.M.) |
| D.XI. | monsieur | monsieur (D.D.E.M.) |
| D.I. | mail | malla<br>= correspondencia, correo |
| C.V. | major | mayor |
| C.XI. | majority | mayoría |
| C.III. | male | masculino-a |
| B.XV. | manager | manager (D.E.A.) |
| D.I. | manner | manera<br>= pl. modales |
| D.X. | mansion | mansión |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.VII. | manufactured | manufacturado-a |
| D.X. | manufacturer | manufacturero<br>= fabricante |
| A.XXII. | map, n. | mapa |
| D.XIV. | map, v. | no direct cognate<br>hacer, trazar un mapa<br>= delinear |
| D.II. | mapped | no direct cognate<br>= delineado, trazado-a |
| B.XII. | marathon | maratón |
| D.XVII. | marble | mármol |
| A.X. | March | marzo |
| A.X.. | march, n. | marcha |
| C.XIII. | margarine | margarina |
| C.VII. | margin | margen |
| A.v. | mark, n. | marca |
| C.VI. | mark, v. | marcar |
| C.XVI. | marked | marcado-a |
| C.VII. | market | mercado |
| B.IV. | marriage | maridaje<br>= boda, casamiento, matrimoñio |
| D.XI. | marriageable | maridable<br>= casadero-a |
| B.II. | married | no direct cognate<br>= casado-a |
| D.III. | marvellous | maravilloso-a |
| B.XIV. | mass | misa<br>masa |
| C.XIII. | master, n. | maestro-a |
| D.IX. | master, v. | amaestrar<br>= aprender |
| A.XIX. | match | match (D.E.A.)<br>= fósforo |
| B.VII. | material | material<br>= género |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.XI. | immaterial | inmaterial |
| D.V. | matter | materia<br>= asunto, pus |
| B.XIII | maternity | maternidad |
| C.IX. | maximum | máximo-a |
| A.X. | May | mayo |
| C.X. | mayor | mayor<br>= alcalde |
| C.VII. | means | medios |
| B.VII. | measure, v. | mensurar<br>= medir |
| B.VII. | measure | mensura<br>= medida |
| D.XI. | immesurable | inmensurable |
| C.XIII. | mechanic | mecánico |
| C.V. | mechanical | mecánico-a |
| C.I. | medical | médico-a |
| C.IX. | medicine | medicina<br>= remedio |
| C.IX. | medicine | medicina |
| B.XIV. | medium, aj. | medio-a<br>mediano-a |
| C.I. | meeting | mitín (D.E.A.) |
| C.I. | member | miembro |
| B.XII. | memoirs | memorias |
| D.XIV. | memory | memoria |
| D.IV. | memorial | memorial |
| D.XIV. | mental | mental |
| D.XV. | mentally | mentalmente |
| C.IX. | mention, v. | mencionar |
| B.XIV. | mentioned | mencionado-a |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.I. | merchant | mercader<br>= negociante, traficante, comerciante |
| C.XIV. | mercy | merced<br>= misericordia, lástima |
| C.X. | meridian | meridiano |
| B.II. | message | mensaje |
| C.III. | metal, n. | metal |
| C.VII. | meter | metro<br>medidor<br>mensurador<br>= contador |
| C.XII. | method | método |
| A.XIX. | metre | metro |
| C.IV. | metric | métrico |
| D.X. | metropolis | metrópolis |
| D.XIII. | metropolitan | metropolitano-a |
| D.XVIII. | microphone | micrófono |
| A.VII. | middle | medio |
| C.II. | middle-class | clase media |
| A.XV. | mile | milla |
| B.XIV. | millimetre | milímetro |
| C.III. | military | militar, aj. |
| C.III. | million | millón |
| C.III. | mine | mina |
| C.XIV. | miner | minero |
| C.III. | mineral | mineral |
| B.XIII. | minimum | mínimo-a |
| C.VII. | mining, n. | minería<br>mineraje<br>= explotación de minas |
| D.XVIII. | minister | ministro<br>= pastor protestante |
| C.X. | ministry | ministerio |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.XI. | minority | minoría |
| C.XVI. | minus | menos |
| A.X. | minute, n. | minuto |
| A.VIII. | mirror | mirar<br>= espejo |
| D.XVII. | misery | miseria |
| B.VI. | miss | miss (D.E.A.) |
| D.II. | mistress | maestra<br>= amante |
| B.XIV. | mitre | mitra |
| A.XIII. | mix | mezclar, MIXTURAR |
| A.XIX. | mixed | mezclado-a<br>MIXTO-A |
| A.XIII. | model | modelo |
| C.XIII. | moderate | moderado-a |
| B.IX. | modern | moderno-a |
| C.XI. | modernize | modernizar |
| C.XI. | moderni$_z$ation | modernización |
| D.XI. | immodest | inmodesto-a |
| B.XVI. | moment | momento |
| D.X. | monarch | monarca |
| D.XIII. | monarchic | monárquico-a |
| D.XIII | monarchical | monárquico-a |
| A.XIII. | money | moneda<br>= dinero, plata |
| D.XIV. | monsoon | monzón |
| A.XXI. | monster | monstruo |
| A.XXI. | monument | monumento |
| D.XIV. | moral | moral |
| D.VIII. | immoral | inmoral |
| D.XIV. | morality | moralidad |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.XIV. | immorality | inmoralidad |
| C.IV. | motor-boat | bote a motor<br>= lancha a motor |
| A.XIII. | motor-car | "carro a motor"<br>= auto, automóvil, coche |
| C.XIII. | motor-coach | coche a motor |
| B.XV. | motor-cycle | motocicleta |
| B.VII. | motorist | motorista<br>= automovilista |
| B.VII. | motoring | motorismo<br>= automovilismo |
| D.V. | motorless | sin motor |
| C.XV. | motor-parts | "partes de motor"<br>= repuestos de auto |
| C.IV. | motor-vehicles | vehículos a motor |
| D.I. | motto | mote |
| A.XIX. | mount | monte |
| A.XIX. | mountain | montaña |
| D.XIV. | mountaineer | montañés<br>montaraz<br>= alpinista |
| D.XIV. | mountaineering | no direct cognate<br>= alpinismo; (in the Andes) andinismo |
| D.XIV. | mountainous | montañoso-a |
| D.IV. | move, v. | mover |
| D.IV. | movable | movible |
| D.IV. | immovable | inamovible |
| D.II. | movement | movimiento |
| D.VI. | moving | que conmueve<br>que se mueve<br>en movimiento |
| D.V. | unmoving | que no logra conmover |
| B.VII. | multiplication | multiplicación |
| A.VII. | multiply | multiplicar |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.XVI. | multiplied | multiplicado-a |
| D.XVI. | multitude | multitud |
| A.XXI. | museum | museo |
| A.XV. | music | música |
| D.IX. | musical | musical |
| B.XI. | muslim | musulmán |
| D.XIII. | mystery | misterio |
| D.XIII. | mysterious | misterioso-a |
| B.VIII. | nasturtium | mastuerzo<br>nastuerzo |
| B.XIII. | nation | nación |
| A.XXI. | national | nacional |
| D.III. | nationality | nacionalidad |
| D.XVI. | nationalize | nacionalizar |
| C.XI. | nationalized | nacionalizado-a |
| C.VIII. | nature | naturaleza |
| C.III. | natural | natural |
| B.IV. | naturally | naturalmente |
| A.XIII. | necessary | necesario-a |
| D.IV. | unnecessary | innecesario-a |
| C.VIII. | necessity | necesidad |
| C.V. | necessarily | necesariamente |
| A.IV. | negative | negativo-a |
| C.IX. | neglect | no direct cognate. See neglecting |
| C.IX. | neglecting | cf. negligent-negligente; negligence-negligencia. no d irect cognate = descuidado, desatendido, abandonado-a |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.VII. | nephew | nepote<br>= sobrino |
| A.XVIII. | net | neto<br>= red |
| B.II. | nice | necio<br>= lindo-a |
| C.V. | niece | nepote<br>= sobrina |
| D.IV. | noble | noble |
| D.XI. | nobility | nobleza |
| D.IV. | nobly | noblemente |
| D.VIII. | nonconformist | no conformista<br>= desidente |
| A.XV. | noon | nona<br>= mediodía |
| C.IX. | normal | normal |
| C.IX. | normally | normalmente |
| A.XV. | north | norte |
| D.X. | northern | norteño<br>del norte |
| A.iii. | note, n. | nota |
| C.II. | note, v. | notar<br>anotar |
| C.V. | notice, v. | notar |
| C.V. | notice, n. | noticia<br>= aviso |
| B.V. | noun | nombre<br>= sustantivo |
| C.III. | novel, n. | novela |
| C.I. | novelist | novelista |
| A.X. | November | noviembre |
| C.V. | nuisance | nocivo-a<br>= molestia, fastidio, tontería |
| A.IV. | number | número |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.VIII. | numbered | numerado-a |
| C.III. | numerous | numeroso-a |
| B.I. | nurse | nodriza<br>nurse (D.E.A.) |
| B.II. | nylon | nylon<br>nilón (D.E.A.) |
| C.VIII. | obey | obedecer |
| C.VIII. | disobey | desobedecer |
| D.XI. | disobedience | desobediencia |
| C.IX. | obedient | obediente |
| D.XI. | disobedient | desobediente |
| B.III. | object, n. | objeto |
| B.XVI. | object, v. | objetar |
| D.XV. | objection | objeción |
| C.IV. | obligation | obligación |
| C.XVI. | oblong, n. | oblongo, aj.<br>= cuadrilátero |
| D.XVII. | oblong, aj. | oblongo-a |
| C.IX. | observation | observación |
| C.V. | unobservant | poco, nada observador-a |
| D.I. | observe | observar |
| D.I. | observer | observador-a |
| C.III. | obtain | obtener |
| C.III. | obtained | obtenido-a |
| B.XVI. | obvious | obvio-a |
| D.VI. | obviously | en forma obvia |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.XIV. | occasion | ocasión |
| D.II | occasionally | ocasionalmente |
| D.XVIII. | occupy | ocupar |
| C.I. | occupation | ocupación |
| D.XVI. | occupied | ocupado-a |
| C.XVI. | occur | ocurrir |
| D.II. | occured | ocurrido-a |
| D.II. | occurrence | ocurrencia<br>= instancia, suceso |
| A.XV. | ocean | océano |
| A.X. | October | octubre |
| C.V. | offend | ofender |
| D.VI. | offender | ofensor-a<br>= criminal, delincuente, culpable, transgresor |
| B.I. | offer, v. | ofrecer |
| C.X. | offered | ofrecido-a |
| A.XIV. | office | oficina |
| B.XIII. | officer | oficinal |
| D.XVIII. | official, aj. | oficial |
| C.VII. | official, n. | oficial<br>= funcionario público<br>funcionario |
| D.X. | officially | oficialmente |
| B.XI. | oil | óleo<br>= aceite |
| D.III. | oily | oleaginoso-a<br>= aceitoso-a |
| B.XI. | olive | olivo<br>= aceituna |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| °A.XIV. | omelette | omelette<br>= tortilla |
| A.V. | omit | omitir |
| C.VII. | omitted | omitido-a |
| C.V. | opera | ópera |
| C.IX. | operate | operar |
| C.I. | operation | operación |
| C.VIII. | operator | operador-a |
| C.I. | opinion | opinión |
| C.II. | opportunity | oportunidad |
| D.XIV. | opposite | opuesto |
| D.XVIII. | opposition | oposición |
| A.II. | orange | naranja |
| C.VI. | orbit | órbita |
| C.I. | orchestra | orquesta |
| D.XIII. | orchestral | orquestal |
| A.XXI. | order | orden |
| D.XI. | disorder | desorden |
| B.XIII. | ordinary | ordinario-a |
| C.III. | organ | órgano |
| D.VIII. | organize | organizar |
| C.VII. | organization | organización |
| C.XV. | organized | organizado-a |
| D.VIII. | organizer | organizador-a |
| D.XIII. | origin | origen |
| C.II. | original | original |
| C.X. | unoriginal | poco, nada original |
| D.XI. | originally | originalmente<br>orignariamente |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.V. | ornament | ornamento<br>= adorno |
| B.XV. | ounce | onza |
| D.XIV. | oxygen | oxígeno |
| D.IV. | pack, v. | empacar<br>empaquetar |
| B.IV. | packet | paquete |
| A.X. | page | página |
| D.X. | pageant | no direct cognate.<br>= espectáculo, procesión, pompa |
| C.IX. | pain | pena<br>= dolor |
| C.I. | painful | penoso-a<br>= doloroso-a, árduo-a; trabajoso-a |
| C.II. | painlessly | sin pena<br>= sin dolor, indoloro |
| A.XVIII. | paint, v. | pintar |
| D.XI. | painted | pintado-a |
| B.II. | paint, n. | pintura |
| A.XVIII. | painting, n. | pintura |
| A.XVII | pair | par |
| A.XXI. | palace | palacio |
| C.IX. | pale | pálido-a |
| D.VIII | panel | panel<br>= entrepaño, tablero, anaquel, lista, registro, (forense) lista de los jurados, jurados. |
| A.IX. | paper | papel |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.XVI. | papering | empapelado |
| B.XI. | paragraph | párrafo |
| C.IV. | parallel, aj. | paralelo-a |
| C.XVI. | parcel | parcela<br>partida<br>= paquete |
| A.XVI. | parent | pariente<br>= padre o madre. pl. padres |
| A.v. | parenthesis | paréntesis |
| C.XIII. | park, v. | parquear (D.E.A.)<br>= estacionar |
| B.IX. | parliament | parlamento |
| D.XVIII. | parliamentary | parlamentario-a |
| B.II. | part | parte |
| C.XV. | part-time | part-time |
| C.VI. | parted | partido-a<br>=separado-a |
| C.III. | partly | en parte |
| A.XXII. | participle | participio |
| D.VI. | participial | de participio |
| C.V. | particular | particular |
| C.V. | particularly | particularmente |
| D.XIV. | pass, n. | paso<br>pase |
| B.VIII. | pass, v. | pasar |
| D.XVIII. | passage | pasaje<br>pasillo<br>= corredor |
| B.III. | passenger | pasajero |
| D.VIII. | passion | pasión |
| B.IV. | passive | pasivo-a |
| C.XVI. | passport | pasaporte |
| A.X. | past | pasado-a |
| D.III. | paste, n. | pasta |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A.XVIII. | patience | paciencia |
| C.V. | patient, n. | paciente |
| C.X. | impatient | impaciente |
| A.XX. | pattern | patrón |
| C.VII. | pause | pausa |
| C.XIV. | pavement | pavimento |
| C.I. | pay, n. | pago-a |
| B.V. | pay, v. | pagar |
| B.XIII. | paid | pagado-a |
| C.VIII. | payment | pago |
| C.VE. | repay | repagar<br>volver a pagar<br>= reembolsar |
| D.XIV. | peace | paz |
| C.I. | peaceful | apacible |
| B.XIII. | peacefully | apaciblemente |
| B.I. | pedal | pedal |
| D.II. | pedalled | pedaleado-a |
| D.II. | pedalling | pedaleo |
| D.XVII. | pedestrian | peatón |
| A.IX. | pen | pina<br>= lapicero-a |
| D.XV. | penalty | pena<br>penalidad |
| B.XVI. | penny | penique |
| A.IX. | pencil | pincel<br>= lápiz |
| C.XI. | pension | pensión<br>= jubilación |
| A.VII. | people | populacho<br>= gente |
| B.IV. | per cent | por ciento |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.IV. | percentage | porcentaje |
| A.XIII. | perfect | perfecto-a |
| C.X. | perfection | perfección |
| D.X. | performance | performance (D.E.A.) |
| C.II. | period | período |
| D.IX. | periodical | periódico |
| B.XIV. | permanent | permanente |
| C.III. | permission | permiso |
| D.XV. | permit, v. | permitir |
| C.X. | permitted | permitido-a |
| D.XVI. | persecute | perseguir |
| A.IX. | personal | personal |
| B.III. | person | persona |
| D.VI. | persuade | persuadir |
| C.VI. | persuaded | persuadido-a |
| D.XV. | persuasion | persuasión |
| B.XIV. | pessimist | pesimista |
| B.VII. | petrol | petróleo<br>= nafta |
| B.VIII. | petunia | petunia |
| D.XI. | philosophy | filosofía |
| A.iii. | phonetic | fonético-a |
| D.I. | photo | foto |
| C.VII. | photo-copying | (máquina) fotocopiadora |
| A.XVIII. | photographer | fotógrafo-a |
| A.XVIII. | photograph | fotografía |
| D.XIII. | photographic | fotográfico-a |
| D.I. | phrase | frase |
| D.II. | physical | físico-a |
| B.XII. | piano | piano |
| D.IX. | pianist | pianista |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.I. | picnic | picnic (D.E.A.; D.D.E.M.) |
| A.III. | picture | pintura<br>= cuadro, figura, ilustración |
| C.XIII | picture-postcard | pintura+ postal. No direct cognate<br>= postal |
| A.IX. | piece | pieza<br>= pedazo |
| D.I. | pile, n. | pila |
| C.XV. | pile, v. | apilar |
| D.XI. | pine | pino |
| C.XVI. | pillar | pilar |
| C.X. | pilot | piloto |
| B.I. | pilot, v. | pilotar<br>pilotear |
| C.IV. | pint | pinta<br>= octava parte de galón (47 centilitros) |
| A.XXI. | pipe | pipa<br>= cañería |
| °C.VIII. | pip | pip (sonido) |
| B.XIII. | pity | piedad<br>= lástima |
| D.III. | pitiful | piadoso-a<br>= compasivo-a, lastimoso-a enternecedor-a, sensible, miserable, despreciable |
| D.III. | pitiless | despiadado-a<br>sin piedad<br>= inhumano, cruel, duro de corazón |
| C.XIII. | place | plaza<br>= lugar |
| C.X. | plain | plano<br>= llanura |
| C.V. | planet | planeta |
| C.X. | plan | plan |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.III. | planned | planeado-a |
| C.X. | planner | planeador<br>persona que planea |
| B.IX. | plant, v. | plantar |
| C.III. | plant, n. | planta |
| C.V. | plaster | emplasto<br>= yeso |
| C.III. | plastic, aj. | plástico-a |
| A.IX. | plate | plato |
| A.XVI. | platform | plataforma |
| B.II. | platinum | platino |
| A.XVIII. | play, v. | play (D.E.A.) |
| D.XIII. | plead | pleitear<br>= abogar, defender, alegar, arguir, interceder, rogar, disculpar, suplicar. |
| B.I. | pleasant | placentero-a<br>= agradable |
| C.I. | unpleasant | poco placentero-a<br>= desagradable |
| B.XIV. | please, v. | dar placer<br>complacer<br>placer |
| B.IV. | pleasure | placer |
| D.IV. | pleasurable | placentero-a<br>que da placer<br>= divertido, festivo, grato-a; agradable |
| D.IV. | pleasurably | placenteramente<br>= con deleite, con gusto |
| C.IX. | plenty | pleno<br>lleno<br>= bastante, suficiente |
| A.V. | plural | plural |
| C.XVI. | plus | plus |
| C.V. | poetry | poesía |
| C.V. | poet | poeta-isa |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.IV, | point, n. | punto |
| C.II. | point of view | punto de vista |
| C.I. | point, v. | apuntar<br>= señalar |
| B.XIV. | pointer | puntero<br>= señalador |
| C.VI. | poison | ponzoña<br>= veneno |
| D.X. | pole | palo |
| B.IX. | police | policía |
| A.XIX. | policeman | policía |
| C.VIII. | policy | policía<br>política<br>programa político<br>= curso de acción |
| D.III. | polish, n. | polideza<br>pulideza<br>pulidez<br>polimiento<br>pulimiento<br>= cera, lustre, polvo<br>lustrador |
| D.III. | polish, v. | pulir<br>= lustrar |
| D.VII. | polite | pulido-a<br>= cortés |
| B.VII. | impolite | sin pulir<br>= descortés |
| D.IV. | politely | pulidamente<br>= cortesmente |
| C.VIII. | politeness | pulidez, pulimiento, etc.<br>= cortesía, urbanidad |
| C.XII. | politics | política |
| D.I. | political | político-a |
| D.XV. | politician | político |
| B.XIII. | pony | pony<br>poni (D.E.A.) |
| D.I. | pool | polla<br>pool (D.E.A.) |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| AXVII. | poor | pobre |
| • B.XI. | pop | pop |
| D.XI. | poplar | popular<br>= álamo |
| C.I. | popular | popular |
| D.XIV. | popularity | popularidad |
| C.IX. | population | población |
| B.XV. | pork | puerco<br>= cerdo, chancho |
| C.XVI. | port | puerto<br>puerta<br>oporto |
| C.VII. | portable | portátil |
| C.XV. | porter | portero<br>= changador |
| B.I. | position | posición |
| C.II. | positive | positivo-a |
| A.IX. | possessive | posesivo-a |
| B.XIII. | possible | posible |
| D.X. | impossible | imposible |
| D.IX. | possibly | posiblemente |
| A.V. | possibility | posibilidad |
| A.XVI. | post, n. | posta<br>poste<br>puesto<br>= correo |
| A.XXI. | post, v. | no direct cognate<br>= enviar por correo, echar al buzón |
| C.XVI. | postage stamp | estampilla postal |
| A.XX. | postal office | oficina postal, estafeta postal<br>= oficina de correos |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.XIII. | postmaster | no direct cognate<br>= jefe de correos |
| A.XX. | postal order | orden postal<br>= giro postal |
| B.VII. | postcard | tarjeta postal |
| D.VI. | poster | no direct cognate<br>= cartel, cartelón |
| D.XVIII. | post-war | post-guerra |
| A.VIII. | pot | pote |
| C.III. | potato | papa |
| B.IV. | powder | polvo<br>pólvora |
| C.III. | power | poder |
| C.IX. | powerful | poderoso-a |
| B.IX. | practice | práctica |
| C.II. | practise, v. | practicar |
| C.XIII. | praise | preciar<br>= alabar |
| D.III. | pray | decir preces<br>= rezar, rogar |
| C.XIII. | prayer | plegaria, PRECES |
| D.IX. | precede | preceder |
| D.XIV. | preceding | precedente |
| C.XV. | precious | precioso-a |
| D.XVII | predicate | predicado |
| D.XVII | predicative | predicativo-a |
| D.XVII | predicatively | predicativamente<br>como predicado |
| D.XVII. | prefabricated | prefabricado-a (D.D.E.M.) |
| A.XVI. | prefer | preferir |
| B.XIV. | preference | preferencia |
| C.VIII. | prefix | prefijo |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.XIV. | premium | premio<br>prima |
| C.X. | prepared | preparado-a |
| B.XIII. | preparation | preparación |
| B.VII. | prepare | preparar |
| B.III. | prepositional | preposicional<br>de preposición |
| A.X. | preposition | preposición |
| C.IX. | prescribe | prescribir<br>= recetar |
| C.IX. | prescription | prescripción<br>= receta |
| D.VIII. | presence | presencia |
| A.XIII. | present, aj. | presente |
| B.I. | present, n, | presente<br>= regalo |
| B.I. | present, v. | presentar<br>= regalar |
| C.I. | preserve | preservar<br>= conservar |
| D.XVIII. | preside | presidir |
| C.XI. | president | presidente |
| C.XI. | press, n. | prensa |
| B.XIV. | pressed, aj. | prensado-a<br>presionado-a |
| C.XIV. | pretend | pretender<br>= fingir |
| C.XV. | prevent | prevenir |
| C.XIV. | prevention | prevención |
| D.XIII. | previous | previo-a |
| D.XVIII. | pre-war | pre guerra |
| B.XI. | price | precio |
| A.v. | primary | primario-a |
| D.XIV. | prime | primo |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.VII. | principal | principal<br>= director, rector |
| B.XVI. | print, n. | imprenta<br>= GRABADO |
| C.VII. | print, v. | imprimir |
| A.V. | printed | impreso-a |
| C.VII. | printer | impresor-a<br>imprentero-a |
| D.XII. | prison | prisión |
| D.XIII. | imprisonment | prisión<br>= encarcelamiento |
| D.IV. | prisoner | prisionero-a |
| C.IX. | privacy | privanza<br>privación<br>= soledad, retiro, aislamiento, reserva, secreto |
| B.XIII. | private | privado-a |
| C.XI. | privately | privadamente |
| C.XIV. | prize | presa<br>prenda<br>= premio |
| D.IV. | probable | probable |
| D.IV. | improbable | improbable |
| B.I. | probably | probablemente |
| D.XIV. | probability | probabilidad |
| C.XI. | improbability | improbabilidad |
| B.XVI. | problem | problema |
| D.X. | procession | procesión |
| C.VII. | product | producto |
| C.X. | produce, v. | producir |
| C.XIII. | produce, n. | producto |
| C.IV. | produced | producido-a |
| C.VII. | production | producción |
| C.I. | profession | profesión |
| D.XI. | professor | profesor |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.VIII. | profit, n. | provecho<br>= ganancia |
| D.VIII. | profit, v. | aprovechar<br>sacar provecho<br>= ganar, lucrar, sacar utilidad |
| D.IX. | profitable | provechoso-a |
| D.IX. | unprofitable | sin provecho<br>= improductivo-a, vano-a; inútil |
| B.VI. | programme | programa |
| D.IV. | progress, n. | progreso |
| D.IV. | progress, v. | progresar |
| A.XXII. | progressive | progresivo-a |
| C.XIII. | prominent | prominente |
| D.X. | prominence | prominencia |
| B.I. | promise, n. | promesa |
| B.I. | promise, v. | prometer |
| C.XV. | prompt | pronto |
| B.VII. | pronounce | pronunciar |
| A.V. | pronounced | pronunciado-a |
| A.IX. | pronoun | pronombre |
| B.VI. | pronunciation | pronunciación |
| C.VIII. | propeller | propulsor,<br>impulsor<br>= hélice |
| A.iii. | proper | propio |
| D.VI. | properly | propiamente<br>apropiadamente |
| C.XV. | property | propiedad |
| C.XIV. | prophet | profeta |
| C.VIII. | proportion | proporción |
| D.XVI. | prosecute | proseguir<br>= procesar, acusar |
| D.XI. | prosecution | prosecución<br>= acusación |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.XIII. | prospectus | prospecto |
| D.XIV. | prosperity | prosperidad |
| D.XIV. | prosperous | próspero-a |
| D.XIII. | prosperously | prósperamente |
| D.X. | protect | proteger |
| D.XV. | protection | protección |
| C.XIV. | protest, n. | protesta |
| C.XIV. | protest, v. | protestar |
| D.IX. | protestant | protestante |
| C.XV. | prove | probar |
| C.VI. | proverb | proverbio |
| D.XIII. | proverbial | proverbial |
| A.XVIII | provide | proveer |
| D.I. | province | provincia |
| D.XIII. | provincial | provincial<br>provinciano-a |
| D.XVIII. | provision | provisión |
| D.I. | public, aj. | público-a |
| B.VI. | public, n. | público |
| D.I. | publication | publicación |
| C.II. | publicly | públicamente |
| D.I. | publish | publicar |
| C.VIII. | published | publicado-a |
| C.VII. | publisher | publicador<br>= editor |
| B.XVI | pullover | pulóver<br>pullover (Lexis) |
| C.IX. | pulse | pulso |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.IX. | pulse | pulso |
| B.XII. | puma | puma |
| D.XVIII. | punctual | puntual |
| D.XVIII. | punctuality | puntualidad |
| D.XVI. | punctuation | puntuación |
| B.I. | puncture | puntura<br>punzada<br>pungadura<br>pinchadura<br>pinchazo |
| C.VI. | punish | penar<br>= castigar |
| D.XV. | punishment | pena<br>= castigo |
| B.XIII. | pupil | pupilo-a<br>= alumno-a |
| B.I. | pure | puro-a |
| D.XI. | impure | impuro-a |
| D.XV. | purely | puramente |
| D.IX. | purify | purificar |
| D.IX. | purification | purificación |
| C.XV. | purple | púrpura |
| D.I. | puzzle, n. | posar<br>= énigma, rompecabezas |
| A.XVI. | pyjamas | pyjamas<br>pijamas |
| C.XV. | pyramid | pirámide |
| D.VI. | qualify | calificar<br>= ser competente para...;<br>hacerse apto para...<br>ser capaz, idóneo |
| D.VI. | qualified | calificado-a |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A.V. | quality | calidad<br>cualidad |
| C.XVI. | quantity | cantidad |
| C.VI. | quarrel, n. | cuadrilla<br>cuadro<br>= disputa, pelea |
| C.VI. | quarrel, v. | no direct cognate<br>= disputar, pelearse |
| B.IX. | quart | cuarto |
| A.X. | quarter | cuarto<br>= barrio |
| C.VIII. | quarterly | por cuartos<br>de a cuartos<br>= cuatrimestral, quatrimestre |
| A.V. | question | cuestión |
| B.III. | quiet | quieto-a<br>= callado-a |
| B.IV. | quit | quitar<br>= abandonar, dejar, renunciar, soltar, desocupar, evacuar, desistir, dejar de; irse o mudarse, cesar |
| A.XVIII | quite | quito<br>= bastante |
| D.IX. | quote | cuota, n.<br>= citar |
| D.IX. | quotation | cuota<br>= citación, cita |
| A.XVI. | race | rasa<br>raíz<br>= carrera |
| B.XIII. | racket | raqueta |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A.XVIII. | racquet | raqueta |
| D.VII. | radiator | radiador |
| B.XIV. | radio | radio |
| C.V. | radiogram | radiograma<br>radiogramola<br>= combinado |
| B.XIV. | radio-telephone | teléfono a radio |
| C.XVI. | radius | radio |
| B.XI. | radish | radicheta (D.E.A.)<br>= rabanito |
| D.XV. | rage | rabia |
| B.III. | rail | rafl<br>= riel |
| C.IV. | monorail | monorafl<br>= monoriel |
| A.XIII. | raisin | racimo<br>= pasa |
| C.IV. | range | rango<br>= espacio, campo de acción; alcance, distancia |
| D.XI. | rank | rango |
| C.VII. | rapid | rápido-a |
| C.XV. | rapidly | rápidamente |
| C.V. | rarely | raramente |
| C.III. | rayon | rayón (D.E.A.; D.D.E.M.) |
| A.XVII. | razor | rasura<br>= máquina de afeitar, navaja |
| C.II. | real | real |
| A.XXII. | really | realmente |
| C.II. | realize | realizar<br>= darse cuenta de; llevar a cabo, cumplir, convertir en dinero, vender bienes raíces. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.III. | reason | razón |
| C.II. | reasonable | razonable |
| D.XI. | unreasonable | irrazonable |
| D.XVI. | receipt | recibo |
| B.IV. | receive | recibir |
| B.II. | receiver | recibidor–a<br>receptor–a<br>= auricular |
| C.VII. | recent | reciente |
| B.IV. | recently | recientemente |
| B.IV. | reception | recepción |
| D.III. | recess | receso |
| D.VI. | recipe | receta |
| C.XII. | recognize | reconbcer |
| D.XV. | recognition | reconocimiento |
| C.VI. | recommend | recomendar |
| A.V. | record, n. | record (D.E.A.;D.D.E.M.)<br>= disco, registro |
| B.XIII. | record, v. | recordar<br>= registrar, grabar |
| B.XIII. | recorded | recordado–a<br>= registrado–a, grabado–a |
| D.XV. | reduce | reducir |
| D.XV. | reduction | reducción<br>= REBATA |
| B.IV. | refer | referir |
| D.IX. | reference | referencia |
| C.X. | referred | referido–a |
| D.XV. | reflect | reflexionar<br>reflejar |
| D.XII. | reflected | reflejado–a<br>reflexionado–a |
| D.XV. | reflection | reflexión<br>reflejo |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.XIII. | reflexively | reflexivamente |
| C.XVI. | refreshment | refresco<br>REFRIGERIO |
| B.XI. | refrigerator | refrigerador |
| C.VI. | refuse | rehusar |
| C.XV. | refusal | no direct cognate<br>= negativa |
| B.IX. | regal | real |
| C.XV. | regent | regente |
| D.IV. | region | región |
| A.XXI. | regular | regular |
| A.iii. | irregular | irregular |
| B.VI. | regularly | regularmente |
| D.XV. | regulate | regular |
| D.XV. | regulation | regulación |
| C.I. | reign, n. | reino, reinado |
| C.I. | reign, v. | reinado |
| C.XI. | related | relacionado-a<br>relatado-a<br>= emparentado-a |
| B.IV. | relation | relación<br>= PARIENTE |
| D.XII. | relationship | relación<br>= PARENTESCO |
| A.v. | relative, aj. | relativo-a |
| D.XIII. | release, v. | relajar<br>= dejar en libertad |
| D.I. | reliable | liable<br>ligable<br>= digno de confianza, seguro |
| C.XIV. | religious | religioso-a |
| D.XI. | unreligious | irreligioso-a |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.XVI. | remain | remanir<br>= quedar, sobrar |
| D.VII. | remains | remanente<br>= restos |
| C.XII. | remark, v. | remarcar (D.E.A.)<br>= observar, advertir |
| C.IV. | remarkable | remarcable (D.E.A.)<br>= notable, interesante, extraordinario-a, maravilloso-a |
| C.XI. | remember | remembrar<br>rememorar<br>= recordar |
| C.VIII. | rent, n. | renta<br>= alquiler |
| C.VIII. | rent, v. | rentar<br>= alquilar |
| C.XIII. | rented | rentado-a<br>= alquilado, a |
| C.VII. | re-ordered | re-ordenado<br>= pedido, encargado-a |
| B.X. | repair, v. | reparar<br>= arreglar |
| C.XIII. | repair, n. | reparo<br>reparación<br>= arreglo |
| C.IX. | repeat | repetir |
| B.XVI. | repetition | repetición |
| D.X. | replaced | reemplazado-a |
| B.IV. | reply, n. | réplica<br>= respuesta, contestación |
| B.XVI. | reply, v. | replicar<br>= responder, contestar |
| B.I. | report, n. | reporte<br>reportaje (D.E.A.) |
| B.I. | report, v. | reportar<br>reportear (D.E.A.) |
| C.XI. | represent | representar |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.X. | reproduce | reproducir |
| C.XI. | republic | república |
| D.I. | reputation | reputación |
| B.IV. | request, v. | requerir |
| C.VI. | required | requerido-a |
| B.I. | rescue | rescate |
| C.XV. | rescuer | rescatador-a<br>= salvador-a |
| D.XVIII. | reserve, v. | reservar |
| D.XVIII. | reserved | reservado-a |
| D.II. | reservoir | reserva<br>= depósito de agua<br>estanque |
| D.XI. | reside | residir |
| A.XXII | residence | residencia |
| D.XI. | residential | residencial |
| C.IX. | resist | resistir |
| D.VI. | resort, v. | resurtir<br>= acudir, concurrir, recurrir |
| D.VI. | resort, n. | resorte<br>= recurso, concurrencia,<br>sitio frecuentado |
| C.X. | resource | resurgimiento<br>= recurso |
| C.VI. | respect | respeto |
| D.VII. | response | responso<br>= respuesta |
| D.XIV. | responsible | responsable |
| D.X. | responsibility | responsabilidad |
| A.XXII. | rest, n. | resto<br>= descanso |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.III. | rest, v. | restar<br>= descansar |
| A.XIV. | restaurant | restaurante<br>restaurant (D.E.A.) |
| D.XV. | restore | restaurar |
| D.XV. | restoration | restauración |
| C.IV. | result | resultado |
| D.XIV. | retire | retirar |
| D.XI. | retired | retirado-a<br>= jubilado-a |
| D.XVII. | retirement | retiro |
| D.VII. | return, n. | retorno |
| B.I. | return, v. | retornar |
| B.IV. | reverend | reverendo |
| D.XIII. | review, v. | revistar<br>= repasar |
| B.XI. | revision | revisión<br>= repaso |
| D.XIII. | revival | revivificación<br>= renacimiento, restauración |
| D.VI. | revolve | revolver<br>dar vueltas |
| D.VI. | revolving | no direct cognate<br>= giratorio-a |
| B.XI. | revolution | revolución |
| D.XVIII. | revolutionary | revolucionario-a |
| D.XV. | revolver | revólver |
| C.XV. | reward | resguardo<br>= recompensa |
| C.XIII. | rhyme, v. | rimar |
| C.XIII. | rhyme, n. | rima |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.XIII. | rice | arroz |
| A.XVII | rich | rico-a |
| B.II. | ring, n. | ring (D.E.A.)<br>= anillo |
| C.IX. | risk, n. | riesgo |
| C.XV. | risk, v. | arriesgar |
| D.I. | rival | rival |
| A.XVII | river | río |
| B.XII. | rob | robar |
| D.XIII. | robber | no direct cognate<br>= ladrón, asaltante |
| B.XII. | robbed | robado-a |
| D.XIII. | robbery | robo |
| B.XIV. | rock | roca |
| D.XIV. | rocky | rocoso-a |
| B.XV. | roll, v. | rolar<br>roldar<br>rollar<br>arrollar<br>enrollar |
| B.XV. | roller | rodillo<br>arrollador<br>rollete<br>rulero<br>= aplanador - A |
| C.IX. | enrolled | enrolado-a |
| B.IV. | rose | rosa |
| D.XVIII. | rostrum | rostro<br>= tribuna |
| D.VIII. | roulette | ruleta |
| D.X. | round | redondo<br>=alrededor |
| C.XVI. | route | ruta |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.XIV. | royal | real |
| C.V. | rude | rudo-a<br>= mal educado-a |
| C.III. | ruin | ruina |
| C.XIII. | ruined | arruinado-a, en ruinas |
| C.II. | rule | regla |
| C.XIII. | rural | rural |
| C.II. | rhythm | ritmo |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.V. | saccharine | sacarina |
| D.I. | sacred | sagrado-a |
| B.II. | safe | a salvo<br>= seguro-a |
| A.XX. | safely | a salvo<br>= seguro |
| C.XV. | safety | salvedad<br>= seguridad, resguardo |
| D.XVII. | saint | santo-a |
| B.XI. | salad | ensalada |
| B.XIII. | salary | salario<br>= sueldo |
| D.VI. | salon | salón |
| C.XVI. | saloon | salón |
| C.I. | salt, n. | sal |
| C.II. | salt, v. | salar |
| C.I. | salted | salado-a |
| B.VIII. | sandwich | sandwich (D.E.A.) |
| D.XIV. | sane | sano-a<br>=cuerdo-a |
| D.XIV. | sanity | sanidad |
| B.XI. | sardine | sardina |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A.XVI. | satellite | satélite |
| C.VIII. | satisfy | satisfacer |
| D.XV. | satisfaction | satisfacción |
| C.XI. | satisfactory | satisfactorio-a |
| D.XII. | unsatisfactory | poco satisfactorio-a<br>que no satisface |
| D.XI. | dissatisfied | insatisfecho-a |
| C.VI. | sauce | salsa |
| B.XV. | sausage | salchicha |
| B.XIII. | save | salvar<br>= ahorrar |
| C.VI. | saved | salvado-a<br>= ahorrado-a |
| B.XIII. | savings | no direct cognate<br>= ahorros |
| D.XVII. | scene | escena |
| D.XI. | scenery | escenario<br>= paisaje |
| C.V. | scent | sentido<br>= perfume, colonia |
| D.XVI. | scheme | esquema |
| A.XIX. | school | escuela |
| C.I. | science | ciencia |
| C.V. | scientific | científico-a |
| C.I. | scientist | científico, n.<br>= hombre de ciencia |
| A.II. | scooter | scooter (D.E.A.; D.D.E.M.) |
| D.I. | score | score (D.E.A.) |
| C.II. | scout | scout, escaut (D.E.A.) |
| D.XVII. | sculptor | escultor |
| D.XVII. | sculpture | escultura |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.XV. | search | no direct cognate. see crear<br>= buscar |
| A.X. | season | sazón<br>season (D.E.A.)<br>= estación |
| A.V. | second, aj. | segundo-a |
| A.V. | second, n. | segundo |
| A.V. | secondary | secundario-a |
| C,VI. | second-class | segunda clase |
| D.VIII. | secondly | en segundo lugar, INSTANCIA<br>secundariamente |
| A.XIV. | secretary | secretario-a |
| C.VII. | secretarial | secretariado-a<br>de secretaría |
| D.XIII. | secretly | secretamente |
| C.II. | section | sección |
| D.XVI. | select | seleccionar |
| C.X. | selected | seleccionado-a |
| D.XIV. | selection | selección |
| D.XVIII | semi-circular | semi circular |
| D.X. | senate | senado |
| D.X. | senior | señor<br>senior (D.E.A.) |
| B.IX. | sense | sentido |
| B.XIV. | sensible | sensible<br>= sensato |
| D.II. | sensitive | sensitivo-a<br>= sensible |
| A.V. | sentence | sentencia<br>= oración |
| C.XII. | sentiment | sentimiento |
| D.XI. | sentimental | sentimental |
| D.I. | separate, v. | separar |
| C.VIII. | separately | separadamente |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.XV. | separation | separación |
| A.X. | September | septiembre<br>setiembre |
| B.V. | serious | serio-a |
| C.XI. | seriously | seriamente |
| C.XIII. | sermon | sermón |
| B.XI. | serve | servir |
| B.VII. | served | servido-a |
| C.XV. | servant | sirviente |
| B.XIII. | service | servicio<br>service (D.E.A.) |
| A.VII. | set | set (D.E.A.<br>secta<br>= conjunto, serie, juego, grupo |
| C.IX. | severe | severo-a |
| D.XIV. | severity | severidad |
| A.XVI. | several | separar<br>= varios |
| A.XVI. | shilling | chelín |
| B.XII. | shoot | shoot, shotear, chutear (D.E.A.) |
| A.XV. | short | corto |
| B.XIV. | short-distance | corta distancia |
| D.XI. | shortage | cortedad<br>= escasez |
| A.IX. | shorts | shorts (Lexis, D.E.A.) |
| D.X. | show | show (D.E.A. , Lexis) |
| C.XIV. | sign, n. | signo |
| C.XII. | sign, v. | signar<br>= firmar |
| C.VII. | signed | signado-a<br>= firmado-a |
| C.VII. | signature | signatura<br>= firma |
| B.XVI. | silence | silencio |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.XVI. | silent | silencioso-a |
| D.V. | silently | silenciosamente |
| C.IV. | similar | similar |
| D.XI. | dissimilar | no direct cognate<br>= diferente, desigual |
| D.XVIII. | similarity | similitud |
| A.XV. | simple | simple |
| C.XIV. | simply | simplemente |
| D.IX. | simplify | simplificar |
| D.IX. | simplification | simplificación |
| D.IX. | simplified | simplificado-a |
| D.XIV. | sincere | sincero-a |
| C.II. | sincerely | sinceramente |
| D.XIV. | sincerity | sinceridad |
| A.XVI. | single | singular<br>single (D.E.A.) |
| A.XIII. | singular | singular |
| C.I. | sir | sir (D.E.A.; Lexis)<br>sire<br>= señor |
| D.III. | site | sitio |
| D.XV. | situated | situado-a |
| C.VI. | situation | situación |
| C.IV. | skis | esquíes, skis (D.E.A.) |
| D.XIV. | skiing | ski, esquí (D.E.A.) |
| D.XIV. | skier | esquiador |
| C.XII. | slang | slang (D.E.A.) |
| C.XI. | slave | esclavo |
| C.XVI. | smoking | smoking, esmoquín (D.E.A.; D.D.E.M.; Lexis)<br>= fumar |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.XI. | snob | snob, esnob (D.E.A.; D.D.E.M.; Lexis) |
| D.VI, | snobbery | snobismo, esnobismo (ditto) |
| A.XI. | soap | jabón<br>sebo |
| C.XIII. | soap-powder | polvo de jabón<br>jabón en polvo |
| D.IV. | sober | sobrio-a |
| C.V. | sock | zueco<br>= media |
| B.XII. | social | social |
| D.I. | socialist | socialista |
| B.XII. | society | sociedad |
| C.VIII. | soft | suave |
| C.VIII. | softly | suavemente |
| C.VIII. | softness | suavidad |
| C.XV. | soil | suelo |
| D.XIII. | soldier | soldado |
| D.X. | solemn | solemne |
| D.X. | solemnity | solemnidad |
| D.III. | solicitor | solicitante<br>= procurador |
| A.XV. | solid, n. | sólido-a |
| A.XV. | solidly | sólidamente |
| D.IX. | solidify | solidificar |
| D.IX. | solidification | solidificación |
| C.VI. | solution | solución |
| C.IV. | solve | resolver |
| A.iii. | sound, n. | sonido<br>SON |
| B.XVI. | sound, v. | sonar |
| B.XI. | soup | sopa |
| A.XV. | South | sud, sur |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.VII. | South-west | sud, sur este |
| D.IV. | Southern | sureño<br>del sud, sur |
| D.XI. | sovereign | soberano |
| C.XV. | space | espacio |
| D.XV. | space-vehicle | vehículo espacial |
| A.XVIII. | spade | espada<br>=pala |
| B.XIV. | specialist | especialista |
| D.V. | specific | específico-a |
| C.X. | spectator | espectador |
| D.XIII. | speech | speech (D.E.A.)<br>= discurso |
| B.II. | spend | expender<br>= gastar, pasar |
| C.XV. | sphinx | esfinge |
| C.X. | spirit | espíritu |
| D.XIII. | spite | despecho<br>=rencor, odio, malevolencia |
| C.V. | splendid | espléndido-a |
| C.X. | spoil, v. | despojar, expoliar<br>= arruinar |
| B.XII. | sport | sport (D.E.A.) |
| D.II. | sportsman | sportman (D.E.A.)<br>sportsman (D.E.A.) |
| A.VII. | square | cuadrado |
| B.XIII. | stable, n. | establo |
| C.X. | stadium | estadio<br>stadium (D.E.A.) |
| B.XII. | stage | estado<br>= escenario |
| B.IV. | stain | desteñidura<br>= mancha |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A.XIV. | stamp | estampa<br>estampilla |
| A.XVI. | stand, n. | stand (D.E.A.; D.D.E.M.) |
| C.VII. | standard | estandarte<br>standard (D.E.A.) |
| C.IX. | state | estado |
| C.I. | statement | estamento<br>estado de cuenta<br>= declaración, exposición, resumen, cuenta, informe, oración declarativa |
| C.III. | statesman | estadista |
| A.XVI. | station | estación |
| C.XVI. | stationery | no direct cognate<br>= papelería, efectos de escritorio |
| C.XVII. | statue | estatua |
| A.XV. | stay, v. | estar<br>= quedar/se |
| A.XV. | stay, n. | estadía, ESTADA<br>estancia |
| C.IX. | stethoscope | estetoscopio |
| C.VI. | stock | stock (D.E.A.) |
| A.XX. | stop | stop (D.E.A.) |
| D.XII. | storage | instauración<br>= almacenaje |
| C.XV. | storey | historia<br>= piso |
| D.II. | story | historia<br>= cuento |
| B.I. | stove | estufa<br>= cocina |
| C.V. | strange | extraño-a |
| C.V/ | stranger | extraño-a<br>extranjero-a |
| C.XVI. | strap | estrobo<br>= correa, tira, traba, precinta |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A.IV. | stretch, v. | estrechar<br>= estirar, ensanchar, dilatar |
| D.XIII. | strict | estricto-a |
| C.X. | structure | estructura |
| A.VII. | study, n. | estudio |
| C.VII. | study, v. | estudiar |
| A.VII. | student | estudiante |
| A.XIX. | studious | estudioso-a |
| C.IV. | stupid | estúpido-a<br>= tonto |
| D.XIV. | stupidity | estupidez<br>= tontería |
| C.VII. | style | estilo |
| B.XI. | stylus | estilo<br>estilete<br>= púa |
| B.III. | subject | sujeto |
| D.XV. | subscribe | subscribir<br>suscribir |
| C.VIII. | subscriber | subscriptor-a<br>suscriptor-a<br>suscritor-a |
| D.X. | subscription | suscripción<br>subscripción |
| D.VI. | substance | sustancia |
| C.XVI. | subtract | substraer<br>sustraer<br>= restar |
| C.XVI. | subtraction | substracción<br>sustracción |
| A.XIX. | suburb | suburbio |
| D.XI. | suburban | suburbano-a |
| C.VI. | success | suceso<br>= triunfo |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.III. | succeed, v. | suceder<br>= seguir a, reemplazar, salir bien, tener éxito, conseguir, acertar |
| D.VIII. | successful | no direct cognate<br>= próspero, venturoso, afortunado, airoso-a |
| C.IX. | sudden | súbito-a |
| B.XIV. | suddenly | súbitamente |
| D.II. | suffer | sufrir |
| B.XIII. | suffering, n. | sufrimiento |
| D.V. | sufficient | suficiente |
| C.VIII. | suffix | sufijo |
| A.VIII. | sugar | azúcar |
| A.VII. | sugar-bowl | bol de azúcar<br>= azucarera |
| C.II. | suggest | sugerir<br>sugestionar |
| B.VII. | suggestion | sugestión<br>sugerencia |
| B.IV. | sum | suma |
| D.XIV. | summit | sumidad<br>= cima, cumbre |
| C.II. | superlative | superlativo-a |
| C.I. | supersonic | supersónico-a |
| C.XIV. | superstition | superstición |
| C.XIV. | superstitious | supersticioso-a |
| C.XIV. | unsuperstitious | no direct cognate<br>= poco, nada supersticioso-a |
| D.I. | supplement | suplemento |
| C.X. | supply, n. | suplir, v. no cognate noun<br>= provisiones, víveres |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A.XXII. | supply, v. | suplir |
| A.XXII. | supplied | suplido-a |
| C.VIII. | support, v. | soportar<br>= apoyar, mantener |
| D.XII. | support, n. | soporte<br>= apoyo |
| C.VII. | supported | soportado-a<br>= sostenido-a,<br>apoyado-a |
| C.X. | supreme | supremo-a |
| B.II. | sure | seguro-a |
| D.IV. | surely | seguramente<br>= sin duda, ciertamente,<br>por cierto, por supuesto,<br>acertadamente |
| B.XIV. | surface | superficie |
| D.IX. | surgeon | cirujano |
| C.IX. | surgery | cirujía<br>= consultorio |
| D.V. | surprise | sorpresa |
| A.VI. | surprised | sorprendido-a |
| B.VI. | surprising | sorprendente, sorpresivo-a |
| C.IX. | suspect | sospechar |
| C.XV. | suspicion | sospecha |
| C.XII. | suspicious | sospechoso-a |
| A.V. | syllable | sílaba |
| A.iii. | symbol | símbolo |
| B.XIII. | sympathy | simpatía<br>= condolencias |
| D.I. | sympathetic | simpático-a<br>= comprensivo-a |
| D.XVII. | sympathetically | simpáticamente<br>con simpatía<br>= compasivamente |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.XV. | sympathize | simpatizar<br>= condolerse, compadecerse |
| B.XI. | symphony | sinfonía |
| D.VIII. | synonym | sinónimo |
| D.VI. | synthetic | sintético-a |
| B.IV. | system | sistema |
| D.XIII. | systematic | sistemático-a |
| A.I. | table | tabla<br>= mesa |
| C.IV. | table-tennis | tabla + tennis<br>= tennis, tenis de mesa, ping-pong (D.E.A.) |
| C.IX. | tablet | tableta<br>= píldora, comprimido, n. |
| D.XVII. | tact | tacto |
| B.XI. | tango | tango |
| A.IX. | tank | tanque |
| A.XI. | tap | tapa<br>= canilla |
| B.XI. | tape | tape (D.E.A.) |
| C.VIII. | tax, n. | tasa<br>= impuesto |
| D.VIII. | tax, v. | tasar<br>imponer tasas |
| C.VIII. | taxation | tasación<br>= sistema de impuestos o contribuciones |
| B.XVI. | taxi | taxi |
| A.VIII. | tea | te |
| A.VIII. | teacup | "copa de te"<br>= taza de te |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.I. | teapot | "pote de te"<br>= tetera |
| C.X. | team | team (D.E.A.;D.D.E.M.; Lexis) |
| A.XIX. | technical | técnico-a |
| C.VIII. | telegraph | telégrafo |
| B.II. | telephone, n. | teléfono |
| D.II. | telephone, v. | telefonear |
| B.XIII. | 'phone,v. | telefonear |
| A.VII. | television | televisión |
| D.II. | temper | temperamento<br>= genio, caracter |
| B.VIII. | temperature | temperatura |
| C.X. | temple | templo |
| D.XII. | tempt | tentar |
| C.X. | temptation | tentación |
| C.X. | tend | tender |
| A.XVII. | tennis | tennis, tenis ( D.E.A.) |
| B.XIV. | tennis-ball | tennis, tenis; + bala, baile, balón<br>= pelota de tennis, tenis |
| A.XVIII. | tennis-racquet | raqueta de tennis, tenis |
| A.XV. | tense | tiempo<br>tenso |
| C.II. | tent | tienda<br>= carpa |
| A.iii. | term | término |
| C.IX. | terrible | terrible |
| C.VII. | test, n. | test (D.E.A.;D.D.E.M.;Lexis) |
| C.VII. | test, v. | testear (D.E.A.) |
| D.XI. | testament | testamento |
| A.XXII | theatre | teatro |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.IV. | thermal | termal |
| C.IX. | thermometer | termómetro |
| A.iii. | text | texto |
| C.I. | throne | trono |
| C.XVI. | ticket | ticket (D.E.A.;D.D.E.M.;Lexis)<br>= boleto, entrada, recibo |
| B.V. | tiger | tigre |
| D.p.251 | tilde | tilde |
| D.IV. | tile | teja |
| B.XI. | title | título |
| B.IX. | sub-title | subtítulo |
| A.XXI. | toast | tostada |
| A.XX. | tobacco | tabaco |
| A.XX. | tobacconist | tabaquero-a<br>tabacalero-a |
| C.V. | toilet | toilet<br>tualé (D.E.A.;D.D.E.M.;Lexis) |
| B.XI. | tomato | tomate |
| D.V. | tone | tono |
| D.VII. | ton | tonelada |
| A.XIV. | top | tope |
| B.VII. | total | total |
| A.XVI. | totalizator | totalizador (D.E.A.)<br>= ventanilla de apuestas |
| A.XXI. | touch, v. | tocar |
| C.II. | tourist | turista |
| C.XVI. | tourist class | clase turista |
| A.XI. | towel | toalla |
| C.III. | tower | torre |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.XII. | track | track (D.E.A.) |
| B.VIII. | tractor | tractor |
| C.X. | tradition | tradición |
| A.XIX. | traffic | tráfico<br>= tránsito |
| A.II. | train | tren |
| C.XV. | trained | entrenado-a |
| C.VII. | training | entrenamiento<br>training (D.E.A.) |
| A.XVII | tramp | trampa<br>= vagabundo |
| B.XII. | tram | tranvía |
| A.v. | transcribed | transcrito-a<br>transcripto-a |
| C.XIV. | transfer, v. | transferir |
| C.V. | translation | translación<br>traslación<br>= traducción |
| D.IX. | translate | transladar, trasladar<br>= traducir |
| D.IX. | translatable | transladable<br>trasladable<br>= capaz de ser traducido-a |
| D.IX. | untranslatable | intransladable<br>intrasladable<br>= imposible de traducir |
| C.XIV. | transitively | transitivamente<br>en forma transitiva |
| C.XIV. | intransitively | intransitivamente<br>en forma intransitiva |
| C.VII. | transparent | transparente<br>trasparente |
| C.III. | transport, n. | transporte<br>trasporte |
| D.IV. | transport, v. | transportar<br>trasportar |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.XV. | transportation | transporte<br>trasporte<br>transportación<br>trasportación<br>transportamiento<br>trasportamiento |
| B.XVI. | transistor | transistor (D.D.E.M.) |
| D.IV. | trap | trampa |
| C.IX. | treat, v. | tratar |
| C.VI. | treated | tratado-a |
| C.VI. | treatment | tratamiento |
| B.XIII. | triangle | triángulo |
| D.XIII. | triangular | triangular |
| D.XIV. | tribe | tribu |
| D.XVIII. | tribune | tribuna |
| D.XIV. | triumph | triunfo |
| D.XIII. | triumphantly | triunfantemente |
| D.X. | trolley-bus | trolebús, trole (D.E.A.) |
| D.V. | troops | tropas |
| C.XI. | tropical | tropical |
| C.XIII. | trot | trotar |
| D.IV. | trouble, n. | turbación<br>= pena, aflicción, inquietud, molestia, dificultad; confusión desazón; disgusto, incomodidad, enfado |
| D.VI. | trouble, v. | turbar<br>= molestar, turbar, incomodar, agitar, importunar, hostigar, atormentar, inquietar, afligir |
| A.XXII. | trunk | tronco |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.VIII. | trust | trust (D.E.A.;D.D.E.M.;Lexis) |
| A.XVII. | try, v. | tratar |
| B.VII. | tuned | sintonizado-a, ENTONADO-A<br>= afinado-a |
| D.IV. | tunnel | túnel |
| D.VIII. | turf | turf (D.E.A.;D.D.E.M.;Lexis) |
| A.XIII. | turn, v. | tornar<br>tornear |
| A.XIII. | turn, n. | turno<br>torno |
| A.XIII. | type, n. | tipo |
| A.XIV. | type, v. | tipear (D.E.A.)<br>= escribir a máquina, mecanografiar |
| A.IX. | typewriter | tipiadora (D.R.A.E.)<br>= máquina de escribir |
| A.XIV. | typist | tipiador-a<br>= mecanógrafa-o |
| A.XIX. | typical | típico-a |
| B.XI. | typically | típicamente |
| B.XIV. | ultra-short | ultra corto |
| D.XIII. | unanimous | unánime |
| C.XV. | uncultivated | inculto-a<br>sin cultivar<br>no cultivado-a<br>=salvaje |
| C.XVI. | union | unión |
| D.III. | unit | unidad |
| D.X. | united | unido-a |
| A.XXI. | university | universidad |
| D.X. | urban | urbano-a |
| D.XVIII | urgency | urgencia |
| D.XVIII | urgent | urgente |
| D.XI. | utopia | utopía |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.X. | subtopia | sub+topía |
| A.VI. | use, n. | uso |
| A.XVIII | use, v. | usar |
| D.XVI. | usage | uso |
| B.XIII. | used | usado-a |
| B.IV. | useful | útil |
| D.XVII | usefulness | utilidad |
| B.VII. | useless | inútil |
| B.I. | usual | usual |
| A.XV. | usually | usualmente<br>= generalmente |
| B.VI. | unusual | inusual |
| C.III. | vacation | vacación |
| B.IV. | vague | vago-a |
| B.XIV. | valley | valle |
| C.VI. | value | valor, VALÍA |
| C.VI. | valuable | valioso-a |
| C.VIII. | vary | variar |
| C.XIII. | variety | variedad |
| B.XVI. | various | vario-a<br>variado-a |
| C.V. | varnish | barníz<br>= esmalte |
| D.X. | vast | vasto-a |
| A.XVIII. | vegetable | vegetal<br>= verdura |
| C.III. | vegetable, aj. | vegetal |
| C.IV. | vehicle | vehículo |
| B.IV. | veil | velo |
| B.V. | verbal | verbal |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A.iii. | verb | verbo |
| D.XIII. | verdict | veredicto |
| B.XI. | vermouth | vermut<br>vermouth (D.E.A.) |
| D.XV. | verse | verso<br>versículo |
| B.VIII. | vicar | vicario |
| D.XVII. | victory | victoria |
| C.I. | view | vista |
| D.II. | viewer | vidente |
| B.III. | village | villa<br>villoría<br>villorrio |
| B.XIV. | vine | viña |
| B.XI. | vinegar | vinagre |
| D.XIII. | violence | violencia |
| D.XV. | violent | violento-a |
| D.IX. | violin | violín |
| D.IX. | violinist | violinista |
| C.XV. | visibility | visibilidad |
| D.XIV. | visible | visible |
| D.XI. | invisible | invisible |
| A.XXII. | visit, v. | visitar |
| B.XIII. | visited | visitado-a |
| B.VIII. | visitor | visitante<br>visita |
| B.XIII. | vitamin | vitamina |
| A.iii. | vocabulary | vocabulario |
| B.II. | voice | voz |
| C.VII. | volume | volumen |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.I. | vote, v. | votar |
| C.XI. | vote, n. | voto |
| C.XI. | voter | votante |
| A.iii. | vocal | vocal |
| C.I. | voyage | viaje |
| D.XI. | vulgar | vulgar |
| D.XIV. | vulgarity | vulgaridad |
| A.XX. | wait | aguaitar (archaic)<br>aguardar<br>= servir; esperar |
| A.VIII. | waiter | no direct cognate<br>mozo (Porteño Spanish) |
| A.VIII. | waitress | no direct cognate<br>= camarera |
| B.V. | war | guerra |
| B.VIII. | waste, v. | gastar<br>= desperdiciar |
| C.VI. | waste, n. | gasto<br>= desperdicio |
| C.VI. | wasted | gastado-a<br>= desperdiciado-a |
| D.VII. | water-closet | wáter<br>wátercloset (D.E.A.;D.D.E.M.) |
| A.XV. | west | oeste |
| C.X. | western | del oeste |
| D.VII. | whisky | whisky<br>wisky<br>wiski |
| A.VIII. | wine | vino |
| A.IX. | wing | wing (D.E.A.)<br>= ala |
| C.XV. | wreck | raque<br>= naufragio |
| C.IX. | X-ray | rayos equis |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.XIV. | yard | yarda |
| A.XV. | zero | cero |

## SUBDIVISION: B

## NON-COGNATES BUT SIMILAR IN GRAPHIC SUBSTANCE AND MEANING.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A.II. | arrange | arreglar (/arrancar/ is of uncertain origin. One of the possibilities mentioned by Corominas is that it is derived from Old French /ranc/ -Old High German /hring/. If this were so /arrancar/ would be the Spanish cognate of the English item /arrange/ -/rank/. G.de D. and W.Reinhart derive /arrancar/ from /wrânkyan/. |
| A.II. | arrangement | arreglo (see above) |
| C.III. | bee | abeja |
| D.IV. | breeze | brisa |
| D.XV. | compose | componer |
| D.I. | recompose | recomponer<br>volver a componer<br>= rehacer, tranquilizar, calmar |
| A.X. | day | día |
| B.XIII. | daily | a diario |
| D.I. | daily | diariamente |
| +A.IV. | eight | ocho |
| +A.IV. | eighteen | dieciocho |
| +A.X. | eighth | octavo-a |
| +A.X. | eighty | ochenta |
| +A.X. | eighty-three | ochenta y tres |
| +A.VI. | eyes | ojos |
| +A.XVII. | father | padre |
| +A.X. | fifth | quinto |
| +A.X. | fifty | cincuenta |
| +A.X/ | fifty-seven | cincuenta y siete |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| /C.XV. | fire | fuego |
| +A.IV. | five | cinco |
| +C.XV. | five-mile (walk) | (una caminata) de cinco millas |
| +C.XVI. | five-pound(note) | cinco+peso<br>= (un billete) de cinco libras |
| +C.XV. | five-storey(building) | cinco+historia<br>= (un edificio) de cinco pisos |
| +B.IV. | point five | punto cinco<br>= cero coma cinco, cinco décimos |
| +A.IV. | four | cuatro |
| +A.IV. | four-engined | cuatro + ingenio<br>= cuatrimotor |
| +C.XVI. | fourpenny | cuatro peniques |
| +A.IV. | fourteen | catorce |
| +A.X. | fourth | cuarto |
| +A.X. | forty | cuarenta |
| +A.X. | forty-nine | cuarenta y nueve |
| A.XV. | island | isla |
| B.XIII. | law | ley |
| /A.XV. | light | luz |
| B.VII. | light-coloured | luz+coloreado-a<br>= de color claro |
| +A.IX. | long | longo<br>luengo<br>= largo |
| D.XI. | long-distance | longo, luengo + distancia<br>= larga distancia |
| +A.XVI. | length | largo |
| +A.X. | month | mes |
| +D.VIII. | monthly | mensual<br>mensualmente |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.V. | more | más |
| A.XV. | morning | mañana |
| +A.XIV. | mother | madre |
| +A.VI. | name | nombre |
| +A.XVII. | new | nuevo-a |
| +B.IV. | newly | nuevamente |
| +A.XIII. | news | nuevas |
| +D.VIII. | newsprint | nuevas + impresos<br>noticias impresas |
| +C.XVI. | newsagent | agente + nuevas<br>= vendedor de periódicos,<br>agente de la prensa |
| +D.X. | news agency | agencia + nuevas<br>= agencia de noticias,<br>agencia noticiosa |
| +A.XVI. | newspaper | papel + nuevas<br>= periódico, diario |
| +D.IX. | renew | renovar |
| +C.IX. | night | noche |
| +B.VIII. | midnight | medianoche |
| +A.XXI. | night train | tren nocturno |
| +A.IV. | nine | nueve |
| +B.VI. | ninepence | nueve peniques |
| +A.IV. | nineteen | diecinueve |
| +A.X. | ninety | noventa |
| +A.X. | ninth | noveno |
| +A.IV. | no | no |
| +A.IV. | nose | narís<br>naso |
| +A.IV. | one | uno |
| +C.VI. | one twenty fifth | un veinticinco avo |
| +A.IV. | one-tenth | un décimo |
| D.VIII. | oppose | oponer |
| A.XIX. | pound | peso, peseta<br>= libra |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.XV. | propose | proponer |
| D.XV. | proposal | propuesta |
| C.VI. | purpose | propósito |
| +C.XV. | root | raíz |
| /A.IX. | seat | asiento |
| +A.IV. | seven | siete |
| +B.VI. | sevenpence | siete peniques |
| +A.IV. | seventeen | diecisiete |
| +A.X. | seventy | setenta |
| +A.X. | seventy-five | setenta y cinco |
| +B.VII. | seventy-four | setenta y cuatro |
| +A.X. | seventy-one | setenta y uno |
| /A.IX. | sit | sentarse |
| +A.IV. | six | seis |
| +C.VIII. | sixpence | seis peniques |
| +A.X. | sixth | sexto-a |
| +A.IV. | sixteen | dieciseis |
| +A.X. | sixty | sesenta |
| +B.X. | star | estrella |
| /?A.XV. | sun | sol |
| /?C.X. | sunlight | luz de sol<br>= rayos de sol, sol |
| B.VII. | suppose | suponer |
| D.VI. | supposing | suponiendo |
| /C.IX. | sweat | sudar |
| A.X. | time | tiempo |
| A.X. | time-table | tiempo + tabla<br>= horario |
| C.VIII. | tea-time | tiempo + te<br>= hora del te |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| +A.IV. | ten | diez |
| +C.XVI. | ten-pound (note) | diez + peso<br>= (billete) de diez pesos(libras) |
| +C.XVI. | ten-shilling (note) | (billete de ) diez chelines |
| +A.X. | tenth | décimo |
| +A.IV. | thirteen | trece |
| +A.X. | third | tercero-a |
| +A.X. | thirty | treinta |
| +A.X. | thirty-five | treinta y cinco |
| +A.IV. | three | tres |
| +C.XV. | three-hour | (de) tres horas |
| +C.XV. | three-month | (de) tres meses |
| +B.VI. | threepence | tres peniques |
| +B.VII. | three-piece | tres piezas |
| +A.X. | three quarters | tres cuartos |
| +A.IV. | twenty | veinte |
| +A.X. | twenty-five | veinticinco |
| +C.XV. | twenty-mile(length) | veinte millas(de largo) |
| +C.XV. | twenty-minute | (de) veinte minutos |
| +A.X. | twenty-one | veintiún-o-a |
| +B.VII. | twenty-seven | veintisiete |
| +A.IV. | two | dos |
| +B.III. | two-day | (de) dos días |
| +A.XVI. | two-mile | (de) dos millas |
| +B.VI. | twopence | dos peniques |
| +B.VII. | two-piece | dos piezas |
| +C.XVI. | two-shilling piece | "pedazo de dos chelines"<br>= moneda de dos chelines |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| +C.IV. | two-thirds | dos tercios |
| /C.XIV. | wasp | avispa |
| +C.XV. | widow | viuda |
| +C.XV. | war-widow | viuda de guerra |
| +A.XIX. | young | joven |
| +C.II. | youth | juventud<br>joven, n. |

## SUBDIVISION: C

## NON-COGNATES, DIFFERENT IN MEANING, BUT SO SIMILAR IN GRAPHIC SUBSTANCE AS TO SUGGEST A WORD IN SPANISH.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A.XXII. | beach | bicho (insect)<br>= playa |
| A.XV. | care | cara (face)<br>= cuidar, cuidado |
| A.XV. | careful | cara (face)<br>= cuidadoso-a |
| A.XV. | dinner | dinero (money)<br>= cena, comida |
| C.XIX. | dale | dale (slang expression for "hurry, hurry up, get on with it"<br>= valle, cañada |
| D.III. | flat | flato (flatus)<br>= departamento |
| B.IV. | grocer | grosero (gross, coarse, rough, rude, discourteous, uncivil; brutal, rough, indecent; fat, thick, bulky)<br>= almacenero |
| C.III. | groceries | groserías (grossness, rudeness; ill-breeding, ill-manners; coarseness; shameless word or action)<br>= artículos de almacén |
| C.XIII. | pan | pan (loaf, bread; cf. pan loaf)<br>= cacerola |
| C.II. | rates | ratos (Short while, short time)<br>= proporción, tarifa, tasa, precio, valuación, contribución municipal |
| C.IX. | red | red (net)<br>= rojo, colorado-a |
| B.I. | rope | ropa (clothes)<br>= soga |
| C.XIII. | tin | tina (large earthern jar; bathing-tub; foot-tub)<br>= lata, hojalata |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.VIII. | tip | tipa (slang for woman)<br>= dato |
| B.I. | tyre | tira (strip, band, stripe)<br>= neumático, llanta, cubierta. |
| A.I. | van | van (they go)<br>= camión |

## SUBDIVISION: D

## LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS (OF COGNATE ITEMS) AND ACRONYMS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.Voc.List | adj. | adj.; aj. |
| A.XVI. | a.m. | ante meridiem |
| A.X. | Aprl. | ab$^{l}$-. |
| A.X. | Aug. | ag$^{a}$ |
| A.XIII. | B.B.C. | B.B.C. |
| B.V. | B.E.A. | B.E.A. (British European Airways) |
| B.VI. | cf. | cf. |
| A.XIX. | cm. | centímetro |
| A.XV. | C° | centigrado |
| A.X. | Dec | dic$^{e}$-. |
| D.XVI. | Dr. | Dr. |
| C.XIV. | D.V. | Deo Volente = Dios mediante |
| D.XVI. | E. | E. (este) |
| D.XVI. | E.C. | Central Este |
| C.VIII. | e.g. | exempla gratia = p.ej. |
| A.X. | Feb. | feb$^{o}$-. |
| B.VI. | i.e. | i.e. |
| B.Voc.List | inf. | infinitivo |
| A.X. | Jan. | en$^{o}$-. |
| A.XIX. | ℔ | libra |
| B.XI. | L.P. | L.P. (long play) |
| A.XIX. | m. | metro |
| A.X. | Mar. | marzo |
| C.XI. | M.P. | Miembro del parlamento |
| C.IV. | m.p.h. | m.p.h. (millas por hora) |
| A.III. | Mr. | míster |
| B.Voc.List | n. | n. |
| D.XVI. | N.E. | N.E. (noreste, nordeste) |
| A.II. | No. | N°. |
| A.X. | Nov. | nov$^{e}$-. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.XVI. | N.W. | N.O. (noroeste) |
| A.X. | Oct. | oct-e. |
| D.X. | opp. | opuesto |
| C.VIII. | p. | pag. |
| D.XIII, | P.C. | = Agente de policía |
| A.XIII. | p.m. | posmeridiano o postmeridiano |
| B.Voc.List | p.p. | participio pasado |
| D.XVI. | prof. | profe. |
| A.XXII. | P.S. | post scriptum;<br>= postdata |
| B.XIII. | Rev. | Rdo. |
| B.XI. | r.p.m. | r.p.m.(revoluciones por minuto) |
| B.IV. | R.S.V.P. | R.S.V.P. |
| D.XVI. | S.E. | S.E. (sud o sureste) |
| A.X. | Sept. | sept-e. |
| D.II. | S.W. | S.O. (sudoeste) |
| A.viii. | U.S.A. | U.S.A. |
| A.XV. | U.S.S.R. | U.S.S.R. |
| B.VocList | v. | v. (verbo) |
| D.II. | W. | O. (oeste) |
| D.VII. | w.c. | w.c. (wáter; wáterloset) |
| D.XVI. | W.C. | Central Oeste |
| D.XVI. | yd. | yarda |

## BIBLIOGRAPHY CONSUSTED FOR THIS RESEARCH.


A General Service List of English Words,

ed. West, M., Longmans, (1955).

A History of Foreign Words in English,

Serjeantson, M., Kegan Paul, (1935).

A History of the English Language,

Bangh, A.C., Routledge & Kegan Paul, (1965).

"Algunas Palabras de Uso Frecuente en la República Argentina",

Peralta, J.F.H., Bol. del Inst. de Investigaciones Históricas, Vol. VI., (1927), pp. 166-78.

"A List of Engineering Terms in Spanish and English",

Nunn, M.E., Modern English Language, Vol. XXX., (1946), pp. 590-3.

American Spanish Euphemisms,

Kany, Ch.E., Univ. of California Press, (1960).

American Spanish Semantics,

Kany, Ch.E., Univ. of California Press, (1960).

American Spanish Syntax,

Kany, Ch.E., Univ. of Chicago Press, (1945).

An English-French-German-Spanish Word Frequency Dictionary,

Eaton, H.S., Dover, (1940).

Appleton's Revised Cuyás' Spanish Dictionary, - Allende, W. and Brett, L.E.,

Cuyás, Eaton and Beveraggi/ Appleton Century-Crofts, (1953).

Apuntaciones Lexicográficas y Gramaticales,

Herrero Mayor, A., Kapelusz, Bs.As., (1947).

"Apuntaciones Sobre Lexicografía Americana con Especial Aplicación al Río de la Plata",

Granada, D., Bol. de la Acad. Arg. de Letras, Vol. XV., (1946), pp. 287-365.

"Arabismos Frecuentes en el Español Registrados por Temas Ideológicos",

Leicht, H., Investigaciones Lingüísticas, Vol. I., (1933-4), pp. 220-51.

"Argentinismos",

Casullo, F.H., Revista de Educación, La Plata, Pcia. de Bs.As., Vol. II., (1957), pp. 601-5.

"A Study of the Parallelism of English and Spanish Vocabularies",

Rodríguez-Bou, I. Ph.D. Thesis, Texas Univ. (1950).

A Textbook of Modern Spanish,

Ramsey, M.M., G.Bell & Sons, (1902).

A Textbook of Modern Spanish,

Revised Edition, Spaulding, R.K., Holt (1956).

Beyond the Dictionary in Spanish,

Bryson Gerrard, A. & de Heras Heras, J., Cassell, (1964).

Cassell's New Latin Dictionary,

Simpson, D.P., Cassell, (1959).

Cassell's Spanish-English, English-Spanish Dictionary,

Pears, E.A., et al, Cassell, (1963).

"Cognates, Deceptive and Otherwise",

Ransom, H.M., Hispania, Vol. XXXVIII, (1955), pp. 55-6.

"Common Words in Spanish",

Keniston, H., Hispania, Vol. III, pp. 85-96.

Contributions to Latin Lexicography,

ed. Nettleship, H., Oxford, (1889).

"Deceptive Cognates in Spanish",

Scatori, S., Modern Language Journal, Vol. XVI., (1932), pp. 396-401.

"Deceptive Doubles: Twin Words with a Difference",

Knapp Jones, W., Modern Language Journal, Vol. XX., (1935), pp. 15-18.

Diccionario Crítico Etimológico de la Lengua Castellana,
Corominas, J., Gredos, Madrid, (1954)

Diccionario de Americanismos,
Morínigo, M.A., Muchnik, Bs.As., (1966).

Diccionario de Anglicismos,
Alfaro, R.J., Gredos, Madrid, (1964).

Diccionario de Dudas de la Lengua Española,
Seco, M., Aguilar, Madrid, (1967).

Diccionario de Galicismos,
Baralt, R.M., Gil, Bs.As. (1945).

Diccionario de la Lengua Española,
ed. Real Academia Española, 18th. ed. (1956).

Diccionario de la Lengua, Lexis.,
in Enciclopedia Lexis, Seix, Barcelona, (1954).

Diccionario del Español Moderno,
Alonso, M., Aguilar, Madrid, (1966).

Diccionario de Uso del Español,
Moliner, M., 2 vols., Gredos, Madrid, (1966).

Diccionario General Ilustrado de la Lengua Castellana,
ed. Vox, Barcelona, (1953).

Diccionario Ideológico de la Lengua Española,
Casares, J., Gilli, Barcelona, (1959).

Diccionario Latino-Español Etimológico,

de Miguel, D.R., Sáenz de Juliera, Madrid, (1914).

"El Anglicismo en el Español Contemporáneo",

Alfaro, R.J., Bol. del Inst. Caro y Cuervo, vol. IV., (1948), pp. 102-28.

"El Anglicismo en la España de Hoy",

Lorenzo, E., Arbor, Vol. XXXII., (1955), pp. 262-74.

"El Elemento Germánico en la Lengua Española",

Reinhart, W., Rev. de Fil. Española, Vol. XXX., pp. 295-309.

Embarassing Moments in Spanish,

Mosél, J.N., Ungar, N.Y., (1945).

Enciclopedia del Idioma,

ed. Aguilar, Madrid, (1958).

"English Cognates and Spanish Masculine Nouns",

Crawford, P. and Vittorini, D., Modern Language Journal, Vol. XL., pp. 391-5.

"English Influence on the Common Speech of the River Plate",

Barabino, A., Hispania, Vol. V., (1950), pp. 163-5.

"English Loan-words in Spanish",

Bowen, J.D., Hispania, Vol. XXXVII., (1954), pp. 329-31.

"English Terms in Bogotá",

Staubach, Ch.N., Hispania, Vol. XXIX., (1946), pp. 359-66.

English Words and Their Background,

McKnight, G.H., Appleton, N.Y., (1923).

"Etymology and the Structure of Word Families",

Malkiel, Y., Word, Vol. X., (1954), pp. 265-74.

Etymological Dictionary of the English Language,

Skeat, W.W., Oxford Clarendon Press, (1910).

Glossary of Related Spanish-English Words,

Nunn, M.E. & Van Scoy, H.A., Univ. of Alabama Press, (1949).

Hablemos del Lenguaje,

Toscano, H., J.B.Powers, N.Y., (1965).

"Home Economic Terms in Spanish and English",

Nunn, M.E., Modern Language Journal, Vol. XXI., (1947), pp. 489-93.

Interim Report on Vocabulary Selection,

Faucett, L., Palmer, H., West, M. and Thorndike, E.L., ed. King, P.S., London, (1936)

"La Influencia Extranjera en el Castellano del Plata",

Costa Álvarez, A., La Prensa, Bs.As., 18 de julio de (1928).

"La Invasión del Anglicismo en la Lengua Española de América",

Mallo, J., Cuadernos Americanos, México, (1959), pp. 115-23.

"La Plaga de los Anglicismos",

Mallo, J., Hispania, Vol. XXXVII, (1954), pp. 135-40.

"Le Lexique du Football en Argentine",

Pottier, B., Les Langues NeoLatines, Vol. XLV-XLVIII., (1951-4).

Les Faux Amis,

Koessler, M., & Derocquigny, Vuibert, Paris, (1961).

Les Faux Amis Espagnols,

Dupont, L., Droz, Genève, (1961).

"Los Anglicismos en España y su Papel en la Lengua Oral"

Stone, H., Rev. de Fil. Española, Vol. XLI., (1957), pp. 141-60.

"Los Galicismos",

in Lengua, Enseñanza y Literatura, Castro, A., Imprenta Clásica Española, Madrid, (1924).

Los Italianismos en el Español,

Terlingen, J., Amsterdaam, (1943)

"Notas Sobre la Evolución del Castellano en la Argentina",

Portnoy, A., Bol.de la Acad. Arg. de Letras, Vol. V., (1937), pp. 249-65.

"Notes on Anglicisms in American Spanish",

Murphy, L.S.Jr., Hispania, Vol. XXVII., (1954), pp. 457-9.

"Observaciones Sobre el Lenguaje de Buenos Aires",

Moglia, R., Nosotros, Bs.As., (1927), pp. 249-56.

Origins. A Short Etymological Dictionary of Modern English,

Partridge, E., Routledge & Kegan Paul, (1958).

"Palabras Españolas e Inglesas",

Espinosa, A.M., Hispania, Vol. V., (1922), pp. 219-28.

"Prescriptive Statements in Mallo's Anglicisms",

Bolinger, D., Hispania, Vol. XXXVIII., (1955), pp. 307-8.

"Porteño [s] and [h] [ȟ] [s] [x] [ɸ] as Variants",

Beym, R., Lingua, Vol. XII., (1963), pp. 199-204.

Semántica Española,

Vilches Acuña, R., Kapelusz, Bs.As., (1954).

"Some Notes on Spanish Words",

Bell, A.F.G., Bulletin of Spanish Studies, Vol. XIX., (1942), pp. 186-92.

"Some Remarks on the Anglicization of Latin American Spanish, with Particular Reference to the Speech of Mexico City",

St.John, F.C., Hispania, Vol. XXIV., (1951), pp. 251-5.

"Spanish-English Cognates of High Frequency",

Johnston, M.C., Modern Language Journal, Vol. XXV., (1941), pp. 403-17.

"Spanish Expressions Found in English",

Kaulfers, W.V., Hispania, Vol. XXIII., (1940), pp. 175-84.

"Spanish Vocabulary List Based on the Mexican Excelsior",

Miller, M. and Acosta, F.D., Hispania, Vol. XXXIV., (1951), pp. 189-91.

"Spanish Words of Germanic Origin",

Mueller, E.H., Hispania, Vol. XXXVII., (1954), 472-5.

Terry's Shortcut to Spanish,

Terry, P.T., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., N.Y., (1920).

"The Arabic Element in Modern Spanish",

Coates, M.W., Hispania, Vol. XXVI., (1943), pp. 59-64.

The Advanced Learner's Dictionary of Current English,

Hornby, A.S., Gatenby, E.V. and Wakefield, H., O.U.P., (1963).

The Concise Oxford Dictionary,

ed. Fowler, H.W. and Fowler, F.G., O.U.P., (1964)

The Oxford Dictionary of English Etymology,

ed. Onions, C.T. et al, O.U.P., (1966).

The Penguin English Dictionary,

ed. Garmonsway, G.N., Penguin, (1965).

The Romance Languages,

Posner, R., Bell and Sons, London, (1966).

The Romance Languages and their Structure, Frequency Dictionary of Spanish Words,

Juilland, A., and Chang-Rodríguez, E., Mouton, The Hague, (1964).

The Shorter Oxford English Dictionary,

ed. Onions, C.T., O.U.P. (1964).

The Spanish Language,

Entwhistle, W.J., Faber & Faber, London, (1955).

The University of Chicago Spanish Dictionary,

Castillo, C., and Bond, O.F., The Univ. of Chicago Press, (1959).

The Words We Use,

Sheard, J.A., Tonbridge Printers, (1954).

"Una Nueva Casta de Galicismos",

Cotorelo, E., Bol. de la Real Acad. Española, Vol., XII, (1925), pp. 117-21.

Vocabulario Usual, Común y Fundamental,

García Hoz, J., Inst. San José de Calasanz, Madrid, (1953).

"Voces y Giros Usuales en el Español de la Argentina",

Romero, J.A., Nosotros, Vol. LXIV., Bs.As. (1929), pp. 388-9.

Webster's Third New International Dictionary,

ed. Bell and Sons, London, (1961).

Words and Their Ways in English Speech,

Greenough, J.B. & Kittredge, G.L., McMillan, (1902).

"123 Deceptive Demons",

Reid, J.T., Hispania, Vol. XXXI., (1948), pp. 280-94).

"1464 Identical Cognates in English and Spanish",

Bolinger, D., Hispania, Vol. XXXI., (1948), pp. 271-9.

---

# APPENDIX IV.

7th April, 1968

Dear Miss Colmenero,

You are quite right in suggesting that there is some discrepancy between what is said about the selection of the vocabulary in the Introduction to the Teacher's Handbook (Book A) and in the actual words introduced in Books B and C of the Oxford Progressive English Alternative Course.

I was responsible for much of the re-writing of the course, but as you will have observed Mr Hornby remained sole author of the Teacher's Handbook, A. In this he retained a good deal of the material he had used for the Introduction to the original course, including the statement that 'The likelihood that many of those who use the course will speak a language in which there are many cognate words has not been allowed to influence the choice of vocabulary'. While this remained true of Book A, it was not true of the later books, since in these I was aiming at students who might be expected to recognise many English words, especially in their written form, either because their own language had words which were related in origin, or because they might have learned such a language before starting on English; and by making a young lady from Uruguay one of the central characters in Books B and C, I hoped in particular to interest students in Latin America. In future editions of the Teacher's Handbook for Book A, the sentence I have quoted above will be slightly altered in order to eliminate the present discrepancy.

I trust that you will find this explanation helpful.

Yours sincerely,

R. Mackin

ANALYSIS OF

A GENERAL SERVICE LIST OF ENGLISH WORDS.

ed. M.West, Longmans, (1958).

EX BIBL UNIV. EDINBURGEN

The list is divided into:

Subdivision A) Etymological Cognates and Borrowings.

Subdivision B) Etymological Cognates (including "compound-words" and phrases) with Non-cognate Translation Equivalents.

Subdivision C) Etymological Cognates (including "compound-words" and phrases) with at least one cognate translation equivalent word.

Subdivision D) Entries of Unknown or Uncertain Origin.

Subdivision E) Non-cognate Entries.

Each entry on the list is followed by its category feature and by its frequency index. If the category feature is not included it is because it was omitted in the General Service List.

An /e/ after the frequency index indicates the estimated frequency as calculated by West et al.

A /+/ sign after the English entry indicates that it was found in the Supplementary List. These words are not followed by frequency indexes as they are not included in the General Service List.

In Subdivision A), the figures after the Spanish cognates indicate the frequency index as found in Juilland's Frequency Dictionary of Spanish Words.

If the Spanish word is a borrowing, the name of the author of the dictionary or article where it was found is included between brackets.

In Subdivision B), we have included the cognate root; below it, between brackets, cognate pairs of words from this root in English and Spanish, and, below this, preceded by the sign /-/,

the Spanish translation equivalent(s) of the English item.

In Subdivision D), we have included the rendering of Skeat's dictionary and below this the rendering of Onion's dictionary.

In Subdivision E), a /+/ sign before the entry shows that the item was found to be more remotely related. A /+?/ sign shows that the relationship is not certain.

No indication of the category feature of the Spanish word is entered if this coincides with that of the English word.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Abst. | abstract |
| Academy | Diccionario de la Real Academia Española. |
| Accus. | accusative |
| adj., aj. | adjective |
| adv. | adverb |
| A.F. | Anglo-French |
| Alonso | Diccionario del Español Moderno. |
| Alfaro | Diccionario de Anglicismos. |
| Am.Sp. | American Spanish |
| anom.v. | anomalous verb |
| Ar. | Arabic |
| A.S. | Anglo-Saxon |
| aux. | auxiliary |
| aux.v. | auxiliary verb |

| | |
|---|---|
| Beym | "Porteño Spanish [s] and [h] [ɦ] [ɛ] [x] [ɸ] as Variants" Article by Beym, R. in Lingua, XII. |
| conj. | conjunction |
| cont. | continued |
| det. | determiner |
| E.; Eng. | English |
| f. | formed on |
| F. | French |
| for. | forensic |
| G.deD. | Diccionario Etimológico Español e Hispánico. |
| Idg. | Indogermanic |
| i.e. | id est |
| indef. art. | indefinite article |
| interj. | interjection |
| It. | Italian |
| L. | Latin |
| mar. | maritime |
| maths. | mathematics |
| M.E. | Middle English |
| M.H.G. | Middle High German |
| M.F. | Middle French |
| Mod. F. | Modern French |
| Moliner | Diccionario de Uso del Español. |
| Morínigo | Diccionario de Americanismos. |
| n. | noun |
| neut. | neuter |
| obj. | objective |
| O.E. | Old English |
| O.F. | Old French |

| | |
|---|---|
| O.H.G. | Old High German |
| Onions | The Oxford Dictionary of English Etymology. |
| orig. | originally |
| O.S. | Old Saxon |
| part. | participle |
| Pen. Sp. | Peninsular Spanish |
| pers. pron. | personal pronoun |
| pl. | plural |
| poss. adj. | possessive adjective |
| poss.pron. | possessive pronoun |
| pp. | past participle |
| ppl. adj. | past participial adjective |
| pred. adj. | predicative adjective |
| prep. | preposition |
| prob. | probably |
| pt.t. | past tense |
| rel. | relative |
| Rom. | Romance |
| R.P.Sp. | River Plate Spanish |
| Scand. | Scandinavian |
| sb. | substantive |
| Seco | Diccionario de Dudas de la Lengua Española. |
| Skeat | Etymological Dictionary of the English Language. |
| Sp. | Spanish |
| Teut. | Teutonic |
| v. | verb |

## SUBDIVISION: A

## ETYMOLOGICAL COGNATES AND BORROWINGS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| able, adj. | 940 | hábil | 7 |
| abdomen, n. + | | abdomen | |
| ability, n. | 340 | habilidad | 17 |
| absence, n. | 213 | ausencia | 14 |
| absent, adj. | 91 | ausente | 8 |
| absolutely, adv. | 234 | absolutamente | 20 |
| absorb, v. + | | absorber | |
| accept, v. | 732 | aceptar | 66 |
| accident, n. | 275 | accidente | 12 |
| accidental, adj. | 39 | accidental | |
| accidentally, adv. | 22 | accidentalmente | |
| accord, v. | 1446 | acordar | 36 |
| account, n. | 968 | cuenta | 137 |
| accuse, v. | 142 | acusar | 21 |
| accustom, v. | 162 | acostumbrar | 12 |
| acid, n. + | | ácido | |
| act, n. | 2184 | acto | 90 |
| act, v. | 2184 | actuar | 31 |
| actor, n. | 163 | actor | 40 |
| actress, n. | 65 | actriz | 15 |
| action, n. | 1079 | acción | 125 |
| active, adj. | 338 | activo-a | 14 |
| inactive, adj. | 44 | inactivo-a | |
| actively, adv. | 44 | activamente | |
| activity, n. | 477 | actividad | 60 |
| actual, adj. | 380 | actual | 98 |
| actually, adv. | 371 | actualmente | 17 |
| add, v. | 869 | adicionar<br>= sumar | |
| address, v. | 431 | dirigir, dirigirse | 82 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| address, n. | 431 | dirección | 71 |
| admire, v. | | admirar | 24 |
| admiration, n. | 155 | admiración | 21 |
| admit, v. | 574 | admitir | 33 |
| admission, n. | | admisión | |
| adopt, v. | 580 | adoptar | 31 |
| adopted, adj. | 580 | adoptado-a | 31 |
| adoption, n. | 580 | adopción | |
| advance, n. | 817 | avance | 50 |
| advance, v. | 817 | avanzar | 50 |
| advanced, adj. | 817 | avanzado-a | 16 |
| advantage, n. | 556 | ventaja | 28 |
| disadvantage, n. | 648 | desventaja | |
| adventure, n. | 413 | aventura | 38 |
| advertise, v. | 174 | advertir<br>= publicar, anunciar | 78 |
| advertisement, n. | 66 | advertencia<br>= aviso | |
| advice, n. | 270 | aviso<br>= consejo | 17 |
| advise, v. | 188 | avisar<br>= aconsejar | 26 |
| aerial, n. + | | aéreo-a<br>= antena | 13 |
| aeroplane, airplane, n. | 181 | aeroplano | 6 |
| affair, n. | 758 | affair | |
| affect, v. + | | afectar | 18 |
| age, n. | 1244 | edad | 105 |
| agency, n. | 266 | agencia | |
| agent, n. | 428 | agente | 15 |
| agree, v. | 672 | agradar<br>= convenir, estar de acuerdo, entenderse | 11 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| disagree, v. | 35 | desagradar<br>= disentir, discrepar | |
| agreeable, adj. | 47 | agradable | 24 |
| disagreeable, adj. | 47 | desagradable | 7 |
| agreement, n. | 296 | agrado<br>= acuerdo, convenio, pacto | |
| disagreement, n. | 22 | desagrado<br>= diferencia, discrepancia, desacuerdo. | |
| agriculture, n. | 189 | agricultura | 11 |
| agricultural, adj. | 189 | agrícola | 13 |
| aim, v. | 277 | estimar<br>= apuntar | 27 |
| aim, n. | 277 | estima<br>= fin, norte | |
| air, n. | 1060 | aire | 142 |
| alcohol, + | | alcohol | 9 |
| alkali, + | | álcali | |
| alkaline + | | alcalino-a | |
| allow, v. | 751 | localizar, laudar<br>= conceder, permitir | |
| allowance, n. | 751 | localización<br>= designación | 7 |
| alloy, n. + | | aleación | |
| alternating + | | alternada-o, alternando | |
| aluminium + | | aluminio | |
| ambition, n. | 155 | ambición | 9 |
| ambitious, adj. | 82 | ambicioso-a | |
| amount, n. | 996 | monto | |
| amount, v. | 996 | amontar<br>= sumar, importar, llegar | |
| ampere + | | amper | |
| analyse + | | analisar | 13 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ancient, adj. | 671 | anciano-a<br>= antiguo-a | 22 |
| anchor, + | | ancla | |
| angle, n. | 199 | ángulo | 40 |
| animal, n. | 849 | animal | 38 |
| animal, adj. | 849 | animal | 9 |
| annoy, v. | 55 | enojar | |
| annoying, adj. | 55 | enojoso-a | |
| annoyance, n. | 32 | enojo | 6 |
| anxiety, n. | 112 | ansiedad | 11 |
| anxious, adj. | 203 | ansioso-a | |
| apart, adv. | 270 | aparte | 30 |
| apologetic, adj. | 14 | apológico-a<br>apologético-a | |
| apologise, v. | 20 | apologizar<br>= excusarse, pedir perdón, disculparse | |
| apology, n. | 67 | apología<br>= excusa, disculpa, perdón | |
| apparatus + | | aparato | 68 |
| appear, v. | 1740 | aparecer<br>parecer | 212<br>543 |
| disappear, v. | 262 | desaparecer | 54 |
| appearance, n. | 495 | apariencia<br>aparición | 20<br>16 |
| appearances, n. | 495 | apariencias | 20 |
| disappearance, n. | 284 | desaparición | 11 |
| applaud, v. | 37 | aplaudir | 12 |
| applause, n. | 41 | aplauso | 11 |
| apply, v. | 608 | aplicar | 27 |
| applicable, adj. | 41 | aplicable | |
| application, n. | 257 | aplicación | 38 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| appoint, v. | 480 | apuntar<br>= designar, nombrar | 41 |
| disappoint, v. | 116 | desapuntar | |
| appointment, n. | 186 | apuntación, apuntamiento<br>= designación, compromiso, nombramiento, cita. | |
| approve, v. | 205 | aprobar | 21 |
| disapprove, v. | 31 | desaprobar | |
| approval, n. | 58 | aprobación | |
| arch, n. | 134 | arco | 35 |
| arched, adj. | 134 | arqueado-a | |
| archway, n. | 4 | arcada | |
| area + | | área | 17 |
| argue, v. | 223 | arguir | |
| argument, n. | 373 | argumento | 17 |
| arm, n. | 2025 | arma | 54 |
| arm, v. | 2025 | armar | 21 |
| army, n. | 1664 | armada | |
| unarmed, adj. | 36e | desarmado-a | |
| armour, n. | 204 | armadura | |
| around, prep & adv. | | = redondo<br>alrededor | 19 |
| arrest, v. | 254 | arrestar | |
| arrest, n. | 254 | arresto | |
| arrive, v. | 532 | arribar | 9 |
| arrival, n. | 201 | arribo | |
| art, n. | 1396 | arte | 205 |
| artery + | | arteria | |
| artist, n. | 361 | artista | 75 |
| artistic, adj. | 117 | artístico-a | 50 |
| article, n. | 766 | artículo | 91 |
| artificial, adj. | 145 | artificial | 13 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| association, n. | 539 | asociación | 23 |
| astonish, v. | 172 | atronar<br>= sorprender, asombrar | |
| astonishing, adj. | 172 | atronante<br>= sorpresivo-a,<br>asombroso-a. | |
| astonishlingly, adv. | 172 | atronadamente<br>= sorpresivamente | |
| astonishment, n. | 66 | atronamiento<br>= sorpresa, asombro | |
| atmosphere + | | atmósfera | 18 |
| atom + | | átomo | 27 |
| attack, v. | 772 | atacar | |
| attack, n. | 772 | ataque | 29 |
| attempt, v. | 993 | atentar | |
| attempt, n. | 993 | atentado | |
| attend, v. | 301 | atender<br>= asistir | 34 |
| attention, n. | 679 | atención | 67 |
| attentive, adj. | 23 | atento-a | 13 |
| attract, v. | 273 | atraer | 20 |
| attraction, n. | 104 | atracción | 13 |
| attractive, adj. | 117 | atractivo-a | 16 |
| audience, n. | 228 | audiencia<br>= auditorio | 13 |
| aunt, n. | 316 | ama, amita<br>= tía | 14 |
| automatic + | | automático | |
| autumn, n. | 161 | otoño | 22 |
| autumnal, adj. | 11 | otoñal | |
| avenue, n. | 116 | avenida | |
| avoid, v. | 316 | evacuar<br>= evadir, evitar | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| avoidance, n. | 6 | evacuación<br>= evasión, escapada | |
| axle + | | eje<br>axis | 48 |
| baby, n. | 254e | bebé<br>baby (Merínigo) | |
| bacteria + | | bacteria | |
| balloon + | | balón, bala<br>= globo | |
| baggage, n. | 40e | bagaje | |
| balance, n. | 240e | balanza<br>balance<br>= equilibrio | 6 |
| balance, v. | 240e | balancear<br>= equilibrar | 6 |
| ball, n. | 512e | baile<br>bala<br>= pelota | 37 |
| band, n. | 310e | banda | 13 |
| band, v. | 310e | bandear<br>= congregar; vendar; asociarse | |
| bank, n. | 1485e | banco | 26 |
| bar, n. | 364e | barra<br>bar | |
| barber, n. | 78e | barbero | |
| barometer + | | barómetro | |
| barrel, n. | 178e | barril | |
| base, n. | 658e | base | 55 |
| base, v. | 658e | basar | 11 |
| basis, n. | 392e | base | 55 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| basic, adj. | 67e | básico-a | |
| basin, n. | 112e | bacía | |
| battery + | | batería | |
| battle, n. | 1068e | batalla | 25 |
| bay, n. | 342e | bahía | 6 |
| beak, n. | 22e | pico | 9 |
| beast, n. | 200e | bestia | |
| beauty, n. | 574e | belleza<br>beldad | 52 |
| beautiful, adj. | 814e | bello-a | 68 |
| beatifully, adv. | 39e | bellamente | |
| beg, v. | 172e | bigardear<br>= mendigar | |
| beggar, n. | 172e | bigardo, begardo<br>= pordiosero-a; mendigo | |
| bensene + | | bencina | |
| bicycle, n. | 18e | bicicleta | |
| bill, n. | 655e | billete, boleta<br>= cuenta | 14 |
| bind, v. | 310e | vendar<br>= atar | |
| blame, v. | 152e | blasfemar, blasmar<br>= culpar | |
| blame, n. | 152e | blasfemia<br>= culpa | |
| block, n. | 184e | bloque<br>bloc (Morínigo) | 8 |
| block, v. | 184e | bloquear | |
| boat, n. | 444e | bote | |
| boil, v. | 140e | bullir<br>= hervir | |
| bond, n. + | | banda<br>= bono; lazo, compromiso, obligación | 13 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| boot + | | bota | |
| border, n. | 270e | borde | 36 |
| border, v. | 270e | bordear | |
| bottle, n. | 188e | botella | 11 |
| bottle, v. | 188e | embotellar | |
| boundary, n. | 204e | borne<br>= límite, término, frontera, confín. | |
| bowel + | | botella<br>= intestino | |
| bowl, n. | 92e | bol | |
| branch, n. | 498e | branca<br>= rama | |
| brave, adj. | 264e | bravo-a,<br>bravío-a<br>= valiente | 15 |
| bravely, adj. | 42e | bravosamente (archaic)<br>bravíamente<br>= valientemente | |
| bravery, n. | 18e | bravura<br>braveza<br>= valentía | |
| bribe, v. | 24e | bribar<br>= coimear | |
| bribe, n. | 24e | briba<br>= coima | |
| bridge, n. | 486e | bridge (Norfnigo)<br>= puente | |
| brush, n. | 116e | broza<br>= pincel | |
| brush, v. | 116e | brozar, brusar<br>= cepillar | |
| bud + | | botón<br>= pimpollo | 11 |
| bulb + | | bulbo | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| bullet + | | bala | 11 |
| bus, n. | 10e | ómnibus | |
| bush, n. | 176e | bosque | 34 |
| bushy, adj. | 10e | boscoso-a | |
| button, n. | 72e | botón | 11 |
| button, v. | 72e | abotonar | |
| unbutton, v. | 72e | desabotonar | |
| | | | |
| cabbage + | | cabeza<br>= repollo | 142 |
| cage, v. | 88e | enjaular | |
| cage, n. | 88e | jaula | |
| cake, n. | 102e | cake (Morínigo) | |
| calculate, v. | 130e | calcular | 15 |
| calculating, adj. | 2% of 130e | calculador-a | |
| calma, n. | 178e | calma | 18 |
| calm, v. | 178e | calmar | 19 |
| calm, adj. | 178e | calmo-a<br>calmoso-a | |
| calmly, adv. | 178e | calmosamente,<br>calmadamente | |
| calmness, n. | 178e | calmería, calmaría,<br>calma. | |
| camera, n. | 86e | cámara | 34 |
| camp, n. | 352e | campo | 154 |
| | | campaña | 23 |
| | | campiña, campamento | |
| camp, v. | 352e | campar, acampar | |
| | | campear | 5 |
| canal, n. | 378e | canal | 12 |
| candle + | | candela<br>= vela | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| canvas, + | | | cáñamo, cañamazo<br>= lona | |
| cap, n. | | 110e | capa | 32 |
| cape, n. | | 172e | cabo<br>capa | 49<br>32 |
| capital, n. | | 922e | capital | 75 |
| capital, adj. | | 922e | capital | 9 |
| captain, n. | | 898e | capitañ | 52 |
| car, n. | | 918e | carro<br>carromato<br>carreta, carretón<br>= auto | 12 |
| carbon + | | | carbón | 12 |
| card, n. | | 208e | carta<br>cardo, carda | 103 |
| cards, n. | | 208e | cartas | 103 |
| carpet + | | | carpeta<br>= alfombra | |
| carriage, n. | | 104e | carruaje | |
| carry, v. | | 2120e | acarrear | |
| cartridge + | | | cartucho | |
| case, n. | (L.casum) | 2072e | caso | 288 |
| case, n. | (L.capsa) | 2072e | caja | 23 |
| castle, n. | | 750e | castillo | 22 |
| cat, n. | | 158e | gato | 20 |
| catalyst + | | | catalizador<br>catalítico-a | |
| catch, v. | | 672e | captar<br>cazar | 9 |
| catch, n. | | 672e | casa | 12 |
| cause, v. | | 1937e | causar | 39 |
| cause, n. | | 1937e | causa | 118 |
| caution, n. | | 68e | caución | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| caution, v. | 68e | caucionar | |
| cautious, adj. | 18e | cauto-a, cauteloso-a | |
| cautiously, adv. | 18e | cautelosamente | |
| cave, n. | 80e | cueva | 28 |
| | | cava | |
| cavity + | | cavidad | |
| cease | | cesar | 31 |
| ceiling | | cielo | 115 |
| | | = cielo raso (R.P.Sp.) | |
| cell + (Biology) | | célula | 40 |
| | | celda | 14 |
| cell + (electric) | | célula | 40 |
| | | celda | 14 |
| celluloid + | | celuloide | |
| cement + | | cemento | |
| cent, n. | 172e | centavo | |
| | | céntimo | 7 |
| centigrade + | | centígrado | |
| centimetre + | | centímetro | |
| centre, n. | 800e | centro | 114 |
| centre, v. | 800e | centrar | |
| century, n. | 326e | centuria | 9 |
| ceremony, n. | 148e | ceremonia | |
| ceremonial, adj. & n. | 40e | ceremonial, n. (the adjective is ceremonioso-a) | |
| ceremonious, adj. | 14e | ceremonioso-a | |
| certain, adj. | 1591 | cierto-a | 288 |
| certainly, adv. | 478e | ciertamente | |
| certainty, n. | 78e | certidumbre | |
| | | certeza | 10 |
| uncertainty, n. | 78e | incertidumbre | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| chain, n. | 242e | cadena | 14 |
| chain, v. | 242e | encadenar | |
| chair, n. | 340e | cátedra<br>= silla | 18 |
| chalk, n. | 78e | calcio, cal<br>= tiza | |
| chance, n. | 746e | cadencia<br>caer<br>caída<br>chance (Morínigo) | <br>159<br>16 |
| change, n. | 1927e | cambio | 119 |
| change, v. | 1927e | cambiar | 86 |
| channel + | | canal | 12 |
| character, n. | 1074 | carácter | 183 |
| charge, n. | 1010e | cargo<br>carga | 41<br>19 |
| charge (electric) + | | carga<br>descarga | 19 |
| charge, v. | 1010e | cargar | 20 |
| charm, v. | 286e | carmenar<br>= encantar, atraer, hechizar | |
| charm, n. | 286e | carmen<br>= encanto, atracción | |
| cheat, v. | 60e | caer<br>= engañar, estafar. | 159 |
| cheat, n. | 60e | caída<br>= trampa, engaño, fraude, tramposo-a | 16 |
| check, n. | 316e | cheque<br>jaque | 8 |
| check, v. | 316e | jaquear, chiquear, chequear (Morínigo) | |
| cheer, n. | 204e | cara<br>= aplausos, vivas | 113 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| cheer, v. | 204e | encarar, carear<br>= animar, aplaudir, vitorear | |
| chemistry + | | química | 8 |
| chemical + | | químico-a | 24 |
| cheese, n. | 62e | queso | |
| cheque, n. | 65e | cheque | 8 |
| chest, n. | | cesta<br>= arca, cofre; pecho | |
| chief, n. | 1148e | jefe | 58 |
| chimney, n. | 74e | chimenea | 12 |
| china + | | china<br>= porcelana | 17 |
| chisel + | | cincel | |
| chocolate + | | chocolate | 12 |
| cigarette + | | cigarillo | |
| cinema | | cinematógrafo, cine | 20 |
| circle, n. | 404e | círculo | 69 |
| circuit + | | circuito | |
| circular, adj. | 142e | circular | 16 |
| circular, n. | 9% of 142e | circular | 16 |
| circumference + | | circunferencia | |
| circle, v. | 404e | circular<br>mover circularmente<br>= rodear, dar vueltas | 16 |
| city, n. | 3014e | ciudad | 318 |
| citizen, n. | 790e | ciudadano | 7 |
| civilize, v. | 162e | civilizar | |
| civilization, n. | 356e | civilización | 48 |
| claim, v. | 656e | clamar, reclamar<br>= demandar, alegar, afirmar | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| claim, n. | 656e | clamor, reclamo, reclamación<br>= pretensión, derecho, demanda | |
| class, n. | 1180e | clase | 152 |
| classify, v. | 74e | clasificar | |
| class, v. | 1180e | | |
| classification, n. | 34e | clasificación | |
| clear, adj. | 1053e | claro-a | 207 |
| clear, v. | 1053e | aclarar | 9 |
| clearing | 2% of 1053e | claro | |
| clearly, adv. | 296e | claramente | 14 |
| clearness, n. | 44e | claridad | 33 |
| clerk, n. | 166e | clérigo<br>= empleado | 12 |
| climate + | | clima | 30 |
| close, v. | 1391e | clausurar, enclaustrar<br>= cerrar | |
| close, n. | 1391e | claustro<br>clausura<br>= cierre; fin, término | 18 |
| club, n. | 372e | club (Morínigo) | 15 |
| coast, n. | 446e | costa | 66 |
| coat, n. | 137e | cota<br>= saco, tapado | |
| cocoanut + | | coco | |
| coffee, n. | 144e | café | 53 |
| coil + | | colectar, colectado-a<br>= recoger; carrete, rollo, rosca. | |
| coin, n. | 448e | cuño-a, cúneo<br>= moneda | |
| coin, v. | 448e | acuñar | |
| coke + | | coque | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| collar, n. | 94e | collar<br>cuello | 9<br>26 |
| collect, v. | 290e | colectar, coleccionar | |
| collected | 0% of 290e | colectado-a;<br>coleccionado-a<br>= calmo-a | |
| collection, n. | 352e | colección | 28 |
| collector, n. | 34e | colector | |
| college, n. | 714e | colegio | 31 |
| colony, n. | 536e | colonia | 33 |
| colonist, n. | 106e | colono | |
| colonize, v. | 10e | colonizar | |
| colonial, adj. | 92e | colonial | 8 |
| colour, n. | 1086e | color | 162 |
| colour, v. | 1086e | colorear | |
| colouring, adj. | 1086e | colorante | |
| combine, v. | 300e | combinar | |
| combine, n. | 8% of 300e | combinado, n.;<br>combinación | 24 |
| combined, adj. | 300e | combinado, n. or adj.<br>combinada, adj. | |
| combination, n. | 216e | combinación | |
| comfort, n. | 330e | confort | |
| comfort, v. | 330e | confortar | |
| comforting, adj. | 330e | confortante | |
| comfortable, adj. | 150e | confortable | |
| command, n. | 738e | comando<br>= orden | |
| command, v. | 738e | comandar<br>= ordenar | |
| commerce, n. | 374e | comercio | 39 |
| commercial, adj. | 396e | comercial | 13 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| committee, n. | 806e | comité | 19 |
| common, adj. | 1038e | común | 70 |
| common, n. | 8% of 1038e | común | 70 |
| commons, n. | 7% of 1038e | Los Comunes<br>La Cámara de los Comunes | |
| commonly, adv. | 176e | comunmente | |
| companion, n. | 270e | compañero<br>compañera | 62<br>14 |
| companionship, n. | 30e | compañerismo | |
| company, n. | 1449e | compañía | 56 |
| compare, v. | 362e | comparar | 32 |
| comparison, n. | 184e | comparación | 20 |
| comparatively, adv. | 230e | comparativamente | |
| compass + | | compás | 13 |
| compete, v. | 92e | competir | |
| competition, n. | 238e | competencia | 8 |
| competitor, n. | 82e | competidor-a | |
| complain, v. | 132e | complañir<br>= quejarse, lamentarse, dolerse (for.)<br>acusar, demandar | |
| complete, v. | 830e | completar | 16 |
| complete, adj. | 830e | completo-a | 81 |
| complicated, adj. | 126e | complicado-a | 18 |
| compose, v. | 266e | componer, | 35 |
| composer, n. | 44e | componedor-a<br>compositor-a | |
| composition, n. | 102e | composición | 28 |
| compound + | | compuesto | 14 |
| compress + | | compresa, comprimir | |
| concentrated | | concentrado-a | |
| concern, v. | 930e | concernir | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| concern, n. | 930e | concerniencia | |
| concerning, adj. | 930e | concerniente | |
| condenser + | | condensador | |
| condition, n. | 1692e | condición | 110 |
| conditional, adj. | 17e | condicional | |
| conductor + | | conductor | 8 |
| cone + | | cono | |
| confess, v. | 182e | confesar | 37 |
| confession, n. | 70e | confesión | 9 |
| confidence, n. | 294e | confianza<br>confidencia | 36 |
| confident, adj. | 62e | confiado-a<br>confidente | 6 |
| confidential, adj. | 26e | confidencial | |
| confidentially, adv. | 12e | confidencialmente | |
| confuse, v. | 120e | confundir | 27 |
| confusing, adj. | 120e | confuso-a | 19 |
| confusion, n. | 186e | confusión | 21 |
| congratulate, v. | 36e | congratular | |
| congratulations, n. | 22e | congratulaciones | |
| connect, v. | 360e | conectar | |
| connection, n. | 428e | conexión | |
| conquer, v. | 174e | conquistar | 13 |
| conquered, adj. | 174e | conquistado-a | |
| conquering, adj. | 174e | conquistando<br>conquistador-a | 8 |
| conqueror, n. | 88e | conquistador-a | 8 |
| conquest, n. | 252e | conquista | 30 |
| conscience, n. | 180e | conciencia | 70 |
| conscious, adj. | 110e | consciente | 11 |
| unconscious, adj. | 70e | inconsciente | 10 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| unconsciously, adv. | 70e | inconscientemente | |
| consciousness, n. | 124e | conciencia<br>conocimiento | 70<br>88 |
| unconsciousness, n. | 70e | inconsciencia | |
| consider, v. | 1252e | considerar | 127 |
| considering, prep. | 1252e | considerando | |
| consideration, n. | 442e | consideración | 21 |
| considerable, adj. | 674e | considerable | 10 |
| consist of + | | consistir | 74 |
| contain, v. | 1030e | contener | 49 |
| content, n. | 444e | contenido | 14 |
| content, adj. | 444e | contento-a<br>= satisfecho-a | 25 |
| contents | 43% of 444e | contenido | 14 |
| discontent, n. | 104 | descontento<br>= disgusto | |
| contented, adj. | 444e | contento-a<br>= satisfecho-a | 25 |
| discontented, adj. | 104 | descontento-a<br>= disgustado-a | |
| continue, v. | 2136e | continuar | 97 |
| continuous, adj. | 170e | contínuo-a | 24 |
| continuously, adv. | 170e | continuadamente<br>contínuamente | |
| contract + | | contraer<br>contratar | ,9 |
| control, n. | 978e | control | |
| control v. | 978e | controlar | |
| convenience, n. | 98e | conveniencia | 13 |
| convenient, adj. | 146e | conveniente | 24 |
| inconvenient, adj. | 15e | inconveniente | 14 |
| inconvenience, n. | 42 | inconveniente<br>inconveniencia | 7 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| conversation, n. | 234e | conversación | 52 |
| conversational, adj. | 6e | conversable, conversativo-a<br>= dialogal, familiar, corriente | |
| cook, n. | 278e | cocinero-a | |
| cook, v. | 278e | cocinar | |
| cooked, adj. | 278e | cocido-a<br>cocinado-a | |
| cooking, n. | 14e | cocina | 23 |
| cookery, n. | 20e | cocina | 23 |
| copper, n. | 280e | cobre | 29 |
| copy, n. | 194e | copia | 21 |
| copy, v. | 194e | copiar | 21 |
| cord + | | cuerda | 22 |
| cork, n. | 46e | corcho | |
| cork, v. | 46e | encorchar | |
| corn, n. | 512e | cuerno<br>= grano (de cereal) | 11 |
| correct, adj. | 180e | correcto-a | 7 |
| correct, v. | 180e | corregir | 15 |
| correction, n. | 28e | corrección | 20 |
| correctly, adv. | 28e | correctamente | |
| incorrect, adj. | 21e | incorrecto-a | |
| correspond to + | | corresponder | 76 |
| cost, n. | 1262e | costo | |
| cost, v. | 1262e | costar | 35 |
| cotton, n. | 518e | algodón<br>cotón, cotona (Morínigo) | |
| council, n. | 578e | consejo<br>concejo, concilio | 64 |
| count, v. | 408e | contar | 211 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| count, n. | 408e | cuenta | 137 |
| | | conde | 44 |
| country, n. | 3991e | contrada = país, campo | |
| courage, n. | 290e | coraje = valentía | 7 |
| courageous, adj. | 34e | corajudo-a = valiente | |
| course, n. | 1780e | curso | 48 |
| court, n. | 1292e | corte | 51 |
| cousin, n. | 174e | sobrino | 6 |
| | | sobrina = primo-a | 15 |
| cover, v. | 1144e | cubrir | 37 |
| cover, n. | 1144e | cubierta = funda | 12 |
| covering, n. | 1144e | cubierta | 12 |
| coward, n. | 72e | cobarde | 8 |
| cowardice, n. | 12e | cobardía | 8 |
| cowardly, adv. | 12e | cobardemente | |
| crack, n. | 112e | crack (sport) (Morínigo) | |
| cream, n. | 42e | crema | |
| creature, n. | 368e | creatura | |
| | | criatura | 42 |
| crime, n. | 170e | crimen | 16 |
| criminal, adj. | 200e | criminal | |
| criminal, n. | 200e | criminal | |
| critic, n. | 250e | crítico | 36 |
| critical, adj. | 152e | crítico-a | 30 |
| crop, n. | 328e | (Eng. doublet croup) grupa = cosecha, recolección, copa, cima. | |
| cross, v. | 855e | cruzar | 36 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| cross, n. | 855e | cruz | 24 |
| crossing, n. | 855e | cruce | |
| crown, n. | 400e | corona | 19 |
| crown, v. | 400e | coronar | |
| cruel, adj. | 144e | cruel | 16 |
| cruelly, adv. | 20e | cruelmente | |
| cruelty, n. | 56e | crueldad | 10 |
| crush, v. | 138e | crujir<br>= triturar; oprimir; aplastar; abrumar; arruinar. | |
| crushing, adj. | 138e | crujiente<br>= triturante; oprimente; aplastante; abrumador-a. | |
| cry, n. | 1288e | grito | 47 |
| cry, v. | 1288e | gritar | 37 |
| crystal + | | cristal | 44 |
| cube + | | cubo | |
| cubic + | | cúbico-a | |
| cultivate, v. | 162e | cultivar | 27 |
| cultivated, adj. | 162e | cultivado-a | |
| cultivation, n. | 134e | cultivo | 17 |
| cultivator, n. | 6e | cultivador-a | 8 |
| cup, n. | 178e | copa | 19 |
| cure, v. | 156e | curar | 23 |
| cure, n. | 156e | cura | 32 |
| curious, adj. | 258e | curioso-a | 42 |
| curiosity, n. | 138e | curiosidad | 48 |
| curiously, adv. | 46e | curiosamente | |
| current, n. | 644e | corriente | 67 |
| current, adj. | 644e | corriente | 32 |
| curtain, n. | 80e | cortina | |
| curve, n. | 202e | curva | 55 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| curve, v. | 212e | encorvar, curvar<br>= torcer | |
| curved, adj. | 202e | curvo-a<br>corvo-a<br>encorvado-a | 6 |
| cushion, n. | 44e | cojín<br>= almohadón | |
| cushion, v. | 14% of 44e | acojinar<br>= acolchar | |
| cushioned, adj. | 44e | acojinado-a<br>= acolchado-a | |
| custom, n. | 382e | costumbre | 67 |
| customary, adj. | 74e | acostumbrado-a | 13 |
| cylinder + | | cilindro | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| damage, n. | 199 | daño | 28 |
| damage, v. | 199 | dañar | 9 |
| damaged, adj. | 199 | dañado-a | |
| dance, n. | 364 | danza<br>= baile | 10 |
| dance, v. | 364 | danzar<br>= bailar | |
| dancing, n. | 364 | dancing (Morínigo)<br>danza, danzar | |
| danger, n. | 666 | dominio | 23 |
| date, n. | 546 | data<br>dato<br>= fecha | 51 |
| date, v. | 546 | datar<br>= poner fecha; fechar | |
| debt, n. | 355 | deuda | 25 |
| decay, v. | 149 | decaer, decaecer<br>= descomponerse, podrirse | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| decay, n. | 149 | decaimiento, decaecimiento, decadencia<br>= podredumbre | |
| deceive, v. | 109 | decepcionar<br>= engañar, defraudar | |
| deceit, n. | 15 | decepción<br>= engaño, fraude | |
| deceitful, adj. | 8 | decepcionante<br>= falso, fraudulento | |
| decide, v. | 637 | decidir | 70 |
| decided, adj. | 637 | decidido-a | 28 |
| decidedly, adv. | 56 | decididamente | |
| decimal + | | decimal | |
| decision, n. | 339 | decisión | 24 |
| decisive, adj. | 66 | decisivo-a | 30 |
| declare, v. | 1122 | declarar | 52 |
| declaration, n. | 200 | declaración | 33 |
| decorate + | | decorar | 9 |
| decrease, n. | 224 | decrecimiento<br>decremento | |
| decrease, v. | 224 | decrecer | |
| defeat, n. | 444 | deshecho<br>= derrota | |
| defeat, v. | 444 | deshacer<br>= derrotar | 21 |
| defend, v. | 311 | defender | 83 |
| defence, n. | 360 | defensa | 48 |
| degree, n. | 834 | grado | 65 |
| delay, n. | 260 | dilación | |
| delay, v. | 260 | dilatar<br>diferir | 5 |
| delicacy, n. | 65 | delicadeza | 13 |
| delicate, adj. | 168 | delicado-a | 26 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| delicately, adv. | 12 | delicadamente | |
| delight, n. | 302 | deleite | 13 |
| | | delicia<br>= encanto | 9 |
| delight, v. | 302 | deleitar<br>= encantar | 6 |
| delightful, adj. | 117 | deleitoso-a<br>delicioso-a<br>= encantador-a | 26 |
| delightfully, adv. | 10 | deleitosamente<br>= en forma encantadora | |
| deliver, v. | 337 | librar, liberar,<br>deliberar<br>= entregar, remitir | 27 |
| delivery, n. | 57 | libramiento, libertad,<br>liberación<br>= entrega | |
| demand, n. | 1422 | demanda | 9 |
| demand, v. | 1422 | demandar | |
| dense + | | denso | 11 |
| department, n. | 805 | departamento | 9 |
| depend, v. | 489 | depender | 19 |
| dependant, n. | 40 | dependiente | |
| dependence, n. | 25 | dependencia | |
| dependent, adj. | 96 | dependiente | 8 |
| deposit, + | | depósito | 11 |
| descend, v. | 224 | descender | 27 |
| descendant, n. | 94 | descendiente | 9 |
| descent, n. | 107 | descenso | |
| describe, v. | 668 | describir | 75 |
| description, n. | 180 | descripción | 111 |
| desert, n. | 348 | desierto | 14 |
| deserted, adj. | 348 | desierto-a | 10 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **deserve, v.** | 210 | **servir**<br>= merecer | 213 |
| **design +** | | **designar**<br>diseñar | 17 |
| **desire, n.** | 1032 | **deseo** | 72 |
| **desire, v.** | 1032 | **desear** | 92 |
| **desired, adj.** | 1032 | **deseado-a** | 6 |
| **desk, n.** | 78 | **disco**<br>= pupitre, escritorio | |
| **despair, v.** | 164 | **desesperar** | 8 |
| **despair, n.** | 164 | **desesperación** | 11 |
| **despairing, adj.** | 164 | **desesperante** | |
| **destroy, v.** | 522 | **destruir** | 21 |
| **destruction, n.** | 240 | **destrucción** | 6 |
| **destructive, adj.** | 88 | **destructivo-a** | |
| **detail, n.** | 403 | **detalle** | 56 |
| **detailed, adj.** | 403 | **detallado-a** | 11 |
| **determine, v.** | 678 | **determinar** | 33 |
| **determined, adj.** | 678 | **determinado-a** | 56 |
| **determination, n.** | 129 | **determinación** | 13 |
| **devil, n.** | 209 | **diablo** | 23 |
| **diagonal +** | | **diagonal** | |
| **diagram +** | | **diagrama** | |
| **diameter +** | | **diámetro** | |
| **diamond, n.** | 136 | **diamante** | |
| **dictionary, n.** | 61 | **diccionario** | 18 |
| **difference, n.** | 569 | **diferencia** | 52 |
| **different, adj.** | 1226 | **diferente** | 46 |
| **difficult, adj.** | 525 | **difícil**<br>dificultoso-a | 93 |
| **difficulty, n.** | 589 | **dificultad** | 51 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| digest + | | digesto | |
| dilute + | | diluir | |
| dinner, n. | 315 | desayuno<br>= cena | 11 |
| dine, v. | 92 | desayunar<br>= cenar | 9 |
| direct, v. | 739 | dirigir | 82 |
| direct, adj. | 739 | directo-a | 46 |
| direct current + | | corriente directa | |
| direct, adv. | 739 | directo | 46 |
| direction, n. | 793 | dirección | 71 |
| directly, adv. | 355 | directamente | 33 |
| director, n. | 253 | director | 33 |
| disappoint, v. | 116 | desapuntar<br>= defraudar | |
| discipline, n. | 139 | disciplina | 27 |
| discipline, v. | 12% of 139 | disciplinar | |
| discover, v. | 706 | descubrir | 72 |
| discoverer, n. | 19 | descubridor-a | |
| discovery, n. | 318 | descubrimiento | 39 |
| discuss, v. | 300 | discutir | 37 |
| discussion, n. | 272 | discusión | 19 |
| disgust, v. | 69 | disgustar | |
| disgust, n. | 69 | disgusto | 20 |
| disgusted, adj. | 69 | disgustado-a | |
| disgusting, adj. | 69 | disgustoso-a | |
| dish, n. | 118 | disco<br>= plato, fuente | |
| disinfectant, + | | desinfectante | |
| dismiss, v. | 76 | dimitir<br>= despedir, echar, destituir, disolver. | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| dismissal, n. | 16 | dimisión<br>= despedida; despido | |
| dissolve + | | disolver | 13 |
| distance, n. | 753 | distancia | 50 |
| distant, adj. | 302 | distante | 9 |
| distinguish, v. | 434 | distinguir | 47 |
| district, n. | 769 | distrito | 13 |
| disturb, v. | 177 | disturbar, perturbar, turbar<br>= molestar, alterar | 9 |
| disturbance, n. | 144 | disturbio | |
| divide, v. | 509 | dividir | 33 |
| división, n. | 460 | división | 37 |
| doctor, n. | 1390 | doctor | 134 |
| dollar, n. | 1078 | dólar (Academy) | |
| dose + | | dosis | |
| double, n. | 396 | doble | 33 |
| double, v. | 396 | doblar | 8 |
| doubt, v. | 786 | dudar | 44 |
| doubt, n. | 786 | duda | 124 |
| doubtful, adj. | 122 | dudoso-a | 10 |
| doubtfully, adv. | 122 | dudosamente | |
| dozen, n, | 235 | docena | 11 |
| drag, v. | 193 | dragar<br>= arrastrar, rastrear, remolcar | |
| drainage + | | drenaje | |
| dress, n. | 670 | dirección | 71 |
| drive, n. | 1096 | drive (sport) (Morínigo) | |
| drug + | | droga | |
| due, adj. | 820 | debido-a | 38 |
| during, prep. | 197 | durante | 193 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| duty, n. | 808 | deber | 44 |
| eager, adj. | 192e | agudo<br>agrio<br>= ansioso-a | 28 |
| ease, n. | 208e | agio<br>= facilidad, desenvoltura | |
| ease, v. | 208e | agio<br>= mitigar, aliviar | |
| east, n. | 1045e | este | 17 |
| east, adj. | 1045e | este | 2651 |
| east, adv. | 1045e | este | 2651 |
| echo + | | eco | 18 |
| eclipse + | | eclipse | |
| educate, v. | 182e | educar | 34 |
| education, n. | 508e | educación | 22 |
| educational, adj. | 136e | educacional (R.P. Sp.) | |
| effect, n. | 1216e | efecto | 127 |
| effect, v. | 1216e | efectuar | 21 |
| effective, adj. | 286e | efectivo-a | 20 |
| effectively, adv. | 42e | efectivamente | 15 |
| efficient, adj. | 130e | eficiente | |
| efficiency, n. | 224e | eficiencia | |
| efficiently, adv. | 26e | eficientemente | |
| affect, v. | 370e | afectar | 18 |
| effort, n. | 784e | esfuerzo | 70 |
| elastic, n. | 60e | elástico | |
| elastic, adj. | 60e | elástico-a | |
| elasticity, n. | 48e | elasticidad | |
| elect, v. | 466e | elegir | 22 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| election, n. | 494e | elección | 22 |
| electricity, n. | 128e | electricidad | 7 |
| electric, adj. | 338e | eléctrico-a | 14 |
| electrical, adj. | 130e | eléctrico-a | 14 |
| electrician, n. | 4e | electricista | |
| electrode + | | electrodo | |
| electrolysis + | | electrólisis | |
| electron + | | electrón | |
| element + | | elemento | 152 |
| elephant, n. | 92e | elefante | |
| emotion + | | emoción | 68 |
| empire, n. | 574e | imperio | 34 |
| employ, v. | 580e | emplear | 72 |
| employee, n. | 206e | empleado-a | 21 |
| employer, n. | 268e | empleador-a | |
| employment, n. | 262e | empleo | 16 |
| enclose, v. | 104e | enclaustrar, clausurar = circundar, cercar, rodear. | |
| enclosure, n. | 14e | enclaustro, clausura = cercado; vallado; lo incluso. | |
| enemy, n. | 796e | enemigo | 58 |
| energy + | | energía | 35 |
| engine, n. | 274e | ingenio = motor | 37 |
| engineer, n. | 576e | ingeniero-a | 33 |
| engineering, n. | 576e | ingeniería | |
| English, n. | 1472e | inglés-a | 43 |
| English, adj. | 1472e | inglés-a | 62 |
| enjoy, v. | 434e | gozar | 51 |
| enjoyable, adj. | 4e | gozable | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| enjoyment, n. | 62e | goce<br>gozo | 7<br>6 |
| enquire, v. | 194e | inquirir<br>= preguntar, averiguar | |
| enter, v. | 1118e | entrar | 269 |
| entertain, v. | 132e | entretener | 16 |
| entertaining, adj. | 132e | entretenido-a | |
| entertainment, n. | 110e | entretenimiento | |
| entire, adj. | 380e | entero | 53 |
| entirely, adv. | 576e | enteramente | 11 |
| entrance, n. | 224e | entrada | 34 |
| envy, n. | 68e | envidia | 17 |
| envy, v. | 68e | envidiar | 45 |
| envious, adj. | 22e | envidioso-a | |
| equal, adj. | 642e | igual | 155 |
| equal, n. | 642e | igual | 155 |
| equal, v. | 642e | igualar | |
| equally, adv. | 328e | igualmente | 18 |
| equality, n. | 102e | igualdad | 15 |
| equation + | | equación | |
| equator + | | ecuador | |
| equivalent + | | equivalente | |
| escape, n. | 578e | escape | 6 |
| escape, v. | 578e | escapar | 43 |
| especial, adj. | 34e | especial | 74 |
| especially, adv. | 34e | especialmente | 45 |
| essence, n. | 52e | esencia | 16 |
| essential, adj. | 308e | esencial | 44 |
| essential, n. | 308e | esencial | 44 |
| essentially, adv. | 106e | esencialmente | 9 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| evaporate + | | evaporar | |
| event, n. | 510e | evento | |
| exact, adj. | 204e | exacto-a | 58 |
| exactly, adv. | 290e | exactamente | 12 |
| examination, n. | 190e | examen | 24 |
| examine, v. | 300e | examinar | 42 |
| examiner, n. | 36e | examinador-a | |
| example, n. | 826e | ejemplo | 139 |
| excellent, adj. | 336e | excelente | 35 |
| excellence, n. | 72e | excelencia | 19 |
| excellently, adv. | 14e | excelentemente | |
| except, conj. | 742e | excepto | |
| excepting, conj. | 742e | exceptuando | |
| exception, n. | 234e | excepción | 25 |
| exceptional, adj. | | excepcional | 17 |
| exceptionally, adv. | | excepcionalmente (R.P.Sp.) | |
| excess, n. | 166e | exceso | 18 |
| excessive, adj. | 94e | excesivo-a | 17 |
| excessively, adv. | 16e | excesivamente | |
| exchange, n. | 408e | cambio | 119 |
| exchange, v. | 408e | cambiar | 86 |
| excite, v. | 182e | excitar | 10 |
| excitement, n. | 124e | excitación | |
| exciting, adj. | 182e | excitante | |
| excuse, n. | 150e | excusa | |
| excuse, v. | 150e | excusar | |
| exercise, n. | 438e | ejercicio | 19 |
| exercise, v. | 438e | ejercitar<br>ejercer | 39 |
| exist, v. | 818e | existir | 153 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| existence, n. | 448e | existencia | 80 |
| nonexistence, n. | 18e | inexistencia | |
| existing, adj. | 818e | existente | 10 |
| nonexistent, adj. | 18e | inexistente | |
| expand + | | expandir | |
| expect, v. | 792e | esperar | 222 |
| expectation, n. | 94e | expectación<br>expectativa | |
| expense, n. | 390e | expensas<br>= gasto | |
| experience, n. | 780e | experiencia | 60 |
| experience, v. | 780e | experimentar | 18 |
| experienced, adj. | 780e | experimentado-a | |
| experiment, n. | 406e | experimento | |
| experiment, v. | 406e | experimentar | |
| experimental, adj. | 92e | experimental | |
| experimentally, adv. | 12e | experimentalmente | |
| explain, v. | 614e | explanar<br>= explicar ↔ explicate (obs.) | |
| explode, v. | 50e | explotar | 6 |
| explosion, n. | 122e | explosión | 7 |
| explore, v. | 56e | explorar | |
| explorer, n. | 70e | explorador-a | |
| exploration, n. | 68e | exploración | |
| express, adj. | 602e | expreso-a | 8 |
| express, v. | 602e | expresar | 44 |
| expression, n. | 446e | expresión | 58 |
| extend, v. | 576e | extender | 50 |
| extent, n. | 486e | extensión (grado) | 42 |
| extensión, n. | 176e | extensión | 42 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| extensive, adj. | 244e | extensivo-a<br>extenso-a | 28 |
| extensively, adv. | 40e | extensivamente | |
| extra, n. | 96e | extra | |
| extra, adj. | 96e | extra | |
| extra, adv. | 96e | extra | |
| extract + | | extraer | |
| extraordinary, adj. | 260e | extraordinario-a | 73 |
| extraordinarily, adv. | 38e | extraordinariamente | 6 |
| extreme, adj. | 324e | extremo-a | 17 |
| extreme, n. | 324e | extremo | 42 |
| extremely, adv. | 218e | extremadamente | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| face, n. | 1113e | faz<br>= cara | 12 |
| fact, n. | 2882e | hecho | 81 |
| factory, n. | 422e | factoría<br>= fábrica | |
| fail, v. | 764e | fallar<br>= fracasar | |
| failure, n. | 428e | falla, fallada<br>= fracaso; fiasco; culpa; falta; omisión. | |
| faint, adj. | 228e | fingido-a<br>= lánguido-a; ténue; débil; suave. | 7 |
| faint, v. | 228e | fingir<br>= desmayarse | 20 |
| faint, n. | 228e | fingimiento<br>= desmayo | |
| faintly, adv. | 56e | fingidamente<br>= débilmente; indistintamente. | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| faith, n. | 412e | fe | 59 |
| faithful, adj. | 200e | fiel, adj. | 25 |
| | | fiel, n. | 11 |
| faithfully, adv. | 60e | fielmente | |
| false, adj. | 272e | falso-a | 38 |
| falsehood, n. | 50e | falsedad | |
| falsely, adv. | 8e | falsamente | |
| familiar, adj. | 420e | familiar, adj. | 17 |
| | | familiar, n. | 7 |
| family, n. | 1211e | familia | 121 |
| famous, adj. | 578e | famoso-a | 51 |
| fan, v. | 82e | abanicar | |
| fan, n. | 82e | abanico<br>= ventilador | |
| fancy, n. | 374e | fantasía<br>= capricho, antojo | 46 |
| fancy, adj. | 374e | fantasioso-a<br>= caprichoso-a; extravagante | |
| fancy, v. | 374e | fantasiar<br>= imaginar; suponer; querer. | |
| fanciful, adj. | 18e | fantasioso-a<br>= antojadizo-a; caprichoso-a | |
| farm, n. | 882e | firma<br>= granja, chacra; estancia. | 6 |
| fashion, n. | 356e | facción<br>= moda | 6 |
| fate, n. | 348e | fato, hado<br>= destino | |
| fault, n. | 224e | falta | 104 |
| favour, n. | 800e | favor | 67 |
| favour, v. | 800e | favorecer | 14 |
| favourable, adj. | 186e | favorable | 18 |
| favourably, adv. | 72e | favorablemente | |
| favourite, adj. | 298e | favorito-a | 5 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| favourite, n. | 298e | favorito-a | |
| feast, n. | 146e | fiesta | 66 |
| feast, v. | 146e | festejar | 6 |
| feasting, n. | 146e | fiesta<br>festejo | 66 |
| female, n. | 186e | hembra | 9 |
| female, adj. | 186e | femenino-a | 25 |
| fence, n. | 124e | defensa<br>= cerco | 48 |
| fence, v. | 124e | defender<br>= cercar; practicar esgrima | 83 |
| ferment + | | fermento | 7 |
| fertilize + | | fertilizar | |
| fertilizer + | | fertilizador, fertilizante | |
| fever, n. | 169e | fiebre | 11 |
| feverish, adj. | 24e | febril | |
| feverishly, adv. | 24e | febrilmente | |
| fibre + | | fibra | |
| field, n. | 1202e | field (R.P.Sp.) (Sport) (Morínigo) | |
| fierce, adj. | 208e | feroz<br>fiero | 11 |
| fiercely, adv. | 208e | ferozmente | |
| fighter, n. | 46e | fighter (R.P.Sp.) (Sport) (Morínigo) | |
| figure, n. | 1760e | figura<br>= número, cifra | 98 |
| figure, v. | 2% of 1760e | figurar | 80 |
| file + | | hilo<br>fila<br>= lima | 16<br>14 |
| film, n. | 238e | film (Alfaro, alonso, Morínigo) | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| filter + | | filtro | |
| fine, adj. | 1078e | fino-a | 49 |
| finely, adv. | 32e | finamente | |
| fineness, n. | 34e | fineza | |
| finery, n. | 16e | fineza | |
| finish, n. | 424e | fin | 232 |
| | | final | 22 |
| finish, v. | 424e | finalizar | 8 |
| | | finar, finiquitar | |
| finished, adj. | 424e | finalizado-a | |
| | | finito-a | 11 |
| firm, adj. | 314e | firme | 27 |
| firmly, adv. | 126e | firmemente | |
| firmness, n. | 22e | firmeza | |
| fix, v. | 596e | fijar | 85 |
| | | =arreglar, componer, concretar. | |
| flame, n. | 324e | llama | 8 |
| flaming, adj. | 324e | llameante, flameante | |
| flash, n. | 206e | flash (R.P.Sp.) (Morinigo,Alfaro) | |
| flavour, n. | 72e | flato | |
| | | =sabor | |
| float, v. | 155e | flotar | 13 |
| flour, n. | 82e | flor | 94 |
| | | =harina | |
| flower, n. | 605e | flor | 94 |
| flower, v. | 605e | florecer | |
| focus+ | [illegible] | foco | 31 |
| fold, n. | | falda | |
| | | faldón | |
| | | =doblez | |
| fool, n. | 308e | fuelle | |
| | | =tonto-a | |
| football, n. | 100e | fútbol | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| force, n. | 2202e | fuerza | 197 |
| force, v. | 2202e | forzar | 6 |
| forced, adj. | 2202e | forzado-a | 5 |
| foreign, adj. | 1014e | foráneo-a, forano-a, forañe-a = extranjero-a | |
| foreigner, n. | 146 | forastero-a = extranjero-a | |
| forest, n. | 806e | foresta bosque | |
| fork, n. | 70e | hŭrca, horcón, furca = tenedor | |
| form, n. | 2276e | forma | 204 |
| form, v. | 2276e | formar | 187 |
| formal, adj. | 280e | formal = de etiqueta, de ceremonia | 13 |
| formally, adv. | 70e | formalmente | |
| formality, n. | 42e | formalidad | |
| formula + | | fórmula | 42 |
| fortune, n. | 422e | fortuna | 57 |
| misfortune, n. | 80e | infortunio | |
| fortunate, adj. | 116e | afortunado-a | 8 |
| fortunately, adv. | 116e | afortunadamente | 10 |
| forward, adv. | | forward, n. (R.P.Sp.) (Sport)(Moríngo) | |
| fossil + | | fósil | |
| fraction + | | fracción | |
| frequent, adj. | 208e | frecuente | 19 |
| frequent, v. | 18% of 208e | frecuentar | 9 |
| frequently, adv. | 302e | frecuentemente | 13 |
| fresh, adj. | 550e | fresco-a, adj. | 26 |
| | | fresco-a, n. | 8 |
| freshen, v. | 6e | refrescar | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| freshly, adv. | 10e | frescamente | |
| freshness, n. | 8e | frescura | |
| frequency + | | frecuencia | 48 |
| friction + | | fricción | |
| front, n. | 719e | frontero-a<br>fronterizo-a | 39 |
| front, v. | 3% of 719e | afrontar | 5 |
| fruit, n. | 322e | fruto<br>fruta | 35<br>19 |
| fruitful, adj. | 38e | fructífero-a | |
| fry, v. | 18e | freir | |
| fuel + | | fuego<br>= combustible | 66 |
| funeral, n. | 84e | funeral | |
| fungus + | | hongo | |
| funnel + | | fonil<br>= embudo; chimenea | |
| fur, n. | 200e | forro<br>= piel | |
| furnace + | | horno | 6 |
| furnish, v. | 420e | fornir<br>= surtir, proveer, equipar, suministrar, proporcionar, decorar, amueblar, adornar. | |
| furniture, n. | 72e | fornitura<br>= muebles; moblaje | |
| future, n. | 684e | futuro | 23 |
| future, adj. | 684e | futuro-a | 33 |
| | | | |
| gain, v. | 1162 | ganar | 95 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| gain, n. | 1162 | ganancia | |
| gallon, n. | 75 | galón | |
| game, n. | 638 | game (R.P.Sp.) (Sport) (Morfinigo) | |
| garage, n. | 24 | garaje | |
| garden, n. | 574 | jardín | 61 |
| gardener, n. | 19 | jardinero-a | |
| gas, n. | 680 | gas | 24 |
| gear + | | garbo = engranaje, juego, aparejo, atavíos, guarniciones, herramientas, utensilios. | |
| general, adj. | 2184 | general | 162 |
| general, n. | 2184 | general | 95 |
| generally, adv. | 665 | generalmente | 15 |
| generate + | | generar | |
| generator + | | generador | |
| generous, adj. | 128 | generoso-a | 27 |
| generosity, n. | 50 | generosidad | 9 |
| generously, adv. | 23 | generosamente | |
| gentle, adj. | 480 | gentil = suave, manso; dócil; dulce; benigno; tranquilo. | |
| gentleman, n. | 572 | gentleman (R.P. Sp.) (Morfinigo) = caballero | |
| gentleness, n. | 30 | gentileza = dulzura, docilidad, urbanidad. | |
| gently, adv. | 145 | gentilmente = suavemente, dócilmente, tranquilamente | |
| germ + | | germen | 12 |
| gland + | | glándula | 20 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| globe | | globo | 7 |
| glory, n. | 343 | gloria | 63 |
| glorious, adj. | 174 | glorioso-a | 27 |
| gloriously, adv. | 8 | gloriosamente | |
| glue + | | gluten<br>= goma | |
| good-bye, interj. | 61 | bye (R.P.Sp.)<br>(Morínigo) | |
| govern, v. | 232 | gobernar | 17 |
| misgovern, v. | 6e | desgobernar | |
| gourd + | | cogorda<br>= calabasa | |
| governing, adj. | 232 | gobernante (que gobierna) | |
| government, n. | 3165 | gobierno | 183 |
| governor, n. | 661 | gobernador-a | 33 |
| grace, v. | 224 | agraciar | |
| grace, n. | 224 | gracia | 182 |
| graceful, adj. | 66 | grácil, graciable<br>graciado-a, agraciado-a | |
| gradual, adj. | 119 | gradual | |
| gradually, adv. | 278 | gradualmente | |
| grain, n. | 349 | grano | 17 |
| grammar, n. | 39 | gramática | |
| grammatical, adj. | 14 | gramatical | |
| grammatically, adv. | 14 | gramaticalmente | |
| gramme + | | gramo | |
| gramophone + | | gramófono | |
| grand, adj. | 282 | gran<br>grande | 795 |
| grape + | | grapa | |
| graph + | | grafía, gráfico | |
| grateful, adj. | 71 | agradecido-a | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| grave, n, | 397 | grave (music)<br>grabado (engraving)<br>= tumba | |
| grave (= serious) | 40% of 397 | grave | 64 |
| gravity + | | gravedad | 15 |
| grease, n. | 42 | grasa | 5 |
| grease, v. | 42 | engrasar | |
| greasy, adj. | 9 | grasoso-a | |
| great, adj. | 3329 | grande | 18 |
| greatly, adv. | 482 | grandmente | |
| greatness, n. | 69 | grandeza | 23 |
| green, n. | 1096 | green (R.P.Sp.)<br>(Sport)(Morfnigo) | |
| grey, adj. | 292 | gris | 41 |
| grey, n. | 292 | gris | 9 |
| ground, n. | 537 | ground (R.P.Sp.)<br>(Morfnigo) | |
| group, n. | 975 | grupo | 215 |
| group, v. | 975 | agrupar | |
| guard, n. | 365 | guardia | 58 |
| guard, v. | 365 | guardar | 71 |
| guide, n. | 261 | guía | 20 |
| guide, v. | 261 | guiar | 17 |
| gum + | | goma | |
| | | | |
| habit, n. | 350e | hábito | 11 |
| half, n. | | half (R.P.Sp.)<br>(Sport)(Morfnigo) | |
| hall, n. | 374e | hall (Morfnigo,Alfaro) | |
| hand, n. | 3335e | hand (Sport)(Morfnigo) | |
| harbour, n. | 236e | albergue<br>= puerto | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| harbour, v. | 236e | albergar | |
| hereditary + | | hereditario-a | |
| hesitate, v. | 116e | hesitar | |
| hesitation, n. | 50e | hesitación | |
| high, adj. | 2809e | high, n. (=aristocracy) (Morínigo, Alfaro) | |
| history, n. | 1240e | historia | 293 |
| hit, n. | 166e | hit (music) (Morínigo) | |
| hydrocarbon + | | hidrocarbono<br>hidrocarburo | |
| hydrogen + | | hidrógeno | |
| honest, adj. | 330e | honesto-a<br>= honrado-a | 7 |
| honestly, adv. | 40e | honestamente<br>= honradamente | |
| honesty, n. | 46e | honestidad<br>= honradez | |
| honour, n. | 710e | honor | 74 |
| honour, v. | 710e | honrar | 14 |
| honourable | 112e | honorable, honrable | |
| dishonour, n. | 42 | deshonor | |
| dishonourable, adj. | 11e | deshonorable | |
| horizon, n. | 126e | horizonte | 35 |
| horizontal, adj. | 38e | horizontal | |
| hospital, n. | 312e | hospital | 29 |
| host, n. | 168e | hospedero<br>hueste, huesped<br>= anfitrión | |
| hostess, n. | 8e | hospedera<br>hueste, huesped<br>= anfitriona | |
| hotel, n. | 228e | hotel | 83 |
| hour, n. | 1487e | hora | 311 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| house, n. | 2482e | house, (Commerce) (Morfnigo) | |
| hullo, interj. | 26e | hola | 25 |
| human, adj. | 1026e | humano-a | 154 |
| humble, adj. | 150e | humilde | 29 |
| humbly, adv. | 22e | humildemente | |
| hurrah, interj. | 16e | hurra | |
| hut, n. | 76e | huta<br>= choza, cabaña | |
| idea, n. | 1154e | idea | 270 |
| ideal, adj. | 328e | ideal | 30 |
| ideal, n. | 328e | ideal | 53 |
| imagine, v. | 288e | imaginar | 52 |
| image + | | imagen | 122 |
| imaginary, adj. | 68e | imaginario-a | 9 |
| imagination, n. | 204e | imaginación | 32 |
| imaginative, adj. | 26e | imaginativo-a | |
| imitate, v. | 78e | imitar | 13 |
| imitation, n. | 72e | imitación | 9 |
| immediate, adj. | 290e | inmediato-a | 33 |
| immediately, adv. | 588e | inmediatamente | 32 |
| immense, adj. | 180e | inmenso-a | 46 |
| immensely, adv. | 26e | inmensamente | |
| important, adj. | 1416e | importante | 81 |
| importance, n. | 628e | importancia | 89 |
| improve, v. | 290e | aprodar, aproar<br>= mejorar | |
| impulse + | | impulso | |
| inch, n. | 466e | onza | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| include, v. | 924e | incluir | 24 |
| inclusive, adj. | 40e | inclusive<br>incluso | 39 |
| increase, v. | 2014e | acrecentar | 9 |
| increase, n. | 2014e | acrecentamiento | |
| independent, adj. | 736e | independiente | 29 |
| independently, adv. | 34e | independientemente | |
| independence, n. | 296e | independencia | 20 |
| induce + | | inducir | |
| industry, n. | 1172e | industria | 42 |
| industrial, adj. | 678e | industrial, adj.<br>industrial, n. | 17 |
| infectious + | | infeccioso-a | 29 |
| inflame + | | inflamar | |
| inflamation + | | inflamación | |
| influence, n. | 788e | influencia | 61 |
| influence, v. | 788e | influenciar<br>influir | 31 |
| influential, adj. | 788e | influyente | |
| inform, v. | 282e | informar | 18 |
| information, n. | 398e | información | 30 |
| inherit + | | heredar | 11 |
| inject + | | inyectar | |
| ink, n. | 82e | encausto<br>= tinta | |
| ink, v. | 82e | encaustar<br>= entintar | |
| inky, adj. | 4e | encaustado-a<br>= manchado-a de tinta | |
| inquire, v. | 194e | inquirir<br>= preguntar, averiguar | |
| insect, n. | 164e | insecto | 12 |
| instant, n. | 242e | instante | 64 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| instant, adj. | 242e | instantáneo-a | |
| instantly, adv. | 176e | instantáneamente | |
| instrument, n. | 292e | instrumento | 64 |
| instrumental, adj. | 30e | instrumental | |
| insulator + | | aislador | |
| insult, n. | 90e | insulto | |
| insult, v. | 90e | insultar | 8 |
| insure, v. | 96e | asegurar | 66 |
| insurance, n. | 114e | seguro | 13 |
| intelligence, + | | inteligencia | 46 |
| intend, v. | 338e | entender<br>= tener la intención de | 120 |
| intention, n. | 200e | intención | 37 |
| intentional, adj. | 16e | intencional | |
| intentionally, adv. | 16e | intencionalmente | |
| interest, n. | 2478e | interés | 128 |
| interest, v. | 2478e | interesar | 77 |
| interesting, adj. | 2478e | interesante | 66 |
| disinterested | 20e | desinteresado-a | |
| interfere, v. | 150e | interferir | |
| interference, n. | 110e | interferencia | |
| international, adj. | 378e | internacional | 34 |
| interrupt, v. | 100e | interrumpir | 9 |
| interruption, n. | 38e | interrupción | |
| interval + | | intervalo | |
| introduce, v. | 462e | introducir<br>= presentar | 22 |
| introduction, n. | 156e | introducción<br>=presentación | |
| invent, v. | 152e | inventar | 30 |
| invention, n. | 300e | invención | 19 |
| | | invento | 15 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| inventor, n. | 94e | inventor-a | 7 |
| invite, v. | 196e | invitar | 22 |
| invitation, n. | 96e | invitación | 11 |
| inviting, adj. | 196e | invitante | |
| ion + | | ion | |
| irritate + | | irritar | 12 |
| isle, n. | | isla | 38 |
| isles, n. | | islas | 38 |
| | | | |
| jealous, adj. | 51 | celoso-a | |
| jealousy, n. | 77 | celos | 14 |
| jelly + | | jalea | |
| jet + | | jet (Morínigo, Alfaro) | |
| jewel, n. | 248 | joya | 18 |
| jewel, v. | 248 | enjoyar | |
| join, v. | 610 | juntar | 22 |
| joint, n. | 154 | junta<br>juntura, coyuntura | 53 |
| joint, adj. | 154 | junto | 42 |
| jointed, adj. | 154 | juntado-a | |
| jointly, adv. | 15 | juntamente, en conjunto, conjuntamente | |
| joke, n. | 128 | jocosidad<br>juego<br>= broma | 53 |
| joke, v. | 128 | jugar<br>= bromear | 59 |
| journey, n. | 314 | jornada<br>= viaje | 22 |
| joy, n. | 423 | gozo<br>goce | 6 |
| joyful, adj. | 42 | gozoso-a | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| joyfully, adv. | 42 | gozosamente | |
| judge, n. | 662 | juez | 30 |
| judge, v. | 662 | juzgar | 57 |
| judgement, n. | 374 | juicio | 56 |
| juice, n. | 48 | jugo | |
| juicy, adj. | 8 | jugoso-a | |
| just, adj. | 2269 | justo-a | 38 |
| just, adv. | 2269 | justo | 38 |
| justice, n. | 558 | justicia | 64 |
| justly, adv. | 56 | justamente<br>= con justicia | |
| unjust, adj. | 58e | injusto-a | 10 |
| unjustly, adv. | 6e | injustamente | |
| jute + | | yute | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| kick, n. | 104e | kick (R.P.Sp.)<br>(Sport) (Morínigo) | |
| kitchen, n. | 172e | cocina | 23 |
| knock, v. | 178e | knockear (Sport) (Morínigo)<br>noquear (Alfaro) | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| laboratory + | | laboratorio | 46 |
| lady, n. | 1684e | lady (Morínigo) | |
| lake, n. | 686e | lago | 15 |
| lamp, n. | 186 | lámpara | 11 |
| land, n. | 2571 e | landa<br>= tierra, suelo, reino, región, nación, país, territorio, tierra firme. | |
| language, n. | 540 | lengua | 50 |
| | | lenguaje | 35 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| large, adj. | 3018e | largo-a<br>= grande | 32 |
| largely, adv. | 434e | largamente<br>= grandemente; en gran parte | |
| larva + | | larva | |
| lavatory + | | laboratorio | |
| leader, n. | 730e | líder (Alfaro, Morínigo)<br>leader (Morínigo) | |
| lemon + | | limón | 7 |
| lesson, n. | 218e | lección | 39 |
| lens + | | lente | 50 |
| letter, n. | 1610e | letra<br>= carta | 63 |
| level, n. | 420e | nivel | 17 |
| level, v. | 420e | nivelar | |
| lever + | | leva<br>= palanca | |
| liberty, n. | 368e | libertad | 76 |
| library, n. | 432e | librería<br>= biblioteca | 10 |
| librarian, n. | 30e | librero<br>= bibliotecario-a | |
| light-weight, n. | 10e | light-weight (Sport)<br>(Morínigo) | |
| lily + | | lirio | |
| limb, n. | 172e | limbo<br>= miembro (del cuerpo) | |
| lime + | | lima | |
| limit, n. | 802e | límite | 53 |
| limit, v. | 802e | limitar | 43 |
| limitatión, n. | 102e | limitación, | 7 |
| line, n. | 3163e | línea | 146 |
| lined + | | alineado-a<br>= forrado-a | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| linen + | | lino | 10 |
| liquid, n. | 302e | líquido | 16 |
| liquid, adj. | 302e | líquido-a | 16 |
| list, n. | 324e | lista | 14 |
| literary, adj. | 412e | literario-a | 107 |
| literature, n. | 494e | literatura | 78 |
| living, n. | 2679e | living (Alonso, Alfaro, Morínigo) | |
| lizard, + | | lagarto | |
| local, adj. | 518e | local | 13 |
| locally, adv. | 30e | localmente | |
| lodging, n. | 244e | logia<br>=alojamiento | 7 |
| lord, n. | 1030e | lord | |
| loyal, adj. | 120e | leal | 12 |
| loyalty, n. | 104e | lealtad | 8 |
| lunch, n. | 58e | lonche, lunch (Morínigo) | |
| lunch, v. | 58e | lonchear (Morínigo)<br>lonchar (Alfaro) | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| machine, n. | 578e | máquina | 29 |
| machinery, n. | 446e | maquinaria | |
| magic + | | magia | 7 |
| | | mágico-a | 14 |
| magnet + | | magneto<br>= imán | |
| magnify + | | magnificar | |
| mail, n. | 130e | malla, mala<br>mancha | 24 |
| | | = correspondencia, correo | |
| maize + | | maíz | 7 |
| make-up | 20e | make-up (Morínigo) | |
| malaria + | | malaria | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| male, adj. | 168e | masculino | |
| male, n. | 168e | macho | |
| mammal + | | mamífero | |
| manage, v. | 268e | manejar<br>manechear (Alfaro) | 16 |
| managed, adj. | 268e | manejado-a | |
| manager, n. | 164e | manager (Sport)(Morfinigo)<br>mánager (Alfaro) | |
| management, n. | 186e | manejo<br>= gerencia | 25 |
| manner, n. | 892e | manera | 128 |
| manners, n. | 892 | maneras<br>= modales | 128 |
| manufacture, n. | 566e | manufactura | |
| manufacture, v. | 566e | manufacturar | |
| manure + | | maniobra<br>= abono | 6 |
| map, n. | 218e | mapa | |
| march, n. | 814e | marcha | 39 |
| march, v. | 814e | marchar | 116 |
| mark, n. | 1141e | marca | |
| mark, v. | 1141e | marcar | 22 |
| market, n. | 978e | mercado | 28 |
| market, v. | 4% of 978e | mercadear<br>= vender, comprar, poner en el mercado | |
| marry, v. | 554e | marider<br>= contraer matrimonio | 139 |
| mass, n. | 542e | misa | 21 |
| mass + | | masa | 73 |
| mast + | | mástil | |
| master, v. | 782e | amaestrar, maestrar, maestrear, maestralizar | |
| master, n. | 782e | maestro | 8 |

EX BIBL UNIV. EDIN

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| masterly, adj. | | 22e | magistral | 9 |
| masterful, adj. | | 10e | magistral (dominante) | 9 |
| mastery, n. | | 18e | maestría | |
| match, n. | | 196e | match (Sport) (Morínigo) | |
| mat, n. | | 52e | mata, mate<br>= estera, felpudo | |
| material, n. | | 876 | material | 40 |
| material, adj. | 18% of | 876 | material | 22 |
| mathematical + | | | matemático-a | 46 |
| mathematics + | | | matemática | 50 |
| matter, n. | | 1598e | materia<br>= asunto, pus. | 50 |
| means, n. | | 2838e | medios | 128 |
| measure, n. | | 1016e | mensura<br>= medida | |
| measure, v. | | 1016e | mensurar<br>= medir | |
| measurable, adj. | | 6e | mensurable<br>= que se puede medir | |
| measurement, n. | | 38e | mensuración<br>= medida | |
| mechanic, n. | | 46e | mecánico-a | 7 |
| mechanic, adj. | 30% of | 46e | mecánico-a | 14 |
| mechanics, n. | | 46e | mecánica | 7 |
| mechanical, adj. | | 184e | mecánico-a | 14 |
| mechanically, adv. | | 16e | mecánicamente | |
| mechanism, n. | | 16e | mecanismo | 25 |
| medicine, n. | | 200e | medicina<br>medicamento | 42 |
| medical, adj. | | 204e | médico-a<br>medicinal | 20<br>7 |
| medically, adv. | | 204e | medicalmente | |
| membrane, + | | | membrana | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| meeting, n. | | mitín | |
| member, n. | 1266e | miembro | 25 |
| memorial, adj. | 90e | memorial | |
| memory, n. | 406e | memoria | 75 |
| memorize, v. | 8e | memorizar | |
| mend, v. | 244e | remendar, enmendar | |
| mental + | | mental | 25 |
| mention, n. | 650e | mención | 9 |
| mention, v. | 650e | mencionar | 36 |
| merchant, n. | 330e | mercader | 7 |
| mercy, n. | 134e | merced<br>= misericordia, lástima | 25 |
| mere | 460e | mero | |
| merely, adv. | 600e | meramente | |
| message, n. | 262e | mensaje | 6 |
| messenger, n. | 88e | mensajero | |
| metal, n. | 598e | metal | 41 |
| method + | | método | 98 |
| metre + | | metro | 26 |
| centimetre + | | centímetro | |
| millimetre + | | milímetro | |
| mica + | | mica | |
| microscope + | | microscopio | 74 |
| midday, n. | 52e | mediodía | 19 |
| middle, n. | 492e | medio-a | 128 |
| middle, adj. | 492e | medio | 194 |
| mile, n. | 1656e | milla | 6 |
| mill, n. | 238e | molino | 28 |
| miller, n. | 16e | molinero | |
| mine, n. | 954e | mina | 15 |
| mine, v. | 954e | minar | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| miner, n. | | 120e | minero 12 |
| mineral, n. | | 142e | mineral |
| mineral, adj. | | 142e | mineral |
| minister, v. | 5% of | 592e | ministrar |
| minister, n. | | 592e | ministro 107<br>= pastor protestante |
| minute, adj. | 18% of | 714e | menudo-a; 19<br>diminuto-a |
| minute, n. | | 714e | minuto 80 |
| mirror + | | | mirar 328<br>= espejo |
| misadventure, n. | | 4e | desventura |
| miserable, adj. | | 72e | miserable, n. 6<br>miserable, adj. 8 |
| miserably, adv. | | 2e | miserablemente |
| misery, n. | | 134e | miseria 28 |
| mix, v. | | 216e | mezclar 19<br>mixturar |
| mixed, adj. | | 216e | mezclado-a 12<br>mixto 8 |
| mixture, n. | | 180e | mixtura<br>mezcla 18 |
| model, n. | | 210e | modelo 47 |
| moderate, adj. | | 132e | moderado-a |
| moderately, adv. | | 16e | moderadamente |
| moderation, n. | | 48e | moderación |
| modern, adj. | | 826e | moderno-a 99 |
| modernize, v. | | 12e | modernisar |
| modest, adj. | | 88e | modesto-a 35 |
| modestly, adv. | | 16e | modestamente |
| modesty, n. | | 50e | modestia 10 |
| moist + | | | mustio-a<br>= húmedo-a |
| molecule + | | | molécula |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| money, n. | 2257e | moneda<br>= dinero; plata | 19 |
| moment, n. | 1254e | momento | 289 |
| momentary, adj. | 40e | momentáneo-a | |
| momentarily, adv. | 14e | momentáneamente | |
| monkey, n. | 108e | mono-a | |
| month, n. | 1285e | mes | 164 |
| monthly, adj. | 118e | mensual | |
| monthly, adv. | 118e | mensualmente | |
| moral, adj. | 398e | moral | 50 |
| moral, n. | 398e | moral | 23 |
| immoral, adj. | 26e | inmoral | |
| morality, n. | 74e | moralidad | |
| immorality, n. | 26e | inmoralidad | |
| morally, adv. | 24e | moralmente | |
| mosquito + | | mosquito | |
| motion, n. | 352e | moción<br>movimiento | |
| motor, n. | 510e | motor | 11 |
| mould + | | molde | |
| mount, n. | 358e | monte | 38 |
| mountain, n. | 1319e | montaña | 51 |
| mountainous, adj. | 42e | montañoso-a | |
| move, v. | 1353e | mover | 63 |
| movement, n. | 912e | movimiento | 102 |
| multiply, v. | 76e | multiplicar | 16 |
| multiplication | 16e | multiplicación | |
| muscle + | | músculo | 8 |
| music, n. | 606e | música | 40 |
| musical, adj. | 170e | musical | |
| musician, n. | 68e | músico-a | 16 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| mustard + | | mostaza | |
| mystery, n. | 172e | misterio | 40 |
| mysterious, adj. | 166e | misterioso-a | 33 |
| nation, n. | 1506e | nación | 76 |
| national, adj. | 1620e | nacional | 116 |
| native, adj. | 792e | nativo-a | 7 |
| nativo, n. | 792e | nativo-a | |
| nature, n. | 1142e | naturaleza | 73 |
| natural, adj. | 680e | natural, adj. | 116 |
| | | natural, n. | 10 |
| naturally, adv. | 384e | naturalmente | 48 |
| neat, adj. | 60e | nítido-a<br>= aseado-a, pulcro-a | |
| neatly, adv. | 20e | nítidamente<br>= limpiamente, pulcramente, en forma esmerada | |
| neatness, n. | 8e | nitidez<br>= aseo, esmero, elegancia, pulcritud. | |
| necessary, adj.; n. | 1038e | necesario-a | 85 |
| necessarily, adv. | 176e | necesariamente | |
| necessity, n. | 508e | necesidad | 77 |
| unnecessary, adj. | 108e | innecesario-a | |
| unnecessarily, adv. | 108e | innecesariamente | |
| negative, adj. + | | negativo-a | 10 |
| negative, n. + | | negativo | |
| neglect, n. | 178e | negligencia<br>= descuido, abandono | |
| nephew, n. | 68e | nepote<br>sobrino | |
| nerve + | | nervio | 34 |
| net, adj. | 222e | neto-a | |
| net, n. | 222e | neto<br>=red | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| neutral + | | neutral | |
| neutron + | | neutrón | |
| nice, adj. | 176e | necio-a<br>= lindo-a | |
| nicely, adv. | 32e | neciamente<br>= lindo, en linda forma | |
| niece, n. | 44e | nepote<br>= sobrina | |
| no, adv. | 8394e | no | |
| noble, adj. | 616e | noble | 42 |
| noble, n. | 616e | noble, | 7 |
| nobleman, n. | 24e | noble | 7 |
| nobly, adv. | 30e | noblemente | |
| nobility, n. | 92e | nobleza | 13 |
| nobleness, n. | 6e | nobleza | 13 |
| noise, n. | 190e | náusea<br>= ruido | |
| noon, n. | 92e | nona<br>= mediodía | |
| normal + | | normal | 22 |
| north, adj. | 1410e | norte | |
| north, n. | 1410e | norte | 69 |
| northeast, adv. | 92e | nordeste | |
| northern, adj. | 436e | norteño | |
| northwest, adv. | 158e | noroeste | |
| note, n. | 1186e | nota | 63 |
| note, v. | 1186e | notar<br>anotar | 64 |
| noted, adj. | 1186e | notorio-a<br>notado-a | 7 |
| notice, n. | 518e | noticia<br>= aviso | 127 |
| notice, v. | 518e | notar | 64 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| noticeable, adj. | 58e | notorio-a<br>que se nota | 7 |
| noun, n. | 16e | nombre, | 244 |
| nucleus + | | núcleo | 21 |
| nuisance, n. | 76e | nocivo-a<br>= molestia, incomodidad | |
| number, n. | 2285e | número | 160 |
| number, v. | 2285e | numerar | |
| numerous, adj. | 418e | numeroso-a | 66 |
| nurse, n. | 304e | nodriza<br>nurse (Morfnigo) | |
| nurse, v. | 304e | nutrir<br>= cuidar, atender | |
| obey, v. | 132e | obedecer | 20 |
| obedience, n. | 90e | obediencia | 7 |
| obedient, adj. | 14e | obediente | |
| object, v. | 866e | objetar | |
| object, n. | 866e | objeto | 146 |
| objection, n. | 120e | objeción | 7 |
| oblong + | | oblongo-a, adj. | |
| observe, v. | 592e | observar | 84 |
| observation, n. | 440e | observación | 66 |
| obtain + | | obtener | |
| occasion, n. | 598e | ocasión | 94 |
| occasional, adj. | 100e | ocasional | |
| occasionally, adv. | 190e | ocasionalmente | |
| ocean, n. | 368e | océano | |
| offend, v. | 88e | ofender | 15 |
| offence, n. | 88e | ofensa | 6 |
| offer, v. | 1084e | ofrecer | 128 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| offer, n. | 1084e | oferta | |
| office, n. | 1088e | oficina | 22 |
| officer, n. | 760e | oficial | 21 |
| official, n. 51% of | 732e | oficial | 21 |
| official, adj. 49% of | 732e | oficial | 47 |
| oil, n. | 856e | óleo<br>= aceite | |
| oily, adj. | 4e | oleaginoso-a<br>= aceitoso-a | |
| omit, v. | 48e | omitir | |
| omission, n. | 14e | omisión | |
| onion + | | (doublet of union)<br>unión<br>= cebolla | |
| operation, n. | 766e | operación | 33 |
| operate, v. | 410e | operar | 11 |
| opinion, n. | 1074e | opinión | 87 |
| opium + | | opio | |
| opportunity, n. | 398e | oportunidad | |
| opposite, adj. | 280e | opuesto | 31 |
| orange, n. | 76e | naranja | |
| orbit + | | órbita | |
| order, n. | 2160e | orden | 177 |
| order, v. | 2160e | ordenar | 22 |
| orderly, adj. 96% of | 64e | ordenado-a | 10 |
| ordinary, adj. | 478e | ordinario-a | 20 |
| ordinarily, adv. | 70e | ordinariamente | |
| organ, n. | 264e | órgano | |
| organic + | | orgánico-a | 16 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| organism+ | | organismo | 33 |
| organize, v. | 522e | organizar | 40 |
| organised, adj. | 522e | organizado-a | 20 |
| organization, n. | 848e | organizaciôn | 56 |
| origin, n. | 300e | origen | 107 |
| original, adj. | 468e | original, adj.<br>original, n. | 38<br>107 |
| originality, n. | 78e | originalidad | 17 |
| originally, adv. | 188e | originalmente<br>originariamente | |
| ornament, n. | 142e | ornamento<br>= adorno | |
| ornament, n. | 142e | ornamentar,<br>= adornar | |
| ornamental, adj. | 30e | ornamental<br>= de adorno | |
| ounce, n. | | onza | |
| out | 5029e | out (Sport) (R.P.Sp.)<br>(Morínigo) | |
| oval + | | óvalo, oval, ovalado-a | |
| overall, n. | 62e | overall (Morínigo)<br>overol (Alfaro) | |
| owl + | | autillo<br>= lechuza | |
| oxidize + | | oxidar | |
| oxygen + | | oxígeno | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| pack, v. | 204e | empacar, empaquetar | |
| packet, n. | 14e | paquete | |
| page, n. | 406e | página | |
| pain, n. | 360e | pena<br>= dolor | |
| painful, adj. | 64e | penoso-a<br>= doloroso-a | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| painfully, adv. | 22e | penosamente<br>= dolorosamente | |
| paint, n. | 486e | pintura | 30 |
| paint, v. | 486e | pintar | 35 |
| painter, n. | 146e | pintor-a | 34 |
| pair, n. | 312e | par | 36 |
| pair, v. | 5% of 312e | emparejar<br>= separar en pares | |
| pale, adj. | 236e | pálido-a | 23 |
| paleness, n. | 236e | palidez | |
| palm-tree + | | palmera | |
| paper, n. | 1324e | papel | 102 |
| paper, v. | 1324e | empapelar | |
| parallel + | | paralelo | 29 |
| parasite + | | parásito | |
| parcel, n. | 25e | parcela, partido<br>= paquete | 109 |
| pardon, n. | 122e | perdón | 21 |
| pardon, v. | 122e | perdonar | 74 |
| unpardonable, adj. | 8e | imperdonable | |
| parent, n. | 294e | pariente<br>= padre o madre | 14 |
| parentage, n. | 18e | parentesco | |
| parental, adj. | 12e | parental<br>= de los padres | |
| park, n. | 254e | parque | |
| part, n. | 6945e | parte | 473 |
| part, v. | 6945e | partir | 57 |
| particle, n. | 86e | partícula | |
| partial, adj. | 66e | parcial | 11 |
| partially, adv. | 60e | parcialmente | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| particle + | | partícula | |
| particular, adj. | 536e | particular, adj.<br>particular, n. | 59<br>16 |
| particularly, adv. | 396e | particularmente | 17 |
| partner, n. | 108e | particionero-a<br>= socio-a | |
| party, n. | 1628e | partida<br>= fiesta | 21 |
| pass, n. | 3180e | paso<br>pase | 123 |
| pass, v. | 3180e | pasar | 593 |
| passage, n. | 322e | pasaje | 27 |
| passenger, n. | 252e | pasajero-a | 10 |
| passing, adj. | 3180e | pasajero-a | 5 |
| passing, n. | 3180e | pasada | |
| past, n. | 3180e | pasado | 45 |
| past, adj. | 3180e | pasado-a | 78 |
| paste, n. | 30e | pasta | 7 |
| paste, v. | 30e | empastar | |
| pastry, n. | 6e | pasta<br>= torta, tartaleta, pasteles, pastelería | 7 |
| patient, n. | 282e | paciente | |
| patient, adj. | 282e | paciente | |
| patience, n. | 132e | paciencia | 21 |
| patiently, adv. | 26e | pacientemente | |
| patriotic, adj. | 82e | patriótico-a | 10 |
| pattern, n. | 70e | patrón | 10 |
| pause, n. | 192e | pausa | 6 |
| paw, n. | 42e | pata | 16 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| pay, v. | 1772e | pagar | 74 |
| pay, n. | 1772e | pago | 13 |
| unpaid, adj. | 14e | impago | |
| payment, n. | 202e | pago | 13 |
| peace, n. | 1544e | paz | 80 |
| peaceable, adj. | 10e | apacible | 15 |
| peaceful, adj. | 92e | apacible | 15 |
| pear + | | pera | |
| pearl, n. | 186e | perla | 15 |
| peck, v. | 27e | picotear | |
| peculiar, adj. | 272e | peculiar | 16 |
| pedal + | | pedal | |
| pen, n. | 166e | pena<br>= lapicera | 49 |
| pencil, n. | 56e | pincel<br>= lápiz | |
| pendulum + | | péndulo | |
| penny, n. | 76e | penique | |
| people, n. | 3702e | pueblo<br>= gente | 385 |
| per, prep. | 616e | per | |
| perfect, adj. | 350e | perfecto-a | 57 |
| perfect, v. | 350e | perfeccionar | 11 |
| perfection, n. | 80e | perfección | 14 |
| perfectly, adv. | 240e | perfectamente | 45 |
| period + | | período | 30 |
| performance, n. | 172e | performance (Morínigo) | |
| permanent, adj. | 372e | permanente | 25 |
| permanently, adv. | 40e | permanentemente | |
| permit, n. | 522e | permiso | 11 |
| permit, v. | 522e | permitir | 109 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| permission, n. | 92e | permiso | 11 |
| person, n. | 1372e | persona | 175 |
| personal, adj. | 634e | personal, adj. | 46 |
| | | personal, n. | 19 |
| personally, adv. | 114e | personalmente | 8 |
| persuade, v. | 184e | persuadir | |
| persuasion, n. | 44e | persuasión | |
| petal + | | pétalo | 5 |
| petrol + | | petróleo<br>= nafta | 11 |
| petroleum + | | petróleo | 11 |
| photograph, n. | 120e | fotografía | 12 |
| photograph, v. | 120e | fotografiar | |
| photographic, adj. | 46e | fotográfico-a | |
| photography, n. | 42e | fotografía | 12 |
| pick, v. | 288e | picar<br>= elegir | 10 |
| peck, v. | 27e | picar, picotear | 10 |
| picture, n. | 818e | pintura<br>= cuadro, figura, ilustración | 30 |
| piece, n. | 658e | pieza<br>= pedazo | 43 |
| pigeon, n. | 28e | pichón<br>= paloma | |
| pile, n. | 208e | pila | 7 |
| pile, v. | 208e | apilar | |
| pillar + | | pilar | 8 |
| pilot + | | piloto | 6 |
| pin, n. | 70e | pina<br>= alfiler | |
| pincers, n. | 8e | pinzas | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| pint, n. | 18e | pinta | |
| pipe, n. | 206e | pipa | |
| pistón, n. | | pistón | |
| pity, n. | 180e | piedad<br>= lástima | 17 |
| pity, v. | 180e | apiadarse | |
| pivot + | | pivote (Alonso) | |
| place, n. | 3958e | plaza<br>= lugar | 79 |
| plain, n. | 560e | llano<br>llanura | 11<br>15 |
| plain, adj. | 560e | llano-a | 13 |
| plainly, adv. | 86e | llanamente | |
| plan, n. | 1216e | plan | 51 |
| plan, v. | 1216e | planear | |
| plane + | | plano | 60 |
| plane (tool) + | | plano<br>= cepillo | 60 |
| planet + | | planeta | 16 |
| plant, n. | 710e | planta | 54 |
| plant, v. | 710e | plantar | 10 |
| planter, n. | 22e | plantador-a<br>dueño de una plantación | |
| plaster, v. | 34e | emplastar<br>= enyesar | |
| plaster, n. | 34e | emplasto<br>= yeso | |
| plastics + | | plásticos | |
| plate, n. | 274e | plato | 15 |
| play, n. | 1344e | play (Morínigo) | |
| play, v. | 1344e | play (Morínigo) | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| player, n. | 186e | player (Morfnigo) | |
| playground, n. | 22e | playground (Morfnigo) | |
| pleasant, adj. | 320e | placentero-a | |
| please, v. | 518e | complacer | 19 |
| | | placer | 12 |
| pleasure, n. | 502e | placer | 21 |
| displeasure, n. | 23 | desplacer<br>= desagrado | |
| plenty, adj. | 170e | pleno-a; lleno-a(120)<br>= bastante, suficiente | 58 |
| plenty, n. | 170e | pleno, lleno (120) | 58 |
| plentiful, adj. | 52e | pleno-a | 58 |
| | | lleno-a<br>= bastante, suficiente | 120 |
| plum + | | (doublet of prune)<br>pruna<br>= ciruela | |
| plural, n. | 12e | plural | |
| poem, n. | 290e | poema | 26 |
| poet, n. | 388e | poeta | 152 |
| poetic, adj. | 46e | poético-a | 28 |
| poetry, n. | 200e | poesía | 43 |
| point, n. | 2210e | punto-a | 271 |
| point, v. | 2210e | apuntar<br>= señalar | 41 |
| pointed, adj. | 2210e | puntoso-a<br>puntuoso-a<br>= señalado-a | |
| pointer, n. | 16e | puntero<br>= señalador | |
| poison, n. | 130e | ponzoña<br>= veneno | |
| poison, v. | 130e | emponzoñar<br>= envenenar | |
| poisonous, adj. | 40e | ponzoñoso-a<br>= venenoso-a | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| pole (staff) + | | palo | 12 |
| pole (electric, magnetic, of Earth) | | + polo | 11 |
| police, n. | 214e | policía | 31 |
| polish, n. | 252e | pulimiento, pulimento, polideza, pulideza, pulidez<br>= cera, lustre, polvo lustrador | |
| polish, v. | 252e | pulir<br>= lustrar | |
| polite, adj. | 44e | pulido-a<br>= cortés | |
| politely, adv. | 16e | pulidamente<br>cortésmente | |
| politeness, n. | 20e | pulidez-a<br>= cortesía, urbanidad | |
| political, adj. | 1008e | político-a | 149 |
| politically, adv. | 40e | políticamente | |
| politician, n. | 220e | político | 23 |
| politics, n. | 402e | política | 88 |
| pollen + | | polen | |
| pool, n. | 84e | polla<br>pool (Morínigo)<br>= pileta | |
| poor, adj. | 1096e | pobre | 143 |
| popular, adj. | 566e | popular | 73 |
| popularly, adv. | 26e | popularmente | |
| popularity, n. | 104e | popularidad | 8 |
| population, n. | 729e | población<br>población | 80 |
| port + | | puerto<br>oporto | 50 |
| position, n. | 1050e | posición | 84 |
| positive + | | positivo-a | 23 |
| possess, v. | 492e | poseer | 84 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| possession, n. | 416e | posesión | 20 |
| possessor, n. | 30e | poseedor | |
| possible, adj. | 1226e | posible | 144 |
| possibly, adv. | 242e | posiblemente | |
| possibility, n. | 364e | posibilidad | 34 |
| impossible, adj. | 542e | imposible | 42 |
| impossibility, n. | 24e | imposibilidad | 5 |
| post, n. | 450e | poste<br>puesto<br>posta | 44 |
| postal, adj. | 98e | postal | |
| postpone, v. | 64e | posponer | |
| pot, n. | 76e | pote | |
| potato, n. + | | patata<br>=papa | |
| poultry + | | pollo<br>pollada | 19 |
| pour, v. | 246e | purificar<br>= echar, verter | |
| poverty, n. | 67e | pobreza | 27 |
| powder, n. | 129e | polvo<br>polvillo | 24 |
| powder, v. | 120e | empolvar<br>empolvorear | |
| powdery, adj. | 2e | polvoroso-a | |
| power, n. | 2714e | poder | 96 |
| power + (Maths) | | potencia | 17 |
| powerful, adj. | 344e | poderoso-a | 34 |
| practical, adj. | 380e | práctico-a | 56 |
| practically, adv. | 436e | practicamente | |
| practice, n. | 364e | práctica | 29 |
| practise, v. | 226e | practicar | 15 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| praise, v. | 220e | preciar<br>= alabar | |
| praise, n. | 220e | precio<br>= elogio, alabansa | 48 |
| prayer, n. | 184e | preces<br>plegaria | |
| preach, v. | 136e | predicar | 7 |
| preacher, n. | 96e | predicador-a | |
| precious, adj. | 200e | precioso-a | 50 |
| prefer, v. | 260e | preferir | 46 |
| preferable, adj. | 16e | preferible | |
| preferably, adv. | 16e | preferiblemente | |
| preference, n. | 260e | preferencia | 16 |
| prejudice, n. | 152e | prejuicio | 16 |
| prepare, v. | 632e | preparar | 61 |
| preparation, n. | 200e | preparación<br>preparado<br>preparativo | 21<br>30 |
| present, n. | 3798e | presente<br>= regalo | 29 |
| present, v. | 3798e | presentar<br>= regalar | 177 |
| presence, n. | 418e | presencia | 43 |
| preservation, n. | 56e | preservación<br>= conservación | |
| preserve, v. | 350e | preservar<br>= conservar | |
| president, n. | 2128e | presidente | 53 |
| presidential, adj. | 298e | presidencial | |
| press, n. | 784e | prensa<br>prisa | 47<br>33 |
| press, v. | 784e | presionar, prensar<br>= apretar | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| pressure, n. | 458e | presión | 14 |
| pretence, n. | 88e | pretendencia | |
| | | pretensión | 19 |
| pretend, v. | 88e | pretender | 75 |
| | | = fingir | |
| prevent, v. | 512e | prevenir | 10 |
| prevention, n. | 40e | prevención | |
| preventive, adj. | 24e | preventivo-a, adj. | |
| | | preventivo, n. | |
| price, n. | 2328e | precio | 48 |
| priest, n. | 284e | presbítero | |
| | | = cura | |
| print, v. | 364e | imprimir | 15 |
| print, n. | 364e | impreso | |
| | | = grabado | |
| printer, n. | 58e | impresor | |
| prism + | | prisma | |
| prison, n. | 216e | prisión | 11 |
| prisoner, n. | 286e | prisionerp-a | 12 |
| imprison, v. | 43e | aprisionar | |
| | | = poner en prisión, encarcelar | |
| private, adj. | 600e | privado-a | 18 |
| prize, v. | 240e | preciar | |
| | | apreciar | 36 |
| prize, n. | 240e | presa | 8 |
| | | prenda | 10 |
| | | = premio | |
| probable, adj. | 186e | probable | |
| probably, adv. | 846e | probablemente | 22 |
| probability, n. | 90e | probabilidad | 7 |
| problem, n. | 890e | problema | 173 |
| process + | | proceso | 39 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| procession, n. | 104e | procesión | 7 |
| produce, v. | 1424e | producir | 145 |
| produce, n. | 1424e | producto | 43 |
| production, n. | 906e | producción | 35 |
| product, n. | 722e | producto | 43 |
| profession, n. | 152e | profesión | 35 |
| professional, adj. | 214e | profesional | 29 |
| professional, n. | 214e | profesional | 6 |
| profit, n. | 488e | provecho | 13 |
| profit, v. | 488e | aprovechar<br>= sacar provecho | 39 |
| programme, n. | 340e | programa | 25 |
| progress, n. | 570e | progreso | 32 |
| progress, v. | 570e | progresar | |
| promise, n. | 574e | promesa | 16 |
| promise, v. | 574e | prometer | 31 |
| prompt, adj. | 76e | pronto-a | 9 |
| promptly, adv. | 126e | prontamente<br>pronto | 142 |
| promptness, n. | 76e | prontitud | |
| pronounce, v. | 139e | pronunciar | 39 |
| pronunciation, n. | 14e | pronunciación | |
| proof, n. | 190e | prueba | 67 |
| propeller, + | | propulsor<br>= hélice | |
| proper, adj. | 522e | propio-a | 227 |
| properly, adv. | 234e | propiamente | 19 |
| improper, adj. | 22e | impropio-a | |
| improperly, adv. | 22e | impropiamente | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| property, n. | 656e | propiedad | 52 |
| proportion, n. + | | proporción | 26 |
| protect, v. | 424e | proteger | 9 |
| protection, n, | 246e | protección | 8 |
| proton + | | protón | |
| protein + | | proteína | |
| prove, v. | 842e | probar | 39 |
| provide, v. | 922e | proveer | 7 |
| public, adj. | 2198 e | público-a | 123 |
| public, n. | 2198e | público | 70 |
| publicly, adv. | 36e | públicamente | |
| pulley + | | polea | |
| pulp + | | pulpa | |
| pulse + | | pulso | |
| punctuality, n. | 2e | puntualidad | |
| puctually, adv | 2e | puntualmente | |
| punish, v. | 126e | penar<br>= castigar | |
| pupil, n. | 152e | pupilo-a<br>= alumno-a | |
| pupil (of eye) + | | pupila | |
| pure, adj. | 312e | puro-a | |
| purely, adv. | 146e | puramente | 18 |
| purity, n. | 30e | pureza | 23 |
| impure, adj. | 30e | impuro-a | 7 |
| impurity, n. | 30e | impureza | 8 |
| purple, adj. | 88e | púrpura<br>= violeta | |
| purple, n. | 88e | púrpura | |
| purpose, n. | 1172e | propósito | 84 |
| push,n. | 212e | impulso, empellón, empujón | |
| push, v. | 212e | impulsar, impeler, empujar | 21 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| puzzle, v. | 110e | posar<br>= desconcertar; intrigar | |
| qualification, n. | 29e | calificación | 6 |
| qualify, v. | 54e | calificar | 17 |
| quality, n. | 530e | calidad | |
| quantity, n. | 416e | cantidad | 41 |
| quarrell, n. | 176e | cuadrilla, cuadro<br>= disputa, pelea | |
| quarrell, v. | 176e | cuadrilla, cuadro<br>= disputar, pelear | |
| quart, n. | 28e | cuarto | 86 |
| quarter, n. | 510e | cuarto | 86 |
| question, n. | 1926 | cuestión | 92 |
| question, v. | 1926 | cuestionar<br>= pregunatr | |
| quiet, adj. | 370e | quieto-a<br>quedo-a<br>callado-a | 18 |
| quieten, v. | 370e | aquietar<br>=acallar | |
| quietly, adv. | 114e | quedamente | |
| quietness, n. | 16e | quietud | 9 |
| quinine + | | quinina | |
| quite, adv. | 1004e | quito, quitado-a<br>= bastante, suficiente | |
| race, n. | 642e | raza | 55 |
| | | raíz | 43 |
| | | =carrera | |
| radiate + | | radiar | |
| radio, n. | 182e | radio | 25 |
| radioactive + | | radioactivo-a | |
| radium + | radium | radium | |
| | | radio | 25 |
| radius + | | radio | 25 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| rail, n. | 240e | riel<br>rafl | |
| range + | | rango<br>= espacio, campo de acción, distancia | 7 |
| rank, n. | 414e | rango | 7 |
| rapid, adj. | 228e | rápido-a | 36 |
| rapidly, adv. | 330e | rápidamente | 27 |
| rapidity, n. | 54e | rapidez | 14 |
| rare, adj. | 258e | raro-a | 76 |
| rarely, adv. | 140e | raramente | |
| rat, n. | 139e | rata | |
| rate, n. | 572e | rata<br>= proporción, tarifa, valor | |
| ray, n. | 154e | rayo-a | 38 |
| razor, n. | 14e | rasura<br>= máquina de afeitar, navaja | |
| react + | | reaccionar | |
| real, adj. | 952e | real | 125 |
| realize, v. | 518e | realizar<br>= darse cuenta de, llevar a cabo, convertir en dinero | 88 |
| realization, n. | 56e | realización | 17 |
| really, adv. | 716e | realmente | |
| reality, n. | 178e | realidad | 192 |
| reason, n. | 1404e | razón | 198 |
| reason, v. | 1404e | razonar | 6 |
| reasonable, adj. | 136e | razonable | 11 |
| reasonableness, n. | 35e | razón<br>raciocinio<br>racionalidad | 198 |
| reasonably, adv. | 35e | razonablemente | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| receive, v. | 1600 | recibir | 156 |
| receiver, n. | 1600e | recibidor-a<br>receptor-a<br>receptador-a<br>= auricular | |
| receipt, n. | 106e | recibo | |
| recent, adj. | 620e | reciente | 39 |
| recently, adv. | 496e | recientemente | 16 |
| recognize, v. | 682e | reconocer | 89 |
| recognition, n. | 218e | reconocimiento | 19 |
| recommend, v. | 140e | recomendar | 18 |
| recommendation, n. | 50e | recomendación | |
| record, n. | 940 | récord (Morínigo) | |
| record, v. | 940e | recordar<br>= registrar, grabar | 148 |
| reduce, v. | 546e | reducir | 56 |
| reduction, n. | 178e | reducción<br>= rebaja | |
| refer, v. | 314e | referir | 134 |
| reference, n. | 186e | referencia | 21 |
| reflect, v. | 276e | reflejar<br>reflexionar | 17 |
| reflection, n. | 150e | reflejo<br>reflexión | 16<br>15 |
| refresh, v. | 80e | refrescar | |
| refreshing, adj. | 80e | refrescador-a<br>refrescante | |
| refreshment, n. | 30e | refresco<br>refrigerio | |
| refreshments, n. | 30e | refrescos<br>refrigerios | |
| refuse, v. | 532e | rehusar | |
| regular, adj. | 388e | regular | 16 |
| regular/s, n. 9% of | 388e | regular | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| regularly, adv. | 98e | regularmente | |
| regularity, n. | 18e | regularidad | |
| irregular, adj. | 96e | irregular | |
| irregularly, adv. | 14e | irregularmente | |
| irregularity, n. | 24e | irregularidad | |
| rejoice, v. | 108e | regocijar/se | |
| rejoicing, n. | 108e | regocijo | |
| relate, v. | 350e | relatar<br>relacionar<br>= contar (un cuento) | 9<br>20 |
| relation, n. | 692e | relación<br>= pariente | 149 |
| relations, n. | 698e | relaciones<br>= parientes | |
| relative, adj. | 240e | relativo-a | 31 |
| relatives, n. 33% of | 240e | relaciones<br>= parientes | 149 |
| relieve, v. | 150e | relevar<br>= aliviar | |
| relief, n. | 358e | relieve<br>relevo | 22 |
| religion, n. | 460e | religión | 41 |
| religious, adj. | 420e | religioso-a | 70 |
| remain, v. | 1614e | remanir<br>permancer | 39 |
| remaining, adj. | 1614e | remanente | |
| remark, v. | 620 | remarcar<br>= observar, notar, hacer notar. | |
| remedy, n. | 200e | remedio | 45 |
| remedy, v. 19% of | 200e | remediar | 11 |
| remember, v. | 762e | remembrar<br>rememorar<br>= recordar | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| remove + | | remover<br>= quitar, sacar | |
| rent, n. | 382e | renta<br>= alquiler | |
| rent, v. | 382e | rentar<br>alquilar | |
| repair, v. | 178e | reparar<br>= arreglar | 18 |
| repair, n. | 178e | reparo<br>reparamiento<br>= arreglo | |
| repeat, v. | 394e | repetir | 98 |
| repeated, adj. | 394e | repetido-a | 17 |
| replace, v. | 148e | reemplazar | |
| irreplaceable, adj. | 2e | irremplazable | |
| reply, v. | 710e | replicar<br>= responder, contestar | 10 |
| reply, n. | 710e | réplica<br>= respuesta, contestación | |
| report, n. | 1282e | reporte<br>reportaje (Morínigo) | |
| report, v. | 1282e | reportar<br>reportear (Morínigo) | |
| reporter, n. | 70e | reportero-a (Morínigo) | |
| represent, v. | 750e | representar | 106 |
| representative, adj. | 520e | representativo-a | 11 |
| representative, n. | 520e | representante | 34 |
| reproduce, v. | 84e | reproducir | 17 |
| reproduction, n. | 44e | reproducción | 10 |
| republic, n. | 446e | república | 127 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| republican, adj. 9% of | 1050e | republicano-a | 55 |
| reputation, n, | 172e | reputación | 6 |
| request, v. | 220e | requisar<br>= rogar, pedir, suplicar | |
| request, n. | 220e | requisa<br>= ruego, pedido, súplica | |
| rescue, n. | 114e | rescate | |
| rescue, v. | 114e | rescatar | |
| reserve, n. | 426e | reserva | 19 |
| reserve, v. | 426e | reservar | 11 |
| resign, v. | 178e | resignar<br>= renunciar | 6 |
| resignation, n. | 178e | resignación<br>= renuncia | |
| resin + | | resina | |
| resist, v. | 166e | resistir | 38 |
| resistance, n. | 222e | resistencia | 25 |
| resistance (electrical use) + | | resistencia | 25 |
| respect, n. | 720e | respeto | 48 |
| respect, v. | 720e | respetar | 29 |
| respectable, adj. | 68e | respetable | 9 |
| respectful, adj. | 22e | respetuoso-a | |
| disrespectful, adj. | 22e | irrespetuoso-a | |
| responsible, adj. | 250e | responsable | 7 |
| responsibility, n. | 252e | responsabilidad | 21 |
| rest, n. | 1354e | resto<br>= descanso | 43 |
| rest, v. | 1354e | restar<br>= descansar | |
| restaurant, n. | 64e | restaurante (Morínigo)<br>restaurant | 9 |
| result, n. | 1794e | resultado | 58 |
| result, v. | 1794e | resultar | 117 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| retire, v. | 224e | retirar | 33 |
| retirement, n. | 100e | retiro | 12 |
| return, v. | 1808e | retornar | 9 |
| return, n. | 1808e | retorno | |
| revenge, v. | 82e | vengar | 12 |
| revenge, n. | 82e | venganza<br>revancha | 6 |
| review, v. | 206e | revistar<br>rever<br>revisar | 5 |
| review, n. | 206e | revista | 49 |
| revolve + | | revolver<br>= girar, dar vueltas | 6 |
| rice, n. | 52e | arroz | 25 |
| rich, adj. | 886e | rico-a | 94 |
| riches, n. | 886e | riquezas | 42 |
| rifle + | | rifle | |
| ring, n. | 544e | ring (Sport)(Morfnigo) | |
| risk, n. | 218e | riesgo | 15 |
| risk, v. | 218e | arriesgar | |
| risky, adj. | 2e | riesgoso-a | |
| rival, n. | 214e | rival | 7 |
| rivalry, n. | 30e | rivalidad | |
| river, n. | 1138 | río | 120 |
| road, n. | 988e | rada<br>= camino | |
| rob, v. | 120e | robar | 22 |
| robbery, n. | 22e | robo | 9 |
| rock, n. | 508e | roca | 13 |
| roll, v. | 464e | rolar, roldar, rollar, arrollar, enrollar | |
| roll, n. | 464e | rollo | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| roller, n. | 40e | rodillo, rollete, rulero, arrollador = aplanador-a | |
| rose + | | rosa | 39 |
| round, adj. | 962e | redondo-a | 23 |
| royal, adj. | 472e | real | 125 |
| royalty, n. | 52e | realeza | |
| rude, adj. | 152e | rudo-a = mal educado-a | 11 |
| rudely, adv. | 8e | rudamente | |
| rudeness, n. | 6e | rudeza = malos modales | |
| ruin, n. | 376e | ruina | 24 |
| ruins, n. | 376e | ruinas | 24 |
| ruin, v. | 376e | arruinar | |
| rule, n. | 884e | regla | 36 |
| rule, v. | 884e | reglar = reinar | |
| ruler, n. | 130e | regla | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| sack + | | saco-a | |
| sacred, adj. | 216e | sagrado-a | 24 |
| sacrifice, n. | 302e | sacrificio | 35 |
| sacrifice, v. | 302e | sacrificar | 11 |
| sacrificial, adj. | 16e | sacrificador-a | |
| safe, adj. | 412e | salvo-a | 12 |
| safely, adv. | 62e | a salvo, salvo, seguramente | |
| safety, n. | 298e | salud | 35 |
| salaried, adj. | 250e | asalariado-a | |
| salary, n. | 250e | salario | |
| salt, n. | 428e | sal | 28 |
| salt (chemical use) + | | sal | 28 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| salt, adj. | 428e | salado-a | |
| salt, v. | 428e | salar | |
| sample, n. | 76e | ejemplo<br>= muestra | 139 |
| sample, v. | 76e | ejemplificar<br>= probar | |
| satisfy, v. | 308e | satisfacer | 36 |
| satisfaction, n. | 208e | satisfacción | 38 |
| satisfactory, adj. | 205 | satisfactorio-a | 8 |
| sauce, n. | 20e | salsa | |
| saucer, n. | 16e | salsero, salsereta, salserilla<br>= plato | |
| sausage, + | | salchicha | |
| save, v. | 1078e | salvar | 59 |
| scale, n. | 338e | escala | 18 |
| scarce, adj. | 441e | escaso-a | 35 |
| scarcity, n. | 76e | escasez | 6 |
| scarcely, adv. | 266e | escasamente | |
| scene, n. | 1352e | escena | 50 |
| scenery, n. | 52e | escenario<br>= paisaje | 13 |
| scent, v. | 60e | sentir<br>=perfumar | 294 |
| scent, n. | 60e | sentir<br>= perfume | 13 |
| school, n. | 1352e | escuela | 100 |
| science, n. | 902e | ciencia | 216 |
| scientific, adj. | 358e | científico-a | 99 |
| scientist, n. | 108e | científico<br>hombre de ciencia | 99 |
| scissors, n. | 18e | cincel<br>tijeras | |
| scorn, n. | 98e | escarnio<br>= desdén, menosprecio, desprecio | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| scorn, v. | 98e | escarnecer<br>escarnir<br>= despreciar, desdeñar, burlarse de, poner en ridículo | |
| scornful, adj. | 20e | escarnecedor-a<br>escernidor-a<br>= despreciativo-a | |
| search, v. | 310e | cercar<br>= buscar | |
| search, n. | 310e | cerco<br>= búsqueda | 6 |
| season, n. | 452e | sazón<br>= estación | 10 |
| season, v. | 4% of 452e | sazonar | |
| second, n. | 1370e | segundo | 32 |
| secondly, adv. | 70e | en segunda instancia, lugar, segundamente | |
| secret, n. | 408e | secreto | 9 |
| secrete + | | segregar<br>= supurar | |
| secrecy, n. | 14e | secreto | 70 |
| secret, adj. | 408e | secreto-a | 9 |
| secretary, n. | 648e | secretario-a | 21 |
| section + | | sección | 36 |
| seize, v. | 336e | sacar<br>= asir<br>= tomar, agarrar | 112 |
| seizure + | | asimiento<br>= ataque | |
| sensation, n. | 136e | sensación | 46 |
| sense, n. | 948e | sentido | 157 |
| sensitive, (instrument), adj. | 74e | sensitivo-a<br>sensible | 6<br>18 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| sensible (person), adj. | | 114e | sensible<br>sensato-a | 18 |
| insensible, adj. | | 24e | insensible | |
| sensibly, adv. | | 12e | sensiblemente | |
| sensitory + | | | sensorio-a | |
| sentence, n. | | 172e | sentencia<br>= oración | |
| sentence, v. | 16% of | 172e | sentenciar | |
| separate, adj. | | 524e | separado-a | 14 |
| separate, v. | | 524e | separar | 41 |
| separately, adv. | | 38e | separadamente | |
| separation, n. | | 100e | separación | 11 |
| septic + | | | séptico-a | |
| antiseptic + | | | antiséptico-a | |
| series + | | | serie | |
| seriously, adv. | | 152e | seriamente | 12 |
| serve, v. | | 970e | servir | 213 |
| servant, n. | | 208e | sirviente | |
| service, n. | | 1384e | servicio | 91 |
| set, n. | | 1938e | secta<br>set (Morínigo)<br>= conjunto, juego, serie, grupo | |
| severe, adj. | | 198e | severo-a<br>= grave | 11 |
| severely, adv. | | 26e | severamente | |
| sex + | | | sexo | 16 |
| shilling, n. | | 100e | chelín (Morínigo) | |
| shock, n. | | 174e | shock (Morínigo)<br>choque | |
| shock, v. | | 174e | chocar<br>= escandalizar, disgustar, sacudir. | |
| shore, n. | | 530e | escora<br>= costa, playa, ribera, orilla (de un río o lago) | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| short, adj. | 1168e | corto | 46 |
| shorts, n. | 1168e | shorts (Morínigo) | |
| show, n. | 3192e | show (Morínigo) | |
| shorten, v. | 1168e | acortar | |
| shortness, n. | 4e | cortedad | |
| sign, v. | 826 | signar<br>= firmar | |
| signal, n. | 242e | señal | 14 |
| signal, v. | 242e | señalar<br>= hacer señales | 61 |
| silence, n. | 404e | silencio | 69 |
| silence, v. | 404e | silenciar | |
| signature, n. | 54e | signatura<br>= firma | |
| silent, adj. | 344e | silencioso-a | 29 |
| silk, n. | 298e | Sarga<br>=seda | |
| silky, adj. | 6e | ceroso-a<br>= sedoso-a | |
| similar, + | | similar | 7 |
| simple, adj. | 736e | simple | 65 |
| simplicity, n. | 116e | simplicidad | 8 |
| simply, adv. | 412e | simplemente | 16 |
| sincere, adj. | 84e | sincero-a | 23 |
| sincerely, adv. | 18e | sinceramente | |
| sincerity, n. | 50e | sinceridad | 11 |
| single, adj. | 750e | sendo-a<br>sencillo-a | 40 |
| sir, n. | 6104e | señor<br>sir (Morínigo) | 585 |
| situation, n. | 738e | situación | 83 |
| size, n. | 536e | asentar | 10 |
| | | asiento<br>= tamaño, medida | 16 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| skeleton + | | esqueleto | 14 |
| slave, n. | 338e | esclavo-a | 11 |
| slavery, n. | 154e | esclavitud | 13 |
| slip, n. | 202e | slip (Morfhigo)<br>= desliz | |
| socks, n. | 36e | zuecos<br>= medias | |
| soap, n. | 76e | jabón<br>sebo | 11 |
| soap, v. | 76e | enjabonar<br>sebar, ensebar | |
| soapy, adj. | 8 | jabonoso-a<br>seboso-a<br>con sebo | |
| society, n. | 884e | sociedad | 92 |
| social, adj. | 724e | social | 124 |
| socially, adv. | 22e | socialmente | |
| soda + | | soda | |
| soft, adj. | 402e | suave | 46 |
| soften, v. | 66e | suavizar | |
| softness, n. | 20e | suavidad | 9 |
| softly, adv. | 44e | suavemente | |
| soil, n. | 364e | suelo | 109 |
| soldier, n. | 360e | soldado | 43 |
| sole (foot, shoe) + | | suela | |
| solemn, adj. | 142e | solemne | 16 |
| solemnly, adv. | 53e | solemnemente | |
| solid, adj. | 254e | sólido-a | 13 |
| solid, n. | 254e | sólido | |
| solidify, v. | 14e | solidificar | |
| solidification, n. | 14e | solidificación | |
| solidly, adv. | 18e | sólidamente | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| soluble + | | soluble | |
| solution + | | solución | 54 |
| solve, v. | 180e | resolver<br>solver | 42 |
| solution, n. | 252e | solución | 54 |
| sort, n. | 896e | suerte<br>= clase | 67 |
| sort, v. | 896e | sortear<br>= arreglar, clasificar | |
| sound, n. | 1072e | sonido<br>son | 8 |
| sound, v. | 1072e | sonar | 48 |
| soup, n. | 28e | sopa | 10 |
| source + | | surgir<br>= fuente, nacimiento, origen | |
| south, n. | 1124e | sud<br>sur | 39 |
| southeast, n. | 76e | sudeste, sureste | |
| southern, adj. | 512e | sureño<br>del sur | |
| southwest, n. | 116e | sudoeste, suroeste | |
| space, n. | 492e | espacio | 56 |
| spade, n. | 42e | espada<br>= pala | 17 |
| speaker, n. | 114e | speaker (Morínigo) | |
| special, adj. | 658e | especial | 74 |
| specially, adv. | 92e | especialmente | 45 |
| spectrum + | | espectro | 28 |
| speech, n. | 662e | speech (Morínigo)<br>= discurso | |
| spend, v. | 638e | expensar<br>= gastar | |
| spine + | | espina | 6 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| spiral + | | espiral | |
| spirit, n. | 584e | espíritu | 219 |
| spite, v. | 332e | despechar | |
| splendid, adj. | 222e | espléndido-a | 24 |
| splendidly, adv. | 12e | espléndidamente | |
| spoil, v. | 114e | despojar<br>expoliar<br>= arruinar | |
| spoiled, adj. | 114e | despojado-a<br>= arruinado-a | |
| split, n. | 104e | split (Morínigo)<br>= rajadura, rotura | |
| sport, n. | 356e | sport (Morínigo)<br>deporte | 10 |
| sponge + | | esponja | |
| spongy + | | esponjoso-a | |
| spore + | | espora | |
| sporting, adj. | 356e | deportivo-a | |
| sportsman, n. | 12 | deportista<br>sportman (Morínigo)<br>sportsman (Morínigo) | |
| square, n. | 464e | cuadrado<br>cuadra | 9 |
| square, adj. | 464e | cuadrado-a | 9 |
| square, v. | 464e | cuadrar<br>encuadrar<br>= arreglar | |
| squared + | | cuadrado-a<br>= a la raíz cuadrada | 9 |
| square root + | | raíz cuadrada | |
| stage, n. | 524e | estado<br>= escenario | 11 |
| stain, v. | 88e | desteñir<br>= manchar | |
| stain, n. | 88e | desteñidura<br>= mancha | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| stamp, n. | 210e | estampa<br>estampilla | |
| stamp, v. | 210e | estampar | |
| standard, n. | 516e | estandarte<br>standard (Morínigo) | |
| standard, adj. | 516e | standard (Morínigo) | |
| state, n. | 7348e | estado (política)<br>estado (condición) | 265<br>11 |
| states, n. | 7348e | estados | |
| statesman, n. | 196e | estadista | |
| station, n. | 574e | estación | 76 |
| station, v. | 574e | estacionar | |
| stay, n. | 496e | estada, estadía,<br>estancia | 26 |
| stay, v. | 496e | estar<br>= quedarse | 2501 |
| stimulus + | | estímulo | 19 |
| stick, n. | 380e | estic (Morínigo)<br>= palo | |
| stock, n. | 456e | stock (Morínigo) | |
| stomach, n. | 120e | estómago | 13 |
| stop, v. | 866e | estopar<br>stop (Morínigo) | |
| stop, n. | 866e | estopa<br>stop (Morínigo) | |
| store, v. | 448e | instaurar<br>= almacenar | |
| story, n. | 1024e | historia | 269 |
| stove, n. | 64e | estufa | |
| straight, adj. | 334e | estricto-a<br>= derecho-a | |
| straight, adv. | 334e | estrictamente<br>= derecho | |
| straighten, v. | 38e | no direct cognate<br>= enderezar | |
| strange, adj. | 714e | extraño-a | 70 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| strangely, adv. | | 52e | extrañamente | |
| strangeness, n. | | 10e | extrañesa | |
| stranger, n. | | 238e | extranjero-a<br>extraño-a | 9 |
| strap, n. | | 88e | estrobo<br>= correa, tira, banda | |
| street, n. | | 986e | estrado, estrato<br>= calle | |
| stretch, n. | | 342e | estrecho<br>estrechura<br>estreches | 27 |
| stretch, v. | | 342e | estrechar<br>= estirar, ensanchar, dilatar | 10 |
| strict, adj. | | 94e | estricto-a | 7 |
| strictly, adv. | | 124e | estrictamente | |
| structure + | | estructura | | 47 |
| study, v. | | 898e | estudiar | 126 |
| study, n. | | 898e | estudio | 201 |
| stuff, n. | | 144e | estofa<br>= material, substancia | |
| stupid, adj. | | 62e | estúpido-a | 11 |
| stupidity, n. | | 24e | estupides | |
| stupidly, adv. | | 4e | estúpidamente | |
| subject, n. | | 1272e | sujeto | 27 |
| subject, adj. | 17% of | 1272e | sujeto-a | 13 |
| subject, v. | 9 % of | 1272e | sujetar<br>= someter | 10 |
| submarine + | | | submarino | |
| substance, n. | | 336e | substancia | 47 |
| succeed, v. | | 588e | suceder<br>= seguir a, reemplazar, salir bien, tener éxito, conseguir, acertar. | 89 |
| success, n. | | 588e | suceso<br>= triunfo | 46 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| sudden, adj. | 396e | súbito-a | |
| sudden, n. | 396e | súbito | |
| suddenly, adv. | 554e | súbitamente | |
| suffer, v. | 760e | sufrir | 87 |
| suffering, n. | 760e | sufrimiento | 10 |
| sufferings, n. | 760e | sufrimientos | |
| sufferer, n. | 14e | sufridor-a<br>persona que sufre | |
| sugar, n. | 354e | azúcar | 10 |
| suggest, v. | 620 | sugerir<br>sugestionar | 20 |
| suggestion, n. | 298e | sugerencia<br>sugestión | |
| suit, n. | 314e | séquito<br>secta<br>= traje | |
| supply, v. | 1558e | suplir | 6 |
| support, v. | 876e | soportar<br>= apoyar, mantener | |
| support, n. | 876e | soporte<br>= apoyo | |
| sure, adj. | 900e | seguro-a | 66 |
| surely, adv. | 250e | seguramente | |
| surface, n. | 742e | superficie | |
| surgery + | | cirugía | |
| surgical + | | de cirujía | |
| surprise, n. | 470 | sorpresa | 23 |
| surprise, v. | 470e | sorprender | 41 |
| surprising, adj. | 470 | sorprendente<br>sorpresivo-a | |
| surprisingly, adv. | 12e | sorpresivamente<br>sorprendentemente | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| surround, v. | 460e | ondear<br>= rodear | |
| suspect, v. | 208e | sospechar | 31 |
| suspicion, n. | 178e | sospecha | 8 |
| suspicious, adj. | 36e | sospechoso-a | 14 |
| suspiciously, adv. | 8e | sospechosamente | |
| sympathy, n. | 290e | simpatía<br>= condolencias | 32 |
| sympathetic, adj. | 88e | simpático-a<br>= comprensivo-a | 29 |
| sympathetically, adv. | 88e | simpáticamente<br>con simpatía<br>= compasivamente | |
| sympathise, v. | 36e | simpatizar<br>= condolerse, compadecerse | |
| system, n. | 1630e | sistema | 86 |
| systematic, adj. | 58e | sistemático-a | |
| systematically, adv. | 36e | sistemáticamente | |
| table, n. | 718e | tabla<br>= mesa | 46 |
| tailor, n. | 30e | talle<br>= sastre | 7 |
| tank + | | tanque | |
| tap, v. | 70e | tapar<br>= golpear | 6 |
| tap, n. | 70e | tapa<br>= canilla | |
| taste, n. | 384e | tacto<br>= gusto | |
| tax, n. | 622e | tasa | |
| tax, v. | 622e | tasar<br>imponer tasas | |
| tea, n. | 160e | te | 14 |
| telegraph, n. | 156e | telégrafo | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| telegraph, v. | 156e | telegrafiar | |
| telephone, n. | 178e | teléfono | 18 |
| telephone, v. | 178e | telefonear | |
| telescope + | | telescopio | |
| television + | | televisión | |
| temper, n. | 160e | temperamento<br>= genio, caracter | |
| temperature, n. | 306e | temperatura | 14 |
| temple, n. | 470e | temple | 19 |
| temporary, + | | temporario-a | |
| tempt, v. | 68e | tentar | |
| temptation, n. | 38e | tentación | 13 |
| tempter, n. | 6e | tentador-a | |
| tend, v. | 360e | tender | 42 |
| tendency, n. | 298e | tendencia | 41 |
| tender, adj. | 180e | tierno-a | 12 |
| tenderly, adv. | 24 | tiernamente | |
| tenderness, n. | 82e | ternura | 16 |
| tent, n. | 132e | tienda<br>tienta, tienta, tinto | 20 |
| term, n. | 966e | término | 102 |
| terrible, adj. | 396e | terrible | 46 |
| terribly, adv. | 88e | terriblemente | |
| test, n. | 442e | test (Alonso, Lexis, Morínigo) | |
| test, v. | 442e | testear (Morínigo) | |
| theatre, n. | 358e | teatro | 19 |
| theatrical, adj. | 60e | teatral | 11 |
| theory + | | teoría | 61 |
| thermometer + | | termómetro | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ticket, n. | 154e | ticket (Alonso, Lexis, Morínigo)<br>= boleto, entrada, recibo | |
| tile + | | teja<br>tejido | 7<br>20 |
| title, n. | 356e | título | 64 |
| tobacco, n. | 176e | tabaco | 10 |
| ton, n. | 444e | tonelada | |
| top, n. | 410e | tope | |
| torch, n.+ | | antorcha | |
| total, n. | 836e | total | 32 |
| total, adj. | 836e | total | 32 |
| totally, adv. | 23e | totalmente | 19 |
| touch, v. | 732e | tocar | 93 |
| touch, n. | 732 | toque | 6 |
| touching, about 0·6 of | 732 | tocante | 10 |
| tour, n. | 114e | tour (Seco) | |
| tour, v. | 114e | no direct cognate<br>= ir,salir de gira | |
| tourist, n. | 154e | turista | 7 |
| towel, n. | 22e | toalla | |
| tower, n. | 312e | torre | 37 |
| train, n. | 884e | tren | 49 |
| train, v. | 884e | entrenar | |
| translate, v. | 112e | trasladar<br>transladar<br>= traducir | 41 |
| translation, n. | 124e | translación, traslación<br>= traducción | |
| translator, n. | 12e | transladador-a<br>trasladador-a<br>= traductor-a | |
| transparent + | | transparente | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| trap, n. | 118e | trampa | |
| trap, v. | 118e | atrapar, entrampar, trampear | |
| travel, v. | 640e | trabajar<br>= viajar | 110 |
| travel, n. | 640e | trabajo<br>= viaje | 243 |
| treasure, n. | 186e | tesoro | 24 |
| treasure, v. | 186e | atesorar<br>= apreciar | |
| treasurer, n. | 82e | tesorero-a | |
| treasury, n. | 250e | tesorería | |
| treat, v. | 390e | tratar | 205 |
| treatment, n. | 390e | tratamiento | |
| tremble, v. | 182e | temblar | 30 |
| trial, n. | 238e | tritura<br>= juicio | |
| triangle, n. + | | triángulo | |
| tribe, n. | 296e | tribu | |
| trip, n. | 264e | trepar<br>= viaje | 5 |
| trouble, n. | 760e | turbación<br>= pena, aflicción, inquietud, molestia, dificultad, confusión, desazón, disgusto, enfado, incomodidad. | |
| trouble, v. | 760e | turbar<br>= molestar, turbar, incomodar, agitar, importunar, hostigar, atormentar, inquietar, afligir. | |
| troubled, adj. | 760e | turbado-a<br>= agitado-a, preocupado-a, atormentado-a, inquieto-a. | |
| trumpet + | | trompeta | |
| trunk, n. | 126e | tronco | 15 |
| trust, n. | 402e | trust (Alonso, Lexis, Morínigo) | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| try, v. | 1324e | tratar | 205 |
| try, n. | 1324e | try (rugby) | |
| tube, n. | 172e | tubo | 18 |
| tuft + | | tufo<br>= copete, mechón, penacho | |
| tune, n. | 70e | tonada | |
| tune, v. | 70e | entonar<br>sintonizar | 6 |
| tunnel + | | túnel | |
| turn, v. | 2538e | tornar<br>tornear | 19 |
| turn, n. | 2538e | torno<br>turno | 35 |
| twist, n. | 130e | twist (Beym) | |
| type, n. | 596e | tipo | 153 |
| type, v. | 596e | tipear (Morínigo)<br>= escribir a máquina, mecanografiar | |
| typist, n. | 10e | tipiador-a<br>= mecanógrafo-a | |
| typewriter, n. | 20e | tipiadora | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| umbrella, n. | 22e | sombra<br>= paraguas | 83 |
| uncle, n. | 356e | abuelo<br>= tío | 32 |
| union, n. | 784e | unión | 29 |
| unit, n. | 302e | unidad | 45 |
| unite, v. | 478e | unir | 43 |
| unity, n. | 82e | unidad | 45 |
| universe, n. | 142e | universo | 9 |
| universal, adj. | 260e | universal | 42 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| university, n. | 792e | universidad | 103 |
| urge, v. | 272e | urgir | |
| urgent, adj. | 36e | urgente | 8 |
| urgently, adv. | 12e | urgentemente | |
| urine + | | orina | |
| use, n. | 4048e | uso | 58 |
| use, v. | 4048e | usar | 42 |
| used, adj. | 4048e | usado-a | 7 |
| useful, adj. | 256e | útil | 24 |
| useless, adj. | 83e | inútil | 32 |
| user, n. | 14e | usuario-a | |
| usual, adj. | 400e | usual | |
| usually, adv. | 574e | usualmente | |
| | | | |
| vacuum + | | vácuo | 15 |
| | | vacío | 12 |
| | | vago | 19 |
| vain, adj. | 298e | vano-a | 15 |
| vainly, adv. | 28e | vanamente | |
| valley, n. | 530e | valle | 88 |
| value, n. | 1166e | valor | 149 |
| | | valía | |
| value, v. | 1166e | valorar | |
| | | valuar | |
| valuable, adj. | 388e | valioso-a | |
| valve + | | válvula | |
| vapour + | | vapor | 18 |
| various, adj. | 1032e | vario-a | |
| | | variado-a | |
| variously, adv. | 22e | variamente | |
| | | variadamente | |
| variety, n. | 368e | variedad | 30 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| varnish + | | barnis | |
| vary + | | variar | |
| vegetable, + | | vegetal<br>= verdura | |
| veil, n. | 150e | velo | 14 |
| veil, v. | 150e | velar | 12 |
| vein + | | vena | 9 |
| verb, n. | 28e | verbo | 10 |
| verse, n. | 218e | verso | 58 |
| very, adv. | 6194e | veraz<br>= muy, mucho | |
| vessel, n. | 430e | vaso<br>vasillo-a<br>vasija<br>= barco | 164 |
| vibrate + | | vibrar | 9 |
| victory, n. | 414e | victoria | 23 |
| victorious, adj. | 78e | victorioso-a | |
| view, n. | 1390e | vista | 140 |
| village, n. | 588e | villa<br>villorrio<br>villorfa | |
| vinegar + | | vinagre | |
| violent, adj. | 180e | violento-a | 32 |
| violence, n. | 168e | violencia | 23 |
| violently, adv. | 78e | violentamente | 6 |
| violet + | | violeta | 6 |
| virtue, n. | 416e | virtud | 39 |
| virtuous, adj. | 32e | virtuoso-a | 11 |
| visit, n. | 628e | visita | 46 |
| visit, v. | 628e | visitar | 69 |
| visitor, n. | 168e | visitante | 11 |
| vitamin + | | vitamina | |
| voice, n. | 1016e | vos | 127 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| volcano + | | volcano | |
| volt + | | volt, voltio | |
| volume + | | volumen | |
| vomit + | | vômito, vomitar | |
| vote, n. | 1090e | voto | 23 |
| vote, v. | 1090e | votar | 10 |
| voter, n. | 46e | votante | |
| vowel, n. | 4e | vocal | |
| voyage, n. | 258e | viaje | 106 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| wait, v. | 606e | aguaitar (archaic)<br>aguardar | |
| war, n. | 2468e | guerra | 186 |
| waste, n. | 360e | gasto | 30 |
| | | vasto | 11 |
| waste, v. | 360e | gastar | 24 |
| wasteful, adj. | 42e | gastoso-a<br>malgastador-a | |
| wastefulness, n. | 42e | gasto<br>= despilfarro, gasto inútil | 30 |
| west, n. | 890e | oeste | |
| widow, n. | 120e | viuda | 34 |
| weekend, n. | 8e | weekend, wikend (Morfnigo) | |
| wine, n. | 328e | vino | |
| wing, n. | 344e | wing (Morfnigo)<br>= ala | |
| wreck, n. | 136e | raque<br>= naufragio, ruina, pérdida | |
| wreck, v. | 136e | raquear<br>= naufragar, arruinar | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| wreckage, n. | 16e | raque<br>= naufragio; restos o despojos de un naufragio |
| X-rays + | | rayos equis |
| yard, n. | 322e | yarda |
| zero, n. | 50e | cero |

## SUBDIVISION: B

ETYMOLOGICAL COGNATES (INCLUDING "COMPOUND-WORDS" AND PHRASES) WITH NON-COGNATE TRANSLATION EQUIVALENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| accordingly, adv. | 167 | -Late L. accordāre<br>(accord-acuerdo, acorde)<br>= en conformidad, en efecto, en consecuencia |
| accurate + | | -L. ad + cūrāre<br>(cure-curar)<br>= exacto, correcto, fiel, puntual |
| across, adv. & prep. | 1140 | a + cross, -L. crux<br>(cross-cruz)<br>= a través, al otro lado, de una parte a otra. |
| advertising, n. | 174 | -Late L. aduertere<br>(advertise-advertir)<br>= propaganda |
| agreement, n. | 296 | -L. neuter grātum, -L. grātus<br>(agree-agradar)<br>= acuerdo, convenio, pacto, transacción, tratado, contrato; semejanza. |
| aimless, adj. | 5 | -L. adoestimāre<br>(aim-estimar)<br>= sin objeto, sin designio, a la ventura. |
| air-tight, adj. | 7 | -F. air; -L. āer and this from Greek.<br>(air-aire)<br>= herméticamente cerrado, cerrado a presión. |
| boiler, n. | 36e | -L. bullīre<br>(boil-bullir)<br>= caldera |
| branch, v. | 498e | -L. branca<br>(branch-branca)<br>= ramificar/se; bifurcar/se |
| bribery, n. | 8e | -F. bribe<br>(bribe-briba)<br>= soborno, cohecho |
| cattle, n. | 198e | -L. capitālis<br>(capital-capital)<br>= ganado |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| chairman, n. | 198e | -L. cathĕdra, -Gk. Kathédra<br>(chair-cátedra)<br>= presidente |
| chance, v. | 746e | -L. cadentia<br>(chance-cadencia)<br>= arriesgar, acertar a hacer algo por casualidad. |
| charming, adj. | 286e | -L. carmen<br>(charm-carmen)<br>= delicioso-a; encantador-a; fascinante. |
| cheerful, adj. | 56e | -Late L. cara<br>(cheer-cara)<br>= alegre, vivo, animado, jovial, placentero-a. |
| cheerfully, adv. | 28e | -Late L. cara<br>(cheer-cara)<br>= alegremente, con alegría, con gusto, de buena gana. |
| chiefly, adv. | 310e | -O.F. chef, -L. caput<br>(chief-jefe)<br>= principalmente, particularmente, mayormente, sobretodo. |
| Christmas, n. | 146e | -L. Christus; -L. missa<br>(Christ-Cristo; mass-misa)<br>= navidad. |
| close, adv. | 1391e | -L. claudere<br>(close-clausurar)<br>= de cerca, estrechamente, apretadamente. |
| coat, v. | 137e | -O.F. cote; Low L. cota, -M.H.G. kutte.<br>(coat-cota)<br>= cubrir, vestir, revestir. |
| complaint, n. | 124e | -L. com and plangere<br>(complain-complañir)<br>= queja, lamento, llanto, quejido; agravio, querella, mal, enfermedad |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| container, n. | 1030e | -L. continēre<br>(contain-contener)<br>= envase |
| corner, n. | 363e | -Late L.*corna<br>(corn-cuerno)<br>córner (Am.Sp.) (sport)<br>(morínigo)<br>= esquina, rincón |
| corner, v. | 362e | Ditto as above<br>= arrinconar |
| cupboard, n. | 14e | Hybrid; L. and Eng.<br>cup -L. cuppa; board M.E. bord<br>(cup-copa; board-borde)<br>= armario, alacena, aparador. |
| cushioned, adj. | 44e | -O.F. coissin, -Late L.*coxinum<br>- coxa<br>(cushion-cojín)<br>= acolchado; almohadillado-a;<br>almohadonado-a |
| customer, n. | 141e | -L. consuētus<br>(custom-costumbre)<br>= cliente |
| custom-house, n. | 124e | -L consuētus<br>(custom-costumbre)<br>= aduana. |
| dangerous, adj. | 344 | -L. dominium<br>(danger-dominio)<br>= peligroso-a |
| defendant, n. | 41 | -L. dēfendere<br>(defend-defender)<br>= acusado, demandado-a |
| deserved, adj. | 210 | -L. dē and seruīre<br>(serve-servir)<br>= meritorio, merecedor,<br>acreedor, dèigno-a |
| deserving, aj. | 210 | Ditto as above |
| dining/ | 92 | -L dis + iēiūnāre<br>(dinner-desayuno)<br>= de cena, comedor |
| disagreement, n. | 22 | -L. dis + L. grātum, -L. grātus<br>(agree-agradar) |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| disagreement, n. (cont.) | | = diferencia, discrepancia, contrariedad, discordia, desacuerdo, desavenencia. |
| disappointed, adj. | 116 | -L dis + ad + punctāre (appoint-apuntar) = contrariado-a, desilusionado-a, defraudado-a. |
| disappointing, adj. | 116 | Ditto as above = defraudante, desilusionante |
| disappointment, n. | 96 | Ditto as above = contratiempo, revés, disgusto, desilusión, chasco. |
| discomfort, n. | 25e | -L. dis + confortāre (comfort-confort) = molestia, incomodidad. |
| dressed, adj. | 670 | -Late L. type *dīrectiāre , but formed from L. directus. (dress-dirigir) = vestido-a; sazonado-a |
| eagerly, adv. | 130 | -L. ācrem, accusative of ācer (eager-agudo, agrio) = ansiosamente, apasionadamente, anhelantemente. |
| easy, adj. | 572e | -Provenzal aize, -Rom. adjaces for adjacens, -L. adjacere (ease-agio) = fácil, comodo, holgado, accesible. |
| easily, adv. | 500e | Ditto as above = fácilmente, tranquilamente |
| encouragment, n. | 72e | -L. in + O.F. corage, formed with suffix -age, -L. cor. (courage-coraje) = fomento, estímulo, incentivo-a |
| eventful, adj. | 10e | -L. ēuentus + ful (event-evento) = importante, lleno de sucesos |
| expensive, adj. | 124e | -L. expensa derived from L. expendĕre (expense-expensas) = caro |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| explanation, n. | 178e | -L. explānāre<br>(explain-explanar)<br>= explicación |
| faintness, n. | 6e | -O.F. feint, from feign, -F. feindre, -L. fingere<br>(faint-fingir)<br>= languidez, lasitud, desaliento, flaqueza, timidez, debilidad, |
| farmer, n. | 928e | -L. firmus<br>(firm-firma)<br>= granjero, chacarero, estanciero. |
| fashion, n. | 12%of 928e | -O.F. faceon, façon, -L. factiōnem<br>(fashion-facción)<br>= forjar, hacer, formar, idear. |
| fashionable, adj. | 46e | Ditto as above<br>= de moda, establecido, acostumbrado, elegante. |
| faulty, adj. | 20e | -Folk L.*fallita; feminine of*fallitus, new past participle of L. fallere<br>(fault-falla)<br>= defectuoso-a, deficiente, imperfecto. |
| fix up, v. | 596e | -Late L.*figicāre, a secondary form from L. figere<br>(fix-fijar)<br>= arreglar, componer |
| flavour, v. | 72e | -L. flātus<br>(flavour-flato)<br>= sazonar, saborear, condimentar. |
| fold, v. | 196e | (-E.) M.E. folden<br>(fold, n.-falda)<br>= doblar, plegar |
| folding, adj. | 196e | Ditto as above<br>= plegadizo-a, plegable, dobladizo-a, doblable |
| fool, v. | 308e | -L. follem, accusative of follis<br>(fool-fuelle)<br>= chancear, tontear, divertirse, bromear. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| foolish, adj. | 112e | Ditto as above<br>= simple, tonto-a, zonzo-a, bobo-a, indiscreto-a, disparatado-a |
| foolishness, n. | 112e | Ditto as above<br>= simpleza, necedad, tontería, bobería. |
| fortune-telling, n. | 4e | -L. fortūna<br>(fortune-fortuna)<br>= adivinar la suerte, tirar las cartas. |
| good-nature, n. | 43 | -L. nātūra<br>(nature-naturaleza)<br>= buen caracter, buen temperamento |
| gunboat, n. | 13 | -M.E. boot<br>(boat-bote)<br>= cañonera |
| hairline, n. | 2e | -L. līnea<br>(line-línea)<br>= raya del pelo |
| headline, n. | 40e | Ditto as above<br>= título, titular en los diarios |
| improved,adj. | 290e | -A.F. emprouwer, with prefix im for L. in.<br>(prowess-proeza)<br>= mejorado-a, beneficiado-a rectificado-a, corregido-a |
| improvement, n. | 256e | Ditto as above<br>= mejora, mejoría, perfeccionamiento, progreso, mejoramiento |
| in advance, | 817 | -O.F. avancer<br>(advance-avance)<br>= por adelantado-a |
| in advance of | 817 | Ditto as above<br>= como adelanto, en adelanto |
| inky, adj. | 4e | -L. encaustum<br>(ink-encausto)<br>= manchado-a de tinta |
| inquiry, n. | 182e | -L. inquīrĕre<br>(inquire-inquirir)<br>= interrogación, indagación, pesquisa, pregunta |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| journey, v. | 314 | -F. journée, -L. jornāta<br>(journey-jornada)<br>= viajar |
| land, v. | 2571e | M.E. land, lond; A.S. land<br>(land, n.-landa)<br>= desembarcar, poner en tierra, saltar a tierra; (air)aterrizar |
| landing, n. | 2571e | Ditto as above<br>= desembarco, desembarque, desembarcadero, pasillo, rellano, descanso de la escalera, aterrizaje. |
| landlord, n. | 102e | land as above<br>(lord-lord)<br>= propietario, dueño de tierras o casas; amo; posadero; arrendador; patrón, casero. |
| leadership, n. | 142e | M.E. leden<br>(leader-líder)<br>= dirección, mando, iniciativa. |
| liner, n. | 22e | -L. līnea<br>(line-línea)<br>= transatlántico, buque a vapor. |
| lining, + | | -L. līnea<br>(line-línea)<br>= forro |
| managing, adj. | 268e | -M.F. manege; Mod.F. manége; - It. maneggio; -It.mano; -L. manum, accusative of manus.<br>(manage-manejar)<br>= que dirige o conduce |
| married, adj. | 554e | -F. marier; -L. maritare<br>(marry-marido)<br>= casado-a |
| marriage, n. | 306e | maridaje ove<br>= casamiento, matrimoñio, casorio. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| masterpiece, n. | 48e | master, -O.F. maister, meistre; mod. F. maître, -L. magistrum (master-maestro) piece, -O.F. piece, -Late L. pettia, petia. (piece-pieza) = obra maestra |
| matter, v. | 1598e | -O.F. matiere, matere, -L. māteria (matter, n.-materia) = importar |
| matter of fact, adj. | 8e | matter, as above fact, -L. factum (matter-materia; fact-hecho) = con referencia a una persona, persona de poca imaginación; |
| membership, n. | 100e | -F. membre, -L membrum (member-miembro) = matrícula de socio; calidad de socio; sociedad, comunidad; conjunto de socios; socios. |
| merciful, adj. | 20e | -F. merci; -O.F. mercit, -L. mercēdem. (mercy-merced) = sin piedad, despiadado-a |
| merciless, adj. | 28e | ditto as above. =sin piedad, despiadado-a |
| moisture + | | -O.F. moiste, either from L. musteus, -L. mustum or from L. mucocidus, mucidus, -L. mūcus. (moist-mustio-a) = humedad |
| money-maker, n. | 10e | -L. monēta (money-moneda) = acuñador; persona que se dedica a hacer dinero |
| money-making, n. | 10e | ditto as above = emisión de dinero, el "ganar dinero" |
| newspaper, n. | 660e | news + paper paper, -L. papȳrum (paper-papel) = diario, periódico |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| noisy, adj. | 46e | -L. nausea<br>(noise-náusea)<br>= ruidoso-a |
| nonsense, n. | 62e | non+ sense, -F. sens, -L. sensum<br>(sense-sentido)<br>= tontería, necedad, disparate, desatino. |
| nursery, n. | 52e | -L nutrīcia<br>(nurse-nodriza)<br>= cuarto para los niños; criadero, semillero |
| objectionable, adj. | 14e | object, -L ob + iacere<br>(objection-objeción)<br>= inadmisible, reprensible, censurable. |
| oilily, adv. | 4e | oil, -L. oleum<br>(oil-óleo)<br>= en forma grasosa, oleaginosa |
| on top (of) | 410e | top, M.E. top<br>(top-tope)<br>= sobre, arriba de |
| oppose, v. | 352e | op + F. pose, - L. pausāre<br>(pose-posar)<br>= oponer |
| outcry, n. | 32e | out + cry; cry, O.F. crier, -L. quiritare<br>(cry-gritar)<br>= clamor, clamorío, alboroto, gritería |
| outline, n. | 170e | out + line<br>line, -L. līnea<br>(line-línea)<br>= contorno, cróquis, bosquejo, perfil, recorte. |
| outline, v. | 170e | ditto as above<br>= trazar el contorno, delinear |
| overbalance, v. | 4e | over + balance<br>balance, - L.*bilancia; from L. accusative bilancem, nominative bilanx.<br>(balance- balance, balanza)<br>= v.t. hacer perder el |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| overbalance, v. (cont.) | | equilibrio, preponderar; exceder en peso; llevar ventaja.<br>v.i. perder el equilibrio, preponderar. |
| overcoat, | 137e | over + coat; coat, - cota, -M.H.G. kutte<br>(coat-cota)<br>= sobretodo, tapado |
| overjoyed, adj. | 10e | over + joy, -L. neut.pl. gaudia<br>(joy-gozo, goce)<br>= arrebatado-a de alegría; encantado-a |
| overrule, v. | 12e | over + rule, -L. regula<br>(rule-regla)<br>= denegar, desechar; dominar, predominar; ser superior (a); dirigir, regir, gobernar, (for.)desechar, denegar. |
| partner, n. | 108e | -L. partītiōn, stem of partitio<br>(part-parte)<br>= socio |
| perform, v. | 314e | -F. par (-L. per) and fournir a word of H.G. origin<br>(per-por, per; furnish-fornir)<br>= v.t. ejecutar, llevar a cabo, realizar, hacer, representar.<br>v.i. representar, desempeñar un papel, cantar, tocar. |
| performer, n. | 20e | ditto as above<br>= ejecutante, actor, actríz, cómico, artista. |
| pin, v. | 70e | -L. pinna<br>(pin-pina)<br>= prender con alfileres, asegurar, fijar, clavar. |
| postage, n. | 12e | -L. posta; -L. postis.<br>(post-posta, y also poste, puesto)<br>= cartero |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| postman, n. | 4e | ditto as above<br>= cartero |
| postmaster, n. | 12e | ditto as above. master, -L magistrum (master-maestro)<br>= jefe de correos |
| pottery + | | -F. poterie<br>(pot-pote)<br>= alfarería |
| powder-puff, n. | 2e | powder + puff<br>powder, -L. puluerem, accus. of puluis<br>(powder-polvo)<br>= cisne |
| pray, v. | 266e | -A.F. and O.F. preier, later prier. Cot. L. precāri<br>-L. prec, stem of prex<br>(prayer-preces)<br>= rezar, rogar |
| prayer-book, n. | 10e | ditto as above + book<br>= misal |
| proposal, n. | 176e | pro + pose, -(O.)F. poser,<br>- Late L. pausāre<br>(pause-pausa)<br>=propuesta |
| propose, v. | 448e | ditto as above<br>= proponer; brindar; declararse |
| pushing, adj. | 212e | push + ing. push, -O.F. pousser, M.F. poulser, -L. pulsare<br>(pulsate-pulsar)<br>= vigoroso-a; enérgico-a; agresivo-a; eficaz, diligente, activo-a; emprendedor. |
| quarrelsome, adj. | 6e | quarrel + some. quarrel, -Late L. quadrellum, -L. quadrus<br>Sp. cuadrilla, cuadro.<br>= reñidor-a, pendenciero-a; peleón |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| quarterly, adj. | 18e | -L. quartārius<br>(quarter-cuarto)<br>= trimestral, revista o publicación trimestral |
| race-course, n. | 10e | race + course, OF. cours, -L. cursum, accus. of cursus<br>(course-curso)<br>= hipódromo; pista |
| railing, n. | 240e | rail -L. regula. Rail is a Sp. borrowing<br>(rail-riel, rail)<br>= enrejado, baranda, balustrada, pasamano |
| railway, n. | 662e | ditto as above<br>= ferrocarril |
| refusal, n. | 62e | -OF. refuser, of disputed origin<br>(refuse-rehusar)<br>= repulsa, negativa, denegación |
| regard, n. | 1358e | guard, -OF. garder, -O.Sax. wardōn<br>(guard-guardar)<br>= mirada; atención;consideración; respeto, referencia, relación. |
| regardless, adj. | 58e | ditto as above<br>= descuidado, indiferente, negligente |
| disregard, v. | 146e | ditto as above<br>= no hacer caso, desatender, descuidar |
| remark, n. | 620e | re + mark, -F. marquer, OF. merc, -G. marke<br>(mark-marca)<br>= observación, advertencia, reparo, nota. |
| reward, n. | 186e | see regard.<br>= recompensa, premio, pago, gratificación, retribución, remuneración. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| reward, v. | 186e | see regard<br>= premiar, retribuir, recompensar, remunerar, gratificar. |
| robber, n. | 32e | -O.H.G. raup<br>(rob-robar)<br>= ladrón, salteador, bandolero |
| rock, v. | 508e | -OF. roke<br>(rock-roca)<br>= mecer, balancear, calmar, sosegar, arrullar, bambolear, oscilar. |
| dissatisfy, v. | 28e | dis + satisfy, -OF. satisfier, -L.*satisfacere<br>(satisfy-satisfacer)<br>= desagradar, descontentar, |
| dissatisfaction, n. | 64e | ditto as above<br>= descontento, disgusto, |
| sacking + | | sack, -L. saccus, orig. borrowed from Egyptian<br>(sack-saco)<br>= género de arpillera,harpillera |
| searching, adj. | 310e | searc+ ing<br>-L. circāre, -L. circus<br>(search-cercar)<br>= penetrante, escrutador, completo, cabal |
| self-conscious, adj. | 12e | self + conscious, -L. conscīre<br>(conscious-consciente)<br>= confuso-a; tímido-a |
| self-consciousness, n. | 12e | ditto as above<br>= confusión, timidez |
| self- contained, adj. | 10e | -L continēre<br>(contain-contener)<br>= referente a departamentos, privado con todas las comodidades. |
| self-government, n. | 30e | -OF. governer, -L. gubernāre<br>(government-gobierno)<br>= autonomía; dominio de si mismo |
| set, n. | 1938e | -L. secta (set, doublet of sect) |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| set, n. (cont.) | | = juego, serie; colección, conjunto; banda, grupo, equipo, juego de herramientas, aparato (de radio, televisión. |
| several, det. | 1546e | -O.F. sevrler, -L. sēparāre (sever-separar) = diversos, varios, ciertos, unos, algunos. |
| shipwreck, n. | 40e | M.E. wrak, -A.S. wraec, wraee (wreck-raque) = naufragio |
| singly, adv. | 20e | -L. singulōs (single-singular) = individualmente, a solas, separadamente, de uno en uno, uno a uno. |
| standardize, v. | 34e | -O.F. estandart (standard-estandarte) = hacer uniforme, controlar |
| state, v. | 7348e | -L. statum (state-estado) = exponer, manifestar, expresar, mencionar, enunciar, declarar, decir, relatar, contar, informar, aseverar, (álgebra) proponer, plantear (un problema) |
| statement, n. | 664e | state + ment<br>state, see above<br>(state-estado)<br>= declaración, exposición, resumen, manifestación, relación, narración; cuenta, informe, relato, memoria, estado de cuentas. |
| steam-boat, n. | 80e | boat, -M.E. boot (boat-bote) = vapor, buque a vapor |
| steam-engine, n. | 42e | engine, -O.F. engin, -L. ingenium (engine-ingenio) = máquina a vapor |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| stoppage, n. | 14e | -L. stuppa, stūpa<br>(stop-estopa, stop)<br>= cesación, interrupción, interceptación, detención, impedimento, obstrucción; represa, retención (sobre un pago), embargo. |
| stopper, n. | 18e | ditto as above<br>= tapón, taco, tarugo; obturador, tapador, detenedor. |
| store, n. | 448e | -Late L. instaurāre<br>(store, v.-instaurar)<br>= acopio, provisión, almacén, depósito, tienda, comercio. |
| storage + | | ditto as above<br>= almacenaje |
| storehouse, n. | 20e | store, ditto as above.<br>= almacén, depósito, |
| storekeeper, n. | 14e | store, ditto as above<br>= almacenero, jefe de depósito, tendero. |
| store-room, n. | 14e | store, ditto as above<br>= despensa, bodega |
| story-teller, n. | 8e | story, -L. historia.<br>(story-historia)<br>= cuentista; el que cuenta cuentos. |
| story-telling, n. | 82 | story, ditto as above.<br>= contar cuentos. |
| successful, adj. | 400e | -F. succeder, -L. succēdere<br>(success-suceso)<br>= próspero-a, venturoso-a, afortunado-a, feliz, dichoso-a, fausto-a; que sale bien. |
| successfully, adv. | 110e | ditto as above<br>= felizmente, prósperamente con buen éxito. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| suit, v. | 314e | -F. suite, -Late L *sequita, variant of secta.<br>(suit-séquito)<br>= cuadrar, convenir, acomodar, ir bien, sentar, caer, encajar, agradar, adecuar, ajustarse, acomodarse. |
| supply, v. | 1558e | -O.F. supploier, -L. supplēre<br>(supply-suplir)<br>= suministro, provisión, abastecimiento, cantidad suficiente |
| suppose, v. | 766e | -F. supposer, -F. sup, -L. sup, and poser<br>(pose-posar)<br>= suponer |
| surroundings, n. | 46oe | -O.F. souronder, soronder, surunder, -L. super and undāre.<br>(surround-ondear)<br>= alrededores, contornos, cercanías, afueras, ambiente. |
| taste, v. | 384e | -O.F. taster, -Late L. taxta, short for *taxita, points to Late L. *taxitāre, iterative of L. taxāre, an intensive form of tangere (p.p. tactus)<br>(taste-tacto)<br>= gustar, saborear, paladear, catar, probar, gustar de. |
| tasteless, adj. | 6e | ditto as above.<br>= insípido-a, insulso-a, desabrido-a, soso-a, de mal gusto. |
| tour, v. | 114e | -F. tour, verbal form of tourner, -L. tornum, accus. of tornus<br>(tour-tour, (borrowing)<br>(turn-tornar)<br>=hacer un viaje, una gira. |
| tower, v. | 312e | ditto as above<br>= elevarse, dominar, descollar, destacarse, sobresalir |
| troublesome, adj. | 36e | -L. turba<br>(trouble- turba, turbación, tribulación)<br>= molesto-a, pesado-a |

(1) See page 114

...

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| troublesome, adj. (cont.) | | aburrido-a, fastidioso-a, penoso-a, oneroso-a, fatigoso-a, gravoso-a, incómodo-a, impertinente, inoportuno-a, travieso-a, difícil. |
| truck, n. + | -L. | -L. trochus<br>cf. truck, n, - A.F. troquier, - F. troquer, - O.F. troque<br>(truck, v. trocar)<br>= camión |
| turning, n. | 2538e | -L. tornus<br>(turn-tornar)<br>= vuelta, revuelta; recodo, ángulo, bocacalle. |
| turn-over, n. | 14e | turn, see above<br>= suma del movimiento, ingresos, ventas, |
| unavoidable, adj. | 28 | void, -O.F. voide. Due to a supposed Rom. *vocitus, related to L. uac-uus.<br>(avoid-evacuar)<br>= inevitable, ineludible. |
| unavoidably, adv. | 28 | ditto as above<br>= inevitablemente, ineludiblemente, en forma indeclinable. |
| uncomfortable, adj. | 42e | -O.F. conforter, -Late L. confortāre<br>(comfort-confort)<br>= incómodo-a, inconveniente, molesto-a, desagradable, penoso-a. |
| uneventful, adj. | 10e | event, -L. ēuentus, p.p. pf ēuenire, -L. e and uenire.<br>(event-evento)<br>= tranquilo-a, sin sucesos. |
| underline, v. | 2 | line, -L. līnea<br>(line-línea)<br>= subrayar. |
| up-to-date, | 22e | date, -F.date, -L. data<br>(date-data, dato)<br>= al día |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| used to, adj. | 4048e | -Late L. ūsāre<br>(use-uso, usar)<br>= acostumbrado a |
| wait, n. | 606e | F.-Low L.-O.H.G.<br>(wait-aguaitar) (archaic)<br>= espera |
| waiter, n. | 18e | ditto as above<br>= mozo |
| waitress, n. | 6e | ditto as above<br>= camarera, azafata. |
| water-bottle, n. | 4e | bottle, -Late L. buticula, butticula<br>(bottle-botella)<br>= garrafa, cantimplora, bolsa de agua (caliente) |
| water-pipe, n. | 6e | pipe, -Late L. pīpa<br>(pipe-pipa)<br>= cañería; tubería de agua. |
| ⓟ TRAPPER, n. | 34e | A.S. ÞREPPE<br>(TRAP – TRAMPA)<br>= CAZADOR (CON TRAMPAS) |

## SUBDIVISION: C

## ETYMOLOGICAL COGNATES (INCLUDING "COMPOUND-WORDS" AND PHRASES) WITH AT LEAST ONE COGNATE TRANSLATION EQUIVALENT WORD.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| according to, | 1446 | de acuerdo con |
| account, v. | 968 | dar cuenta de |
| (a) present, n. | 3798e | (un) presente<br>= regalo |
| as a matter of fact, | 8e | de hecho |
| bar, v. | 364e | cerrar con barras<br>= atrancar, impedir, prohibir, excluir, exceptuar. |
| blameless, adj. | 20e | sin blasfemia<br>= sin mancha, sin tacha |
| bodyguard, n. | 4e | guarda espaldas |
| camp out, v. | 382e | acampar |
| chief, adj. | 1148e | en jefe |
| competing, adj. | 92e | que compite |
| coast-line, n. | 446e | línea de la costa; costa<br>= ribera |
| coffee-pot, n. | 144e | cafetera |
| commonsense, adj. | 92e | sentido común |
| corkscrew, n. | 6e | descorchador, sacacorchos |
| cry out, v. | 1288e | gritar |
| day-school, n. | 2 | escuela diurna |
| disrespect, n. | 22e | falta de respeto<br>= irreverencia, desacato. |
| doubtless, adv. | 189 | sin duda |
| due to | 820 | debido-a a |
| eastern, adj. | 382e | del este |
| encourage, v. | 258e | dar, infundir coraje |
| faultless, adj. | 18e | sin falta, sin falla<br>= perfecto, cabal, sin tacha |
| fixture, n. | 24e | lo que está fijo<br>= instalación; en deporte, el "horario", i.e. las fechas y horas en que tendrán lugar |

...

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| fixture, n. (cont,) | | las justas deportivas. |
| foot-note, n. | 2e | nota al pie de una página |
| front, adj. | 719e | al frente, del frente |
| garage, v. | 24 | entrar en el garaje, guardar en el garaje |
| garden, v. | 574 | trabajar en el jardín |
| gold-mine, n. | 6e | mina de oro |
| gun-powder, n. | 22 | pólvora |
| half-hour, n. | 48e | media hora |
| half-pay, n. | 6e | media paga |
| half-penny, n. | 8e | medio penique |
| half-crown, n. | 6e | media corona |
| hourly, adv. | 8e | por hora |
| inactively, adv. | 44 | en forma inactiva, de manera inactiva; sin actividad. |
| in particular, | 536e | en particular |
| life-boat, n. | 10e | bote salvavidas |
| long-suffering, adj. | 2e | sufriente |
| map, v. | 218e | trazar un mapa<br>=delinear |
| mass-meeting, n. | 12e | mitín, concentración en masa. |
| masterpiece, n. | 48e | obra maestra |
| middle-age, n. | 72e | (de) mediana edad<br>pl. edad media |
| middle-aged, adj. | 72e | (de) mediana edad |
| middle-class, n. | 76e | clase media |
| middleman, n. | 32 | intermediario- |
| mid-air, n. | 48e | "en el medio del aire"<br>en el aire |
| mid-night, n. | 148e | medianoche |
| mid-land, n. | 12e | "tierra del medio" |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **mileage, n.** | 24 | **distancia en millas**<br>**= kilometraje** |
| **milestone, n.** | 8e | **piedra miliar** |
| **misapply, v.** | 4e | **aplicar mal, usar, utilizar mal.** |
| **miscalculate, v.** | 4e | **calcular mal** |
| **misconduct, n.** | 6e | **mala conducta** |
| **misdirect, v.** | 4e | **dirigir mal** |
| **misgovern, v.** | 6e | **gobernar mal** |
| **misguided, adj.** | 8e | **mal guiado** |
| **misinformed, adj.** | 6e | **mal informado** |
| **misuse, v.** | 12e | **usar mal** |
| **mix up, v.** | 216e | **mezclar**<br>**= confundir** |
| **northward, adv.** | 76e | **hacia el norte** |
| **notebook, n.** | 36e | **cuaderno de notas, anotador**<br>**= borrador** |
| **notepaper, n.** | ... | **papel para notas**<br>**= papel borrador** |
| **notice-board, n.** | — | "pizarrón de notas" |
| **on board,** | 896 | **a bordo** |
| **open air, adj.** | 4e | **al aire libre** |
| **outnumber, v.** | 10e | **exceder en número** |
| **overboard,** | 40e | **por la borda** |
| **overcharge, v.** | 10e | **cobrar de más**<br>**cargar la cuenta** |
| **overestimate, v.** | 10e | **sobreestimar** |
| **overtime, n.** | 24e | **tiempo extra**<br>**= (en exceso de las horas estipuladas)** |
| **package, n.** | 96e | **paquete** |
| **packing-case, n.** | — | **caja para empacar o embalar;**<br>**= cajón de embalaje** |
| **partly, adv.** | 142e | **en parte** |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| pecularly, adv. | 46e | en forma peculiar |
| penny worth, n. | 2e | (mercaderías) por el valor de un penique |
| policeman, n. | 82e | policía<br>= vigilante |
| postage-stamp, n. | 10e | estampilla; estampilla postal |
| post-office, n. | 98e | estafeta postal<br>= oficina de correos |
| red cross, n. | 90e | cruz roja |
| roundabout, n. | 26e | redondel de tránsito<br>rondpoint<br>= glorieta de circulación (Pen.SP.) |
| sawmill, n. | 14e | molino de aserrar<br>= aserradero |
| sea-coast, n. | 8e | costa marítima |
| sea-level, n. | 46e | nivel del mar |
| sea-port, n. | 34e | puerto de mar |
| sea-voyage, n. | 4e | viaje por mar, MARÍTIMO |
| second-hand, adj. | 26e | de segunda mano |
| self-defence, n. | 8e | defensa propia |
| self-interest, n. | 30e | interés propio, interés personal |
| self-respect, n. | 32e | respeto de sí mismo<br>= pundonor, decoro, dignidad. |
| self-sacrifice, n. | 8e | sacrificio propio<br>= abnegación |
| short-sight, n. | 12e | corto de vista |
| silk-worm, n. | 14e | gusano de seda |
| south-eastern, adj. | 76e | del sud este |
| south-eastern, adv. | 76e | del sud este |
| southward, 60e | 69e | hacia el sud |
| shuthwards | 60e | hacia el sud |
| southwestern | 116e | del sudoeste |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| tea-planter, n. | 73% of 22 | plantador de te<br>dueño de una plantación de te. |
| the present, n. | 3798e | el presente |
| the rest, n. | 1354e | el resto |
| turning-point, n. | 16e | punto decisivo |
| uncommon, adj. | 44e | poco común<br>= poco frecuente |
| under-graduate, n. | 24e | estudiante universitario no graduado<br>= estudiante sin recibirse |
| uneducated, adj. | 4e | sin educación<br>= ignorante, inculto |
| unemployed, adj. | 42e | sin empleo, desempleado-a (Pen.Sp.)<br>= desocupado-a |
| unpleasant, adj. | 38e | poco placentero-a<br>= desagradable |
| unprejudiced, adj. | 4e | sin prejuicios<br>= imparcial |
| unsatisfactory, adj. | 205e | poco satisfactorio-a<br>que no satisface |
| use up, v. | 4048e | usar |
| valueless, adj. | 38e | sin valor<br>= insignificante, sin importancia |
| water-course, n. | 20e | "curso de agua"<br>= corriente de agua, río, arroyo, lecho del río |
| water-proof, adj. | 20e | "a prueba de agua"<br>= impermeable |
| water-colours, n. | 4e | acuarelas |
| working-class, n. | 22e | clase trabajadora<br>= proletariado |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| week-day, n. | 4e | día de la semana |
| western, adj. | 522e | del oeste |
| western, n. | 522e | oeste |
| westward, adv. | 86e | hacia el oeste |

## SUBDIVISION: D

## ENTRIES OF UNKNOWN OR UNCERTAIN ORIGIN.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| average, adj. | 720 | -F. avarie. Cognate Sp. form avería (Skeat). G.deD. derives avería from Ar. avariya. But according to Skeat this is in turn borrowed from It. avaria. Corominas enters it as of unknown origin.<br>= medio, entre uno y otro, uno con otro, típico-a, ordinario-a, proporcional. |
| average, n. | 720 | ditto as above<br>= término medio; promedio; rateo, prorrateo, tanteo, precio medio; (mar.)avería |
| average, v. | 720 | ditto as above<br>= comparar o fijar un precio por término medio; costar, dar, tomar, tener, ocurrir, etc., como término medio. |
| bunch, n. | 60e | (Skeat) Of imitative origin.<br>(Onions) Unknown origin. |
| bunch, v. | 60e | ditto as above |
| coarse, adj. | 82e | (Skeat) F-L. Of uncertain origin.<br>(Onions) Of unknown origin. |
| crash, n. | 100e | (Skeat) Uncertain origin<br>(Onions) Imitative origin, formation partly suggested by craze and dash. |
| crash, v. | 100e | ditto as above |
| develop, v. | 690 | (Skeat) F.-Teut.?<br>M.E. envolupen, -O.F. envoluper, -F. en, from L. in; and O.F. voluper, voloper, vloper, from a base volup of uncertain origin perhaps Low German.<br>(Onions) in, -en +*volup, *velup of unknown origin. |
| development, n. | 667 | ditto as above |
| envelop, n. | 66e | ditto as above |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ease, n. | 208e | (Skeat) -O.F. aise. Origin doubtful.<br>(Onions) Relates it to Rom. *adjaces for adjacēns. |
| ease, v. | 208e | ditto as above |
| easy, adj. | 500e | ditto as above |
| easily, adv. | 500e | ditto as above |
| disease, n. | 359 | ditto as above. |
| diseased, adj. | 359 | ditto as above. |
| ever, adv. | 2002e | (Skeat) A.S. æfre, unexplained.<br>(Onions) -O.E. æfre, a purely English formation of unknown origin. |
| everlasting, adj. | 34e | ditto as above |
| peg + | | (Skeat) -E.?<br>(Onions) Uncertain origin. |
| pride, n. | 226e | (Skeat) (F.-L?)<br>(Onions) Late O.E. prȳde secondary form (prob. after prūd, proud or O.N. pry i) of prȳte, prȳtu, abstract substantive form prūd, presumably on the model of such pairs as htud, htyd, fūl, fȳlp. |
| proud, adj. | 198e | ditto as above |
| proudly, adv. | 40e | ditto as above |
| puzzle, n. | 110 | (Skeat) derives it from pose.<br>(Onions) Unknown origin. |
| puzzling, adj. | 10 | ditto as above. |
| regret, n. | 158e | (Skeat) F.-L. and Scand.?<br>-F. regret. The etymology is much disputed; but, as the word occurs in no other Romance Language it is probably of Teutonic origin, the prefix re-, being of course, Latin. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| regret, n. (cont.) | | (Onions) Ditto; perhaps from re+German*gretan |
| regret, v. | 158e | ditto as above |
| scold, n. | 28e | (Skeat) -E.?<br>(Onions) Uncertain origin |
| scold, v. | 28e | ditto as above. |
| screw, n. | 36e | (Skeat) F. -L.?. -O.F. escroe of uncertain origin.<br>(Onions) -O.F. escroue. Form either(i) -W.German*scruva or (ii) (the source of the German forms) -L. scrōfa. |

SUBDIVISION: E

NON-COGNATE ENTRIES.

| | |
|---|---|
| a, an, art. | 89,572 |
| about, adv. | 7819 |
| about, prep. | 7819 |
| above, adv. | 978 |
| above, prep. | 978 |
| abroad, adv. | 268 |
| ache, v. | 58 |
| ache, n. | 58 |
| afford, v. | 385 |
| afraid, pred.adj. | 232 |
| after, adv. | 4491 |
| after, prep. | 4491 |
| after, conj. | |
| afternoon (see noon) | |
| again | 3283 |
| against | 1935 |
| ago, adv. | 988 |
| ahead, adv. | 230 |
| alike, adj. | 176 |
| alike, adv. | 176 |
| alive, pred. adj. | 213 |
| all, adj. | 13824 |
| all, adv. | 13824 |
| almost, adv. | 1939 |
| alone, adj. | 1263 |
| along, adv. | 1430 |
| alone, prep. | 1430 |
| along with, prep. | 1430 |
| aloud, adv. | 93 |
| already, adv. | 1082 |
| also, adv. | 870 |
| also, conj. | 870 |
| although (see though) | |
| altogether, adv. | 239 |
| always | 2764 |
| along, prep. | 1062 |
| amongst, prep. | 284 |
| and, conj. | 106,064 |
| +anger, n. | 119 |
| +anger, v. | 119 |
| +angry, adj. | 155 |
| ankle + | |
| another, adj. | 2233 |
| answer, n. | 1833 |
| answer, v. | 1833 |
| ant + | |
| anvil + | |
| any, det. | 5238 |
| anybody | 204 |
| anyhow | 70 |
| anything, n. | 843 |
| anywhere, adv. | 111 |
| anyway, adv. | 111 |
| ape + | |
| apple, n. | 12 |
| arise, v. | 569 |
| arise from | 569 |
| +arrow, n. | 146 |

| | |
|---|---|
| as, adv. | 23,646 |
| as, rel. | 23,646 |
| as, conj. | 23,646 |
| ash, n. | 125 |
| ashamed, pred.adj. | 103 |
| aside, adv. | 270 |
| ask, v. | 4062 |
| asleep, adv. | 128 |
| asleep, pred.adj. | 128 |
| +at, prep. | 20,261 |
| awake, v. | 173 |
| awake, pred. adj. | 173 |
| away | 3100 |
| awkward, adj. | 47 |
| awkwardly, adv | 5 |
| awkwardness, n. | 5 |
| +axe, n. | 17 |
| back, n. | 2615e |
| back, adv. | 2615e |
| back, v. | 2615e |
| backbone, n. | 26e |
| background, n. | 98e |
| backward, adv. | 108e |
| backwards, adv. | 108e |
| bad, adj. | 759e |
| bad, n. | 759e |
| badly, adv. | 200e |
| badness, n. | 4e |
| bag, n. | 100e |
| bake, v. | 62e |
| bare, adj. | 190e |
| bare, v. | 190e |
| barely, adv. | 82e |
| bargain, n. | 128e |
| bargain, v. | 128e |
| bark + | |
| basket, n. | 124e |
| bat + | |
| beetle + | |
| bath, n. | 82e |
| bathe, v. | 68e |
| bathe, n. | 68e |
| +be, aux.v. | |
| have been, v. | — |
| bead + | |
| beam, n. | 98e |
| bean, n. | 30e |
| +bear, v. | 1226e |
| +beard, n. | 110e |
| +bearing + | |
| beat, v. | 338e |
| beat, n. | 338e |
| +because, conj. | 2703e |
| because of | 2703e |
| bee + | |
| beetle + | |
| become, v. | 3232e |
| bed, n. | 904e |
| bedbug + | |
| bedding, n. | 904e |
| bedroom, n. | 58e |

| | |
|---|---|
| beer + | |
| before, adv. | 4021e |
| before, prep. | 4021e |
| before, conj. | 4021e |
| begin, v. | 3026e |
| beginning, n. | 3026e |
| behave, v. | 58e |
| behaviour, n. | 132e |
| behind, prep. | 933e |
| behind, adv. | 933e |
| being, n. | 448e |
| well-being | 37 |
| believe, v. | 1682e |
| belief, n. | 378e |
| bell, n. | 217e |
| belong, v. | 640e |
| below, adv. | 662e |
| below, prep. | 662e |
| belt, n. | 228e |
| bend, v. | 314e |
| bend, n. | 314e |
| bent, ppl. adj. | 314e |
| beneath, prep. | 384e |
| berry, n. | 36e |
| beside, prep. | 798e |
| besides, prep. | 798e |
| besides, adv. | 798e |
| best, adj. | 1908e |
| best, adv. | 1908e |
| better, adj. | 1858e |
| better, adv. | 1858e |
| between, prep. | 3191e |
| between, adv. | 3191e |
| beyond, adv. | 812e |
| beyond, prep. | 812e |
| big, adj. | 1182e |
| bind, v. | 310e |
| bounds, n. | 282e |
| bounded, adj. | 282e |
| bird, n. | 840e |
| birth, n. | 274e |
| bit, n. | 342e |
| bit, adv. | 342e |
| +bite, v. | 116e |
| +bite, n. | 116e |
| +biting, adj. | 116e |
| bitter, adj. | 244e |
| bitterness, n. | 58e |
| black, adj. | 1026e |
| black, n. | 1026e |
| blade, n. | 134e |
| bleach + | |
| bleed + | |
| bless, v. | 368e |
| blessed, (blest) | 368e |
| blessing, n. | 368e |
| blind, adj. | 250e |
| blind, v. | 250e |

| | |
|---|---|
| blinded, adj. | 250e |
| blinding, adj. | 250e |
| blood, n. | 604e |
| bloodshed, n. | 6e |
| bloody, adj. | 102e |
| bleed, v. | 95e |
| +blow, v. | 853e |
| +blow up | 853e |
| +a blow, n. | 853e |
| +blue, adj. | 641e |
| board, n. | 896e |
| boarders, n. | 6e |
| boast, v. | 120e |
| boast, n. | 120e |
| boastful, adj. | 8e |
| body, n. | 1699e |
| bodily, adj. | 36e |
| bold, adj. | 156e |
| boldly, adv. | 56e |
| bolt + | |
| bone, n. | 254e |
| book, n. | 2155e |
| book-keeper, n. | 14e |
| born, part. | 632e |
| borrow, v. | 168e |
| both, det. | 2302e |
| both, adv. | 2302e |
| bounce + | |
| +bottom, n. | 314e |
| +bow, n. | 312e |
| box, n. | 565e |
| boy, n. | 766e |
| brain, n. | 318e |
| brake + | |
| brass, n. | 92e |
| bread, n. | 522e |
| breadth,(see broad) | 86e |
| +break, v. | 1414e |
| +break, n. | 1414e |
| +breakage, n. | 10e |
| +outbreak, n. | 90e |
| +breakfast, n. | 125e |
| breast + | |
| breath, n. | 276e |
| breathe, v. | 268e |
| breathing, n. | 268e |
| breed + | |
| brick, n. | 156e |
| bright, adj. | 584e |
| bright, adv. | 584e |
| brighten, v. | 40e |
| bring, v. | 2547e |
| brittle + | |
| broad, adj. | 2803e |
| broadcast, n. | 42e |
| broadcast, v. | 42e |
| +brother, n. | 1235e |
| brown, adj. | 116e |
| brown, n. | 116e |

brown, v. 116e
bruise +
bubble +
bucket, n. 42e
build, v. 2170e
building, n. 2170e
bundle, n. 82e
burn, v. 899e
burning, n. 899e
burning, adj. 899e
burn, n. 899e
burst, v. 242e
burst, n. 242e
bury, v. 228e
burial, n. 74e
burial-place, n. 74e
burial-ground, n. 74e
business, n. 1892e
business-like, adj. 15e
unbusinesslike, adj. 15e
busy, adj. 204e
busily, adv. 26e
busybody, n. 4e
but, conj. 18,917e
butterfly +
butter, n. 68e
butter, v. 68e
buy, v. 868e

+by, prep. 25,125e
+by, adv. 25,125e
cake, v. 102e
calf +
call, v. 3484e
call, n. 3484e
can, could, v. 10,552e
can, n. 10,552e
care, n. 1134e
care, v. 1134e
careful, adj. 244e
careless, adj. 102e
carrot +
cart, n. 80e
carve +
cast +
charcoal +
cheap, adj. 254e
cheaply, adv. 254e
cheek +
cheat, n. 60e
cheat, v. 60e
chew +
chicken, n. 72e
child, n. 1949e
childhood, n. 74e
childish, adj. 34e
childlike, adj. 12e

childbearing, n. 8e
+choose, v. 604e
+choice, n. 290e
chin +
church, n. 1879e
churchyard, n. 26e
clay, n. 146e
claw +
clean, adj. 336e
clean, v. 336e
clean, verbal noun 336e
cleanly, adv. 18e
cleanness, n. —
clever, adj. 102e
cliff, n. 124e
climb, v. 214e
clock, n. 174e
clockwork, n. 10e
clothes, n. 862e
clothe, v. 862e
clothing, n. 862e
cloud, n. 4863e
cloudy, adj. 34e
coal, n. 650e
cold, adj. 928e
cold, n. 928e
coldly, adv. 26e
coldness, n. 16e
comb, n. 46e
comb, v. 46e
+come, v. 7337e
cool, adj. 214e
cool, n. 214e
cool, v. 214e
cooly, adv. 16e
coolness, n. 24e
cottage, n. 128e
cough, n. 40e
cough, v. 40e
crab +
+cow, n. 144e
crack, v. 112e
cracked, adj. 112e
crane +
crank +
creep, v. 140e
creeper, n. 8e
crowd, n. 624e
crowd, v. 624e
crowd, adj. 624e
curl, n. 112e
curl, v. 112e
curled, adj. 112e
curly, adj. 12e
curse, v. 156e
curse, n. 156e
cut, n. 1173e
cut, v. 1173e

| | |
|---|---|
| cutting, adj. | 1173e |
| daisy + | |
| damp, adj. | 67 |
| damp, n. | 67 |
| damp, v. | 67 |
| dare, v. | 372 |
| I dare say | 372 |
| daring, n. | 372 |
| daring, adj. | 372 |
| dark, adj. | 851 |
| dark, n. | 851 |
| darken, v. | 48 |
| darkness, n. | 248 |
| daughter, n. | 541 |
| day, n. | 5073 |
| day-light, n. | 103 |
| daily, adv. | 529 |
| dead, adj. | 613 |
| dead, adv. | 613 |
| deathbed, n. | 24 |
| deaf, adj. | 70 |
| deaf, n. | 70 |
| deafen, v. | 16 |
| deafening, adj. | 16 |
| deal, v. | 891 |
| dealer, n. | 891 |
| dealing, n. | 891 |
| dealings, n. | 891 |
| deal, n. | 891 |
| dear, adj. | 860 |
| dear, n. | 860 |
| dearly, adv. | 20 |
| deck + | |
| deed, n. | 279 |
| deep, adj. | 1012 |
| deep, n. | 1012 |
| deep/s, n. | 1012 |
| deep, adv. | 1012 |
| deepen, v. | 55 |
| deeply, adv. | 210 |
| depth, n. | 267 |
| deer, n. | 169 |
| die, v. | 2019 |
| dying, adj. | 2019 |
| dying, n. | 2019 |
| dig | 142 |
| dip, v. | 74 |
| dip, n. | 74 |
| dirt, n. | 64 |
| dirt, adj. | 67 |
| dirty, v. | 67 |
| ditch, n. | 65 |
| dive, v. | 44 |
| diving, v. | 44 |
| dive, n. | 44 |
| diver, n. | 42 |
| do, v. | 12,840 |
| dog, n. | 582 |
| donkey, n. | 43 |
| +door, n. | 1046 |

| | |
|---|---|
| +indoor, adj. | 56 |
| +indoors, adj. | 56 |
| +indoor, adv. | 56 |
| +indoors, adv. | 56 |
| +outdoor, adj. | 75 |
| +outdoors, adj. | 75 |
| +outdoor, adv. | 75 |
| +outdoors, adv. | 75 |
| +out of doors, adj. | 16e |
| down, adv. | 3020 |
| down, prep. | 3020 |
| down, adj. | 3020 |
| draw, v. | 1346 |
| drawer, n. | 37 |
| dream, n. | 560 |
| dream, v. | 560 |
| dreamy, adj. | 12 |
| drill + | |
| drink, v. | 875 |
| drinking, v. | 875 |
| drink, n. | 875 |
| drive, v. | 1096 |
| drop, n. | 759 |
| drop, v. | 759 |
| drown, v. | 114 |
| drowning, n. | 114 |
| drowing, adj. | 114 |
| drum, n. | 91 |
| drum, v. | 91 |
| dry, adj. | 669 |
| dry, v. | 669 |
| dryly, adv. | 10 |
| dryness, n. | 12 |
| duck, n. | 89 |
| dull, adj. | 179 |
| dull, v. | 179 |
| dullness, n. | 19 |
| dust, n. | 242 |
| dust, v. | 242 |
| duster, n. | 1 |
| dusty, adj. | 35 |
| dye + | |
| each, det. | 2785e |
| +ear, n. | 750e |
| +ear-ring, n. | 18e |
| early, adj. | 1805e |
| early, adv. | 1805e |
| earliness, n. | 1805e |
| earn, v. | 248e |
| earning, n. | 248e |
| earnings, n. | 248e |
| earnest, adj. | 154e |
| earnest, n. | 154e |
| earth, n. | 1322e |
| earthly, adj. | 56e |
| earthworm, n. | 6e |
| earthquake, n. | 54e |
| earthenware, n. | 12e |
| +eat, v. | 889e |
| +something to eat | — |

| | |
|---|---|
| +eating, n. | 889e |
| edge, n. | 374e |
| edge, v. | 374e |
| +?egg, n. | 497e |
| either, det. | 1166e |
| either...or, conj. | 1166e |
| not...either | 1166e |
| elder, adj. | 184e |
| elder, n. | 184e |
| else, adv. | 606e |
| or else | 606e |
| elsewhere, adv. | 198e |
| empty, adj. | 242e |
| empty, v. | 242e |
| +end, n. | 2269e |
| +end, v. | 2269e |
| +ending, n. | 2269e |
| +endless, adj. | 104e |
| enough, adj. | 1523e |
| enough, adv. | 1523e |
| even, adv. | 2881e |
| even, adj. | 2881e |
| evening, n. | 452e |
| every, adj. | 2867e |
| everyday, adj. | 54e |
| everything, n. | 604e |
| everywhere, adv. | 360e |
| evil, adj. | 374e |
| evil, n. | 374e |
| +eye, n. | 1918e |
| +eye-ball, n. | 6e |
| +eye-brow, n. | 6e |
| fade, v. | 130e |
| faded, adj. | 130e |
| fading, adj. | 130e |
| fahrenheit, + | |
| fair, adj. | 1187e |
| unfair, adj. | 40e |
| fairly, adv. | 320e |
| unfairly, adv. | 320e |
| fall, n. | 1869e |
| fall, v. | 1869e |
| far, adv. | 1834e |
| far, adj. | 1834e |
| far away, adj. | 12e |
| far off, adj. | 46e |
| far-reaching, adj. | 26e |
| farther, adv. | 234e |
| farther, adj. | 234e |
| farthest, adj. | 24e |
| farthest, adv. | 24e |
| fast, adj. | 826e |
| fast, adv. | 826e |
| fasten, v. | 118e |
| fastener, n. | 2e |
| fat, adj. | 236e |
| fat, n. | 236e |
| fatness, n. | 2e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| fatten, v. | 8e | finger, n. | 356e |
| fatty, adj. | 10e | fern + | |
| +father, n. | —— | fir + | |
| +fear, n. | 846e | fire, n. | 1372e |
| +for fear that | —— | fire, v. | 1372e |
| +in fear of | —— | firing, v. | 1372e |
| +fear, v. | 846e | first, adj. | 3898e |
| +fearful, adj. | 74e | first, adv. | 3898e |
| +fearless, adj. | 32e | +fish, n. | 482e |
| +feather, n. | 104e | +fish, v. | 482e |
| +feather, v. | 104e | +fisherman, n. | 26e |
| feed, v. | 346e | fit, v. | 588e |
| feed, n. | 346e | fitting, adj. | 588e |
| +feel, v. | 1615e | fit, adj. | 588e |
| +feeling, n. | 1615e | fit, n. | 588e |
| +feel, n. | 1615e | misfit, n. | 12e |
| +fellow, n. | 844e | fitness, n. | 16e |
| +fellowship, n. | 34e | flag, n. | 328e |
| +few, det. | 2012e | flash, v. | 206e |
| +a few | 2012e | flashing, adj. | 206e |
| +?fight, n. | 1652e | flat, adv. | 292e |
| +?fight, v. | 1652e | flat, adj. | 292e |
| +?fighter, n. | 46e | flat, n. | 292e |
| fill, v. | 784e | flatten, v. | 26e |
| fill up | 784e | flax + | |
| full, adj. | 1351e | flea + | |
| full, n. | 1351e | flesh, n. | 182e |
| +?find, v. | 3874e | flood, n. | 226e |
| +?find, n. | 3874e | flood, v. | 226e |

+floor, n. 557e
+overflow, n. 54e
+fly, v. 805e
+fly, n. 805e
+flying, adj. 805e
follow, v. 2317e
follower, n. 158e
fond, adj. 166e
+food, n. ——
foot, n. 117e
foothold, n. 18e
footpath, n. 16e
footprint, n. 6e
footstep, n. 34e
footlights, n. 4e
footman, n. 10e
+for, prep. 25,951e
forbid, v. 162e
forbidden, adj. 162e
forget, v. 736e
forgotten, adj. 736e
forgetful, adj. 18e
forgetfulness, n. 18e
forgive, v. 190e
forgiveness, n. 190e
former, adj. 720e
formerly, adv. 258e
forth, adv. 792e
forth, prep. 792e
forthcoming, adj. 28e
henceforth, adv. 58e
forwards, adv. ——
frame, n. 216e
frame, v. 216e
framework, n. 40e
free, adj. 1110e
free, v. 1110e
freedom, n. 358e
freely, adv. 170e
+freeze, v. 184e
friend, n. 1365e
friendly, adv. 352e
friendship, n. 240e
fright, n. 186e
frighten, v. ——
frightful, adj. 20e
frightfully, adv. 4e
frog +
from, prep. 14,858e
full,(see fill)
fun, n. 90e
funny, adj. 68e
further, (see farther)
gap, n. 59
garment +
gate, n. 334
gateway, n. 68
gather, v. 528

| | |
|---|---|
| gay, adj. | 136 |
| gaiety, n. | 27 |
| gaily, adv. | 32 |
| +get, v. | 2183 |
| girl, n. | 935 |
| give, n. | 2184 |
| gift, n. | 322 |
| +glad, adj. | 918 |
| +gladly, adv. | 64 |
| glass, n. | 408 |
| glass, adj. | 408 |
| glassy, adj. | 16 |
| glaze, + | |
| go, v. | 8760 |
| go-between, n. | 5 |
| +goat, n. | 75 |
| god, n. | 812 |
| goddess, n. | 59 |
| +godfather, n. | 6 |
| +godmother, n. | 6 |
| gold, n. | 1119 |
| gold-dust, n. | 2 |
| +gold-fish, n. | 6 |
| gold-leaf, n. | 5 |
| gold-smith, n. | 11 |
| golden, adj. | 356 |
| good, adj. | 4346 |
| good, n. | 4346 |
| goods, n. | 4346 |
| good-day, interj. | 6 |
| good-for-nothing, n. | 14 |
| goodwill, n. | 88 |
| grass, n. | 313 |
| grassy, adj. | 26 |
| gravestone, n. | 5 |
| great-coat, n. | 2 |
| greed, n. | 30 |
| greedy, adj. | 22 |
| greedily, adv. | 6 |
| green, adj. | 1046 |
| green-house, n. | 15 |
| greet, v. | 152 |
| greeting, n. | 152 |
| grind, v. | 52 |
| grindstone, n. | 14 |
| groove + | |
| ground, n. | 537 |
| grounds, n. | 537 |
| +ground-floor, n. | 3 |
| groundless, adj. | 9 |
| ground-work, n. | 4 |
| grow, v. | 1255 |
| growth, n. | 360 |
| grown-up, adj. | 27 |
| guess, v. | 228 |
| guess, n. | 228 |

| | |
|---|---|
| +guest, n. | 147 |
| guilty, adj. | 150 |
| guilt, n. | 44 |
| guiltless, adj. | 7 |
| gun, n. | 326 |
| gunner, n. | 29 |
| +hair, n. | 242e |
| +hairy, adj. | 20e |
| +hair's breadth, n. | 6e |
| half, adj. | —— |
| half, adv. | —— |
| halve, v. | —— |
| half-way, n. | 6e |
| half-hearted, adj. | 8e |
| hammer, n. | 72e |
| hammer, v. | 72e |
| hammered, adj. | 72e |
| hammering, n. | 72e |
| hand, v. | 3335e |
| handful, adj. | 70e |
| handshake, n. | 6e |
| handwriting, n. | 16e |
| handbook, n. | 8e |
| handiwork, n. | 6e |
| handy, adj. | 42e |
| handkerchief, n. | 72e |
| handle, n. | 370e |
| handle, v. | 370e |
| +hang, v. | 618e |
| happen, v. | 790e |
| happening, n. | 790e |
| happy, adj. | 721e |
| happily, adv. | 721e |
| hard, adj. | 1184e |
| hard, adv. | 1184e |
| harden, v. | 4e |
| hardness, n. | 30 |
| hardship, n. | 78e |
| hardly, adv. | 460e |
| harm, n. | 170e |
| harm, v. | 170e |
| harmful, adj. | 47e |
| harmless, adj. | 63e |
| harvest, n. | 120e |
| harvest, v. | 120e |
| haste, n. | 166e |
| hasten, v. | 170e |
| hastily, adv. | 94e |
| hasty, adj. | 40e |
| hat, n. | 292e |
| hate, n. | 242e |
| hate, v. | 242e |
| hateful, adj. | 14e |
| hatred, n. | 88e |
| have, v. | 4343e |
| hay, n. | 74e |
| he, pron. | 31765e |
| head, n. | 2216e |

| | |
|---|---|
| head, v. | 2216e |
| heading, n. | 2216e |
| headache, n. | 16e |
| headland, n. | 14e |
| headlong, adv. | 36e |
| headway, n. | 10e |
| heal, v. | 72e |
| healing, n. | 72e |
| healing, adj. | 72e |
| health, n. | 340e |
| healthy, adj. | 110e |
| heap, n. | 76e |
| heap, v. | 76e |
| hear, v. | 2298e |
| hearer, n. | 20e |
| hearsay, n. | 4e |
| +heart, n. | 1504e |
| heat, n. | 596e |
| heat, v. | 596e |
| heating, n, | 596e |
| heaven, n. | 690e |
| heavenly, adj. | 76e |
| heavy, adj. | 817e |
| heavily, adv. | 134e |
| height, n. (see high) | |
| heel + | |
| help, n. | 1535e |
| help. v. | 1535e |
| helper, n. | 8e |
| helpful, adj. | 44e |
| helpless, adj. | 72e |
| hen + | |
| her, pron. | 10006e |
| here, adv. | 2987e |
| +hide, v. | 379e |
| high, adv. | 2809e |
| high, adj. | 2809e |
| highland, n. | 58e |
| highly, adv. | 342e |
| highroad, n. | 30e |
| highway, n. | 176e |
| height, n. | 316e |
| heights, n. | 316e |
| heighten, v. | 20e |
| +hill, n. | 937e |
| +hillside, n. | 60e |
| +hill-top, n. | 14e |
| +hilly, adj. | 8e |
| hinder, v. | 32e |
| hindrance, n. | 16e |
| hinge + | |
| hire, v. | 130e |
| hire, n. | 130e |
| his, det. | 27,789e |
| hit, v. | 166e |
| hold, v. | 2483e |
| hold, n. | 2482e |
| holder, n. | 26e |

hole, n. 276e
hollow, n. 144e
hollow, adj. 144e
hollow, v. 144e
holy, adj. 234e
holiness, n. 12e
home, n. 2108e
at home, 2108e
home, adj. 2108e
home, adv. 2108e
home-coming, n. 10e
home-made, adj. 20e
homeless, adj. 19e
honey +
hook, n. 90e
hook, v. 90e
hope, n. 1283e
hope, v. 1283e
hopeful, adj. 42e
hopeless, adj. 54e
+horn +
+horse, n. 1036e
+horseback, n. 34e
+horseman, n. 34e
+horseshoe, n. 16e
hot, adj. 16e
hotly, adv. 8e
hot-head, 4e
house, v. 248e
house-hold, n. 176e
house-hold, adj. 176e
house-holder, n. 14e
house-keeper, n. 12
house-keeping, n. 4e
housewife, n. 78e
how 4063e
however, ad. ——
hunger, n. 92e
hungry, adj. 148e
hunt, v. 284e
hunter, n. 122e
hurry, v. 208e
hurrying, adj. 208e
hurry, n. 208e
husband, n. 478e
+I, pron. 21,o32e
ice, n. 222e
icy, adj. 32e
idle, adj. 158e
idle, v. 158e
idleness, n. 34e
idly, adj. 28e
if, conj. 8046e
ill, adj. 418e
ill, adv. 418e
ill, n. 418e
illness, n. 100e
+in, prep. 48,337e

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| +in, adv. | 48,337e | kind, n. | 1577e |
| inborn, adj. | 6e | kind, adj. | 1577e |
| inward, adj. | 42e | unkind, adj. | 20e |
| inwards, adj. | 42e | kindly, adv. | 144e |
| inward, adv. | 42e | kindness, n. | 124e |
| inwards, adv. | 42e | king, n. | 4285e |
| inwardly, adv. | 8e | kingdom, n. | 350e |
| indeed, adv. | 1162e | kiss, v. | 200e |
| inn, n. | 96e | kiss, n. | 200e |
| inside, n. | 218e | knee, n. | 242e |
| inside, adj. | 218e | kneel, v. | 122e |
| inside, adv. | 218e | knife,n. | 166e |
| inside, prep. | 218e | knit + | |
| iron, n. | 756e | knpb + | |
| iron, adj. | 756e | knock, v. | 178e |
| iron, v. | 756e | knot, n. | 114e |
| iron-ore, n. | 22e | knot, v. | 114e |
| iron-work, n. | 8e | +know, v. | 5489e |
| island, n. | —— | +knowledge, n. | 656e |
| islands, n. | —— | lack, n. | 542e |
| it, pers.pron. | 35,512e | lack, v. | 542e |
| its, det. | 7514e | lacking | 542e |
| ivory, + | | ladder, n. | 56e |
| jaw, n. | 81 | +last, adj. | 2850e |
| keep, v. | 2415e | +last, adv. | 2850e |
| keeper, n. | 92e | +last, v. | 2850e |
| key, n. | 172e | +late, adj. | 868e |
| kick, v. | 104e | +late, adv. | 868e |
| kidney + | | +lately, adv. | 118e |
| kill, v. | 978e | +latter, adj. | 752e |

| | |
|---|---|
| lamp + | |
| lathe + | |
| laugh, n. | 839e |
| laugh, v. | 839e |
| laughter, n. | 120e |
| laughable, adj. | 6e |
| law, n, | 2221e |
| lawful, adj. | 42e |
| unlawful,adj. | 42e |
| lawfully, adv. | 8e |
| unlawfully, adv. | 26e |
| lawless, adj. | 46e |
| lawyer, n. | 230e |
| in law | —— |
| lay, v. | 1231e |
| layer + | |
| lead, v. | 1654e |
| leading, adj. | 1654e |
| lead, n. | 1654e |
| mislead, v. | 36e |
| leaf, n. | 39[illegible]e |
| leafless, adj. | 10e |
| leafy, adj. | 18e |
| leaflet, n. | 32e |
| +lean, v. | 310e |
| +leaning, n. | 310e |
| learn, v. | 1297e |
| learned, adj. | 1297e |
| learning, adj. | 1297e |
| least, det. | 1140e |
| least, adv. | 1140e |
| leather, n. | 188e |
| leave, v. | 1625e |
| leave, n. | 1625e |
| leftover, adj. | 4e |
| left | 12e |
| left-handed | 16e |
| leg, n. | 328e |
| lend, v. | 142e |
| less, adj. | 1870e |
| less, adv. | 1870e |
| lessen, v. | 88e |
| lessening, adj. | 88e |
| lessening, n. | 88e |
| let, v. | 2009e |
| +lick + | |
| lid, n. | 12e |
| +lie, v. | 1595e |
| +lie, n. | 1595e |
| liar, n. | 20e |
| lift, v. | 414e |
| light, n. | 2043e |
| light, v. | 2043e |
| light, adj. | 2043e |
| lighter, n. | 6e |
| light-house, n. | 36e |
| lighten, v. | 36e |
| light-hearted, adj. | 20e |

| | |
|---|---|
| lightly, adv. | 96e |
| lightness, n. | 18e |
| light-weight, adj. | 10e |
| like, adj. | 4266e |
| like, adv. | 4266e |
| like, v. | 4266e |
| alike, adj. | 176e |
| unlike, adj. | 156e |
| likely, adj. | 466e |
| unlikely, adv. | 16e |
| +lip, n. | 406e |
| +lipstick, n. | 2e |
| listen, v. | 448e |
| listener, n. | 26e |
| little, adj. | 4156e |
| a little | 4156e |
| little, n. | 4156e |
| little, adv. | 4156e |
| live, v. | 2679e |
| live, adj. | 2679e |
| liver + | |
| living, n. | 2679e |
| living, adj. | 2679e |
| life, n. | 3417e |
| lifeless, adj. | 22e |
| life-like, adj. | 14e |
| life-long, adj. | 32e |
| life-size, adj. | 2e |
| load, n. | 294e |
| load, v. | 294e |
| loaf, n. | 56e |
| loan, n. | 250e |
| lock, n. | 176e |
| lock, v. | 176e |
| unlock, v. | 176e |
| log, n. | 178e |
| lonely, adv. | 136e |
| lonely, adj. | 136e |
| loneliness, n. | 18e |
| +long, adj. | 4001e |
| +long, n. | 4001e |
| +long, adv. | 4001e |
| +long-lived, adj. | 6e |
| +long-sighted, adj. | 2e |
| +long-standing, adj. | 6e |
| +length, n. | 796e |
| look, v. | 2893e |
| looking, adj. | 2893e |
| look, n. | 2893e |
| looking-glass, n. | 12e |
| look-out, n. | 44e |
| loom + | |
| loop + | |
| loose, adj. | 198e |
| loosely, adv. | 40e |
| loosen, v. | 54e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| lordship, n. | 64e | madman, n. | 50e |
| +lose, v. | 793e | madness, n. | 46e |
| +lost, adj. | 793e | madden, v. | 8e |
| +loss, n. | 608e | main, adj. | 570e |
| lot, n. | 394e | mainly, adv. | 220e |
| +loud, adj. | 300e | mainland, n. | 46e |
| +loud, adv. | 300e | make, v. | 9600e |
| +loudly, adv. | 32e | make, n. | 9600e |
| love, n. | 2059e | maker, n. | 80e |
| love, v. | 2059e | make-believe, n. | 12e |
| lovable, adj. | 4e | man, n. | 10388e |
| lover, n. | 194e | man, v. | 10388e |
| loving, adj. | 14e | manhood, n. | 78e |
| lovingly, adv. | 14e | mankind, n. | 154e |
| lovely, adj. | 174e | manly, adj. | 42e |
| low, adj. | 1482e | manliness, n. | 42e |
| lower, adj. | 380e | many, det. | 4837e |
| lower, v. | 380e | match, v. | 196e |
| lowland, n. | 36e | matches, n. | 196e |
| luck, n. | 136e | may, v. | 8831e |
| lucky, adj. | 22e | may-be, adv. | 106e |
| unlucky, adj. | 74e | +me, pron. | 5248e |
| unluckily, adv. | 6e | +me, obj. | 5248e |
| lump, n. | 44e | +meal, n. | 172e |
| luncheon, n. | 26e | mean, v. | 2838e |
| lung, n. | 40e | meaning, n. | 2838e |
| mad, adj. | 128e | meanwhile, n. | 268e |
| madly, adv. | 8e | meanwhile, adv. | 268e |

| | |
|---|---|
| meantime, n. | 156e |
| meat, n. | 256e |
| meet, v. | — |
| melt, v. | 190e |
| melting, adj. | 190e |
| merry, adj. | 278e |
| merrily, adv. | 34e |
| merriment, n. | 34e |
| mid-brain, | 48e |
| +midst, | 211e |
| mild, adj. | 128e |
| mildly, adv. | 18e |
| mildness, n. | 6e |
| +milk, n. | 538e |
| +milk, v. | 538e |
| +milkmaid, n. | 4e |
| +milkman, n. | 10e |
| +milk-white, adj. | 14e |
| +milky, adj. | 30e |
| +mind, n. | 1458e |
| +mind, v. | 1458e |
| miss, v. | 1187e |
| miss out | — |
| mist + | |
| mischance, n. | 4e |
| mislead, v. | 36e |
| mistake, v. | 330e |
| mistake, n. | 330e |
| unmistakably, adv. | 330e |
| mistrust, v. | 14e |
| moon, n. | 406e |
| misunderstand, v. | 78e |
| moonlight, n. | 110e |
| more, det. | 7789e |
| more, adv. | 7789e |
| more than | — |
| moreover, conj. | 332e |
| morning, n. | 978e |
| +moss + | |
| most, det. | 5076e |
| mostly, adv. | 154e |
| moth + | |
| +mother, n. | 1619e |
| +motherhood, n. | 12e |
| +motherly, adj. | 20e |
| +mother-tongue, n. | 6e |
| +mouse, n. | 30e |
| +mouth, n. | 520e |
| +mouthful, n. | 24e |
| +mouthpiece, n. | 16e |
| +much, det. | 4073e |
| +much, adv. | 4073e |
| +much, adv.of degree | 4073e |
| mud, n. | 106e |
| muddy, adj. | 34e |
| +murder, n. | 298e |
| must, v. | 3946e |
| my, mine, pron. | 7253e |
| myself, pron. | 624e |
| nail, n. | 134e |
| nail, v. | 134e |
| +name, n. | 2795e |

| | |
|---|---|
| +name, v. | 2795e |
| +nameless, adj. | 10e |
| +namely, adv. | 112e |
| narrow, adj. | 338e |
| narrowly, adv. | 30e |
| narrowness, n. | 6e |
| near, adv. | 1757e |
| near, adj. | 1757e |
| near, v. | 1757e |
| nearly, adv. | 902e |
| neck, n. | 354e |
| necklace, n. | 22e |
| necktie, n. | 2e |
| need, v. | 1795e |
| need, n. | 1795e |
| needful, adj. | 14e |
| needless, adj. | 46e |
| needy, adj. | 10e |
| needle, n. | 64e |
| neighbour, n. | 510e |
| neighbouring, adj. | 510e |
| neighbourhood, n. | 234e |
| neither, det. | 733e |
| neither-nor | --- |
| neither, conj. | 733e |
| +nest, n. | 120e |
| +nest, v. | 120e |
| network, n. | 40e |
| never, adv. | 3085e |
| +new, adj. | 5471e |
| +new-born, adj. | 8e |
| +newly, adv. | 114e |
| +New Year, n. | 6e |
| +news, n. | 660e |
| anew, adv. | 39 |
| next, adj. | 1442e |
| next, adv. | 1442e |
| +night, n. | 1843e |
| +goodnight, | 36 |
| +to-night, adv. | 96e |
| nobody, pron. | 424e |
| nowhere, adv. | 84e |
| none, det. | 576e |
| none, pron. | 576e |
| nonstop, adj. | 14e |
| nor, conj. | 1172e |
| +nose, n. | 302e |
| +nostril + | |
| not, adv. | 21587e |
| nothing, n. | 1826e |
| +now, adj. | 5667e |
| +now, conj. | 5667e |
| +now, particle | 5667e |
| +nowadays, adv. | 61e |
| nut, n. | 76e |
| nut + (bolt) | |
| oar, n. | 46e |
| +of | 100551e |
| off, adv. | 2110e |
| offspring, + | |
| often, adv. | 1321e |

| | |
|---|---|
| +old, adj. | 3811e |
| +old, n. | 3811e |
| +older | 3811e |
| +oldest | 3811e |
| +old-fashioned, adj. | 64e |
| on, prep. | 24750e |
| onto, prep. | 24750e |
| on, adv. | 24750e |
| onset, n. | 16e |
| oncoming, n. | 14e |
| once, adv. | 1990e |
| +one, det. | 12991e |
| other, det. | 12991e |
| one-another, | 12991e |
| one-legged, adj. | 8e |
| oneness, n. | 4e |
| one-sided, adj. | 6e |
| one-way | 4e |
| only, adj. | 5520e |
| only, adv. | 5520e |
| open, adj. | 2084e |
| open, v. | 2084e |
| opening, n. | 2084e |
| opening, adj. | 2084e |
| openly, adv. | 74e |
| or, conj. | 15225e |
| ore + | |
| other, det. | 8223e |
| otherwise, adv. | 354e |
| otherwise, conj. | 354e |
| ought, anom.v. | 500e |
| our, det. | — |
| ours, det. | — |
| outburst, n. | 36e |
| outcome, n. | 76e |
| outcry, n. | 32e |
| outdoor, n. | 52e |
| outer, adj. | 174e |
| outermost, adv. | 10e |
| outgoing, adj. | 16e |
| outgrowth, n. | 16e |
| outlet, n. | 70e |
| outside, n. | 562e |
| outwards, adv. | 92e |
| outlook, n. | 66e |
| outlying, adj. | 24e |
| out of the way | 8e |
| output, n. | 214e |
| outspoken, adv. | 8e |
| outstanding, adj. | 88e |
| outweigh, v. | 22e |
| outside, adj. | 562e |
| outside, adv. | 562e |
| outside, prep. | 562e |
| outward, adj. | 92e |
| outwards, adv. | 72e |
| +over, prep. | 4667e |
| +over, adv | 4667e |

| | |
|---|---|
| +all over | — |
| oven + | |
| overlook, v. | 108e |
| +overnight, adv. | 30e |
| overshoot, | 6e |
| oversight, n. | 11e |
| overtake, v. | 44e |
| overgrown, adj. | 24e |
| overgrowth, n. | 24e |
| overhanging, adj. | 18e |
| overbearing, adj. | 12e |
| overcrowd, v. | 18e |
| overdo, v. | 8e |
| overfeed, v. | 6e |
| overrate, v. | 4e |
| overweight, n. | 4e |
| overcome, v. | 150e |
| owe, v. | 438e |
| owing to, prep. | 438e |
| own, adj. | 3244e |
| of your own | 3244e |
| own, v. | 3244e |
| owner, n. | 314e |
| ownership, n. | 52e |
| path, n. | 264e |
| perhaps, adv. | 1124e |
| pig, n. | 90e |
| pink, n. (colour) | 64e |
| pink, adj. | 64e |
| plaything, n. | 16e |
| Plough, n. | 138e |
| Plough, v. | 138e |
| pocket, n. | 320e |
| pocket-book, n. | 20e |
| pound, n. | 550e |
| pull, v. | 1998e |
| pull, n. | 1998e |
| pump, n. | 94e |
| pump, v. | 94e |
| put, v. | 1602e |
| headquarters, n. | 154e |
| queen, n. | 720e |
| quick, adj. | 314e |
| quickly, adv. | 416e |
| quickness, n. | 6e |
| rabbit, n. | 46e |
| race, n. (trial of speed) | 642e |
| race, v. | 642e |
| +race-horse | 2e |
| rain, n. | 322e |
| rain, v. | 322e |
| rainbow, n. | 50e |
| rainfall, n. | 30e |
| rainwater, n. | 2e |
| rainy, adj. | 30e |
| raise, v. | 850e |
| rake, n. | 30e |
| rake, v. | 30e |
| rather, adv. | 1314e |

| | |
|---|---|
| +raw, adj. | 240e |
| +rawness,n. | 2e |
| reach, v. | 1496e |
| reach, n. | 1496e |
| read, v. | 1512e |
| reader, n. | 350e |
| ready, adj. | 640e |
| ready-made, adj. | 10e |
| +red, adj. | 972e |
| +red, n. | 972e |
| +redden, v. | 6e |
| +reddish, adj. | 30e |
| +red-hot, adj. | 38e |
| +red-tape, n. | 18e |
| +remind, v. | 278e |
| rib + | |
| ribbon, n. | 88e |
| rid, v. | 94e |
| ride, v. | 720e |
| ride, n. | 720e |
| rider, n. | 62e |
| right, n. | 2370e |
| right, adj. | 2370e |
| right, adv. | 2370e |
| right angle, n. | 30e |
| rightly, adj. | 52e |
| ringed, adj. | 544e |
| ring, v. | 544e |
| ripe, adj. | 110e |
| ripen, v. | 38e |
| rise, v. | 1398e |
| rising, adj. | 1398e |
| rising, n. | 1398e |
| rise, n. | 1398e |
| rivet + | |
| roadside, n. | 30e |
| roar, v. | 166e |
| roar, n. | 166e |
| roast, v. | 48e |
| roast, adj. | 48e |
| rod, n. | 164e |
| roof, n. | 220e |
| roof, v. | 220e |
| +room, n. | 836e |
| +root, n. | 240e |
| +root, v. | 240e |
| +rooted, adj. | 240e |
| rope, n. | 198e |
| rot, v. | 22e |
| rotten, adj. | 26e |
| rough, adj. | 480e |
| roughly, adv. | 82e |
| roughness, n. | 10e |
| row, n. | 174e |
| +row, v. | 174e |
| rub, v. | 100e |
| rubber, n. | 88e |
| rubbish, n. | 16e |
| rudder + | |
| rug, n. | 70e |

| | |
|---|---|
| run, v. | 1870e |
| running, adj. | 1870e |
| running, n. | 1870e |
| run, n. | 1870e |
| runner, n. | 44e |
| rush, v. | 332e |
| rush, n. | 332e |
| +rust, n. | 96e |
| +rust, v. | 96e |
| +rusty, adj. | 28e |
| +sad, adj. | 226e |
| +sadden, v. | 12e |
| +sadly, adv. | 58e |
| +sadness, n. | 22e |
| +saddle, n. | 150e |
| +saddle, n. | 150e |
| sail, n. | 558e |
| sail, v. | 558e |
| sailor, n. | 216e |
| sake, n. | 232e |
| sale, n. | 458e |
| salesman, n. | 86e |
| +same, det. | 3710e |
| +same, pron. | 3710e |
| sand, n. | 372e |
| sands, n. | 372e |
| sandbank, n. | 20e |
| sandhill, n. | 10e |
| sandy, adj. | 56e |
| +saw, n. | 24e |
| +saw, v. | 24e |
| +sawdust, n. | 8e |
| say, v. | 12278e |
| scales, n. | 338e |
| scale + | |
| scatter, v. | 212e |
| scrape, v. | 50e |
| scratch, v. | 60e |
| scratch out | 60e |
| scratch, n. | 60e |
| screen, n. | 190e |
| sea, n. | 1192e |
| sea-bathing, n. | 4e |
| seaman, n. | 118e |
| sea-shell, n, | 8e |
| sea-wall, n. | 4e |
| sea-water, n. | 16e |
| sea-weed, n. | 4e |
| +seat, n. | 620e |
| +seat, v. | 620e |
| see, v. | 7048e |
| +seed, n. | 250e |
| +seedling, n. | 9e |
| seem, v. | 3366e |
| seldom ,adv | 164e |
| self, pron. | — |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| self, n. | --- | shameless, adj. | 12e |
| selfish, adj. | 46e | shape, n. | 414e |
| unselfish, adj. | 46e | shape, v. | 414e |
| self-same, adj. | 46e | shapeless, adj. | 16e |
| sell, v. | 960e | share, n. | 448e |
| sell out, v. | 960e | share, v. | 448e |
| seller, n. | 96e | sharp, adj. | 322e |
| send, v. | 1520e | sharpen, v. | 32e |
| set, v. | 1938e | sharply, adv. | 64e |
| settle, v. | 532e | sharpness, n. | 2e |
| settlement, n. | 336e | shave, v. | 70e |
| settler, n. | 90e | shave, n. | 70e |
| +sew, v. | 26e | she, pron. | 4092e |
| shade, n. | 328e | sheep, n. | 198e |
| shade, v. | 328e | sheet, n. | 154e |
| shady, adj. | 28e | shelf, n. | 76e |
| shadow, n. | 350e | shell, n. | 288e |
| shadowy, adj. | 36e | shelly, v. | 288e |
| shake, v. | 460e | shell-fish, n. | 10e |
| shall, aux. | 7064e | shelter, n. | 112e |
| should, aux,v. | 7064e | shelter, v. | 112e |
| shallow, adj. | 66e | shield, n. | 178e |
| shallowness, n. | 66e | shield, v. | 178e |
| shallows, n. | 66e | shine, v. | 438e |
| shame, n. | 208e | shining, adj. | 438e |
| shame, v. | 208e | sunshine, n. | 153e |
| shameful, adj. | 34e | moonshine, n. | 152e |

ship, n. 1436e
ship, v. 1436e
shipbuilding, n. 52e
shipment, n. 72e
shipper, n. 8e
shipwreck, n. 40e
shirt, n. 162e
shoe, n. 344e
shoe, v. 344e
shoe-maker, n. 20e
shot, n. 690e
shot-gun, n. 6e
shop, n. 236e
shop, v. 236e
shopkeeper, n. 26e
shopkeeping, n. 26e
shop window 6e
shoulder, n. 506e
shout, n. 330e
shout, v. 330e
+show, v. 3192e
+show, n. 3192e
+showman, n. 8e
+showy, adj. 8e
shower, n. 92e
shower, v. 92e
shut, v. 228
shut in 228
shut off 228
shut out 228
shut down 228
shut up 228
sick, adj. 224e
sick, n. 224e
sickness, n. 54e
sick-room, n. 2e
side, n. 2178e
sideways, adv. 13e
side-walk, n. 52e
sight, n. 672e
sight-seeing, n., v. 8e
silver, n. 944e
silver, adj. 944e
silvery, adj. 24e
since, adv. 1608e
since, prep. 1608e
since, conj. 1608e
sing, v. 700e
singer, n. 96e
song, n. 480e
+soot +
sink, v. 296e
+sister, n. 422e
+sister-in-law, n. 4e
+sit, v. 1422e
+sitting-room, n. 14e
skill, n. 358e
skilled, adj. 358e
skilful, adj. 76e
skilfully, adv. 14e

skin, n. 292e
skin, v. 292e
skirt, n. 66e
outskirts, n. 24e
+sky, n. 502e
sleep, n. 726e
sleep, v. 726e
sleeper, n. 34e
sleepless, adj. 10e
sleepy, adj. 32e
sleepiness, n. 32e
slide, v. 136e
sliding, adj. 136e
slight, adj. 378e
slightly, adv. 160e
+slip, v. 202e
+slip, n. 202e
+slippery, adj. 28e
+slope, n. 228e
+slope, v. 228e
slow, v. 348e
slow, adj. 348e
slowly, adv. 436e
slow-moving, adj. 6e
slowness, n. 14e
small, adj. 2244e
smallness, n. 12e
smell, n. 164e
smell, v. 164e
+smile, n. 602e
+smile, v. 602e
smoke, v. 266e
smoke, n. 266e
smoker, n. 2e
smoky, adj. 6e
smooth, adj. 268e
smooth, v. 268e
smooth, adj. 268e
smoothly, adv. 268e
smoothness, n. 6e
snake, n. 118e
+snow, n. 402e
+snow, v. 402e
+snow-shoes, n. 20e
+snow-storm, n. 16e
+snow-white, adj. 8e
+snowing, adj. 28e
+so, adv. 12350e
+so, conj. 12350e
so-called 204
+so-so 6e
some, adj. 6722e
some, det. 6722e
somebody, n. 136e
somehow, 118e
something, n. 1394e

| | |
|---|---|
| sometimes, adv. | 768e |
| somewhere, adv. | 138e |
| son, n. | 1094e |
| soon, adv. | 1264e |
| as soon as | 1264e |
| sooner | 1264e |
| sore, adj. | 106e |
| sore, n. | 106e |
| sorry, adj. | 170e |
| sorrow, n. | 374e |
| sorrowful, adj. | 52e |
| sorrowfully, adv. | 52e |
| soul, n. | 740e |
| sour, adj. | 34e |
| +sow, v. | 60e |
| +spare, v. | 200e |
| +spare, adj. | 200e |
| speak, v. | 1860e |
| +speed, n. | 464e |
| +speed, v. | 464e |
| spell, v. | 128e |
| spelling, n. | 128e |
| spill, v. | 36e |
| spin, v. | 200e |
| spinning-wheel, n. | 10e |
| spit, n. | 50e |
| split, v. | 104e |
| spoon, n. | 30e |
| spoonful, adj. | 4e |
| spot, n. | 414e |
| spotted, adj. | 414e |
| spotless, adj. | 6e |
| spread, v. | 570e |
| spread, n. | 570e |
| spring, n. | 690e |
| spring, v. | 690e |
| spring-time, n. | 42e |
| staff, n. | 258e |
| stairs, n. | 90e |
| staircase, n. | 40e |
| +stand, v. | 2680e |
| +stand for | — |
| +stand up | — |
| +stand out | — |
| +stand, n. | 2680e |
| +star, n. | 1020e |
| start, v. | 1008e |
| start, n. | 1008e |
| steady, adj. | 180e |
| steady, adv. | 180e |
| steady, v. | 180e |
| steadily, adv. | 144e |
| steal, v. | 248e |
| steal, adj. | 248e |
| steam, n. | 234e |

steam, v. 234e
steamer, n. 116e
steamship, n. 42e
steel, n. 600e
steep, adj. 124e
steer, v. 174e
stem, n. 72e
step, n. 752e
step, v. 752e
stepping-stone 14e
stick, v. 380e
sticky, adj. 6e
+stiff, adj. 90e
+stiffen, v. 14e
+stiffly, adv. 14e
+stiffness, n. 8e
still, adj. 26862e
still, adv. 26862e
stillness, n. 56e
sting, adj. 90e
sting, n. 90e
sting, v. 90e
stir, v. 27e
stir, adj. 27e
stock, adj. 456e
stock, v. 456e
stockings, n. 54e
stone, n. 932e
stony, adj. 60e
storm, n. 348e
stormy, adj. 46e
straw, n. 108e
straw-hat, n. 10e
stream, n. 580e
stream, v. 580e
strength, n. 696e
strike, v. 1184e
strike, n. 1184e
stroke, n. 158e
string, n. 190e
strip, n. 194e
stripe, n. 72e
striped, adj. 72e
strong, adj. 1236e
strongly, adv. 178e
struggle, v. 468e
struggle, n. 468e
such, det. 5578e
such a 5578e
such as 5578e
some such 5578e
no such 5578e
such that 5578e
suck, v. 38e
summer, n. 630e
sun, n. 1198e

| | |
|---|---|
| sunbeam, n. | 18e |
| sunburnt, adj. | 10e |
| sunlight, n. | 92e |
| sunny, adj. | 34e |
| sunrise, n. | 22e |
| sunset, n. | 74e |
| sunshine, n. | 152e |
| +supper, n. | 98e |
| swallow, v. | 142e |
| +swear, v. | 222e |
| +sweat, v. | 66e |
| +sweat, n. | 66e |
| sweep, v. | 360e |
| +sweet, adj. | 300e |
| +sweet, n. | 614e |
| +sweeten, v. | 32e |
| +sweetly, adv. | 72e |
| +sweetness, n. | 38e |
| swell, v. | 132e |
| swelling, n. | 132e |
| swim, v. | 180e |
| swing, v. | 250e |
| swing, n. | 250e |
| sword, n. | 492e |
| tail, n. | 166e |
| take, v. | 7008e |
| talk, v. | 1001e |
| talk, n. | 1001e |
| tall, adj. | 282e |
| +tame, adj. | 40e |
| +tame, v. | 40e |
| tar + | |
| teach, v. | 794e |
| teachings, n. | 794e |
| teacher, n. | 322e |
| tear, v. | 4962 |
| tear, n. | 496e |
| tears, n. | 496e |
| tell, v. | 3550e |
| than, conj. | 8138e |
| thank, n. | 230e |
| thanks, n. | 230e |
| thank, v. | 230e |
| thankful, adj. | 18e |
| thanksgiving, n. | 40e |
| that | 53794e |
| those | 4536e |
| the, det. | (——) |
| their, poss.adj. | 14,016e |
| theirs, poss.pron | 9346e |
| then, adv. | 6638e |
| there, adv. | 12496e |
| therefore, adv. | 1082e |
| these | —— |
| they, pron. | 17528e |
| thick, adj. | 278e |
| thick, adv. | 278e |
| thickly, adv. | 34e |
| thicken, v. | 20e |
| thickness, n. | 68e |
| thief, n. | 26e |
| +thin, adj. | 242e |

| | |
|---|---|
| +thin, v. | 242e |
| +thinly, adv. | 18e |
| +thinness, n. | 4e |
| thing, n. | 3666e |
| think, v. | 3566e |
| thinker, n. | 52e |
| thirst, n. | 46e |
| thirsty, adj. | 24e |
| this | 21140e |
| these | 7006e |
| thorn, n. | 50e |
| thorny, adj. | 4e |
| thorough, adj. | 68e |
| thoroughly, adv. | 176e |
| those (see that) | |
| though, conj. | 2644e |
| although, conj. | 2644e |
| thought, n. | 1134e |
| thoughtful, adj. | 64e |
| thoughtfulness, n. | 64e |
| thoughtless, adj. | 10e |
| thread, n. | 220e |
| thread, v. | 220e |
| threaten, v. | 294e |
| threat, n. | 72e |
| +threagh, prep. | 3996e |
| +all through, prep. | 3996e |
| +through, adv. | 3996e |
| +throughout, adv. | 596e |
| +throughout, prep. | 596e |
| +throw, v. | 836e |
| +throw, n. | 836e |
| thumb, n. | 68e |
| +thunder, n. | 176e |
| +thunder, v. | 176e |
| thus, adv. | 2130e |
| tide, n. | 198e |
| tidal, adj. | 18e |
| tidy, adj. | 14e |
| tidy, v. | 14e |
| tie, v. | 272e |
| tie, n. | 272e |
| tight, adj. | 80e |
| tight, adv. | 80e |
| tighten, v. | 40e |
| tightly, adv. | 36e |
| till, prep. | 888e |
| until, prep. | 888e |
| till, conj. | 888e |
| until, conj. | 888e |
| time, n. | 8320e |
| timely, adv. | 24e |
| tin, n. | 78e |
| tinned, adj. | 78e |
| tip, v. | 110e |
| tip, n. | 110e |
| tire, v. | 266e |
| tired, adj. | 266e |

| | |
|---|---|
| to, prep. | —— |
| to, particle to the infinitive | —— |
| to, adv. | —— |
| toad + | |
| today, adv. | 859e |
| today, n. | 859e |
| toe, n. | 70e |
| together, adv. | 1352e |
| tomorrow, adv. | 200e |
| tomorrow, n. | 200e |
| +tongue, n. | 292e |
| too, adv. | 7738e |
| tool, n. | 172e |
| tooth, n. | 354e |
| tough, adj. | 58e |
| toward, prep. | 1456e |
| towards, prep. | 1456e |
| town, n. | 1450e |
| town-hall, n. | 20e |
| toy, n. | 60e |
| track, n. | 238e |
| track, v. | 238e |
| trade, n. | 1060e |
| trader, n. | 96e |
| tradesman, n. | 30e |
| trade-wind, n. | 6e |
| tray, n. | 24e |
| tree, n. | 1274e |
| trick, n. | 24e |
| trick, v. | 128e |
| true, adj. | 1406e |
| truly, adv. | 270e |
| truth, n. | 798e |
| truthful, adj. | 10e |
| truthfulness, n. | 10e |
| trust, v. | 402e |
| mistrust, v. | 14e |
| trusted, adj. | 402e |
| entrust, v. | 56e |
| trustee, n. | 48e |
| truth (see true) | |
| twist, v. | 130e |
| tyre + | |
| ugly, adj. | 58e |
| under, prep. | 3392e |
| underneath, | 50e |
| underclothing, n. | 8e |
| underfeed, v. | 10e |
| underground, n. | 44e |
| undersell, v. | 8e |
| understand, v. | 1026e |
| misunderstand, v. | 78e |
| unless, conj. | 516e |
| up, prep. | 6040e |
| up, adv. | 6040e |
| up and down, adv. | 2e |

| | |
|---|---|
| up and down, adj. | 2e |
| uphill | 8e |
| uppermost | 2e |
| upside-down | 28e |
| upstairs | 48e |
| uphold, | 66e |
| upkeep | 14e |
| upland, n. | 24e |
| uplift, n. | 52e |
| +uproot, v. | 12e |
| upon, prep. | 5402e |
| upper, adj. | 368e |
| uppermost, adj. | 48e |
| uppermost, adv. | 48e |
| upright, adj. | 72e |
| upset, v. | 58e |
| upset, n. | 58e |
| upward, adv. | 170e |
| upwards, adj. | 170e |
| wage, n. | 456e |
| wages, n. | 456e |
| waist + | |
| waistcoat, n. | 12e |
| wake, v. | 236e |
| walk, v. | 630e |
| walk, n. | 630e |
| walking-stick, n. | 2e |
| wall, n. | 794e |
| wander, v. | 308e |
| want, v. | 1258e |
| want, n. | 1258e |
| warm, adj. | 274e |
| warmly, adv. | 24e |
| warmth, n. | 84e |
| warn, v. | 338e |
| wash, n. | 254e |
| wash, v. | 254e |
| watch, n. | 546e |
| watch, v. | 546e |
| watchful, adj. | 32e |
| watchful, n. | 32e |
| water, n. | 1970e |
| water, v. | 1970e |
| waterfall, n. | 26e |
| water-tight, adj. | 4e |
| waterway, n. | 30e |
| water-wheel, n. | 6e |
| waterworks, n. | 14e |
| watery, adj. | 22e |
| water-hole, n. | 4e |
| wave, n. | 522e |
| wave, v. | 522e |
| wavy, adj. | 4e |
| wax, n. | 80e |
| way, n. | 2800e |
| wayside, n. | 10e |
| doorway, n. | 57 |
| gateway | 68 |

| | |
|---|---|
| we, pron. | 9276e |
| weak, adj. | 344e |
| weaken, v. | 114e |
| weakness, n. | 134e |
| wealth, n. | 496e |
| wealthy, adj. | 120e |
| weapon, n. | 148e |
| +wear, v. | 784e |
| +wear, n. | 784e |
| +worn-out, adj. | 18e |
| weather, n. | 326e |
| weave, v. | 132e |
| weaver, n. | 24e |
| wedge + | |
| weed, n. | 80e |
| week, n. | 682e |
| weekday, n. | 4e |
| weekly, adj. | 216e |
| +weigh, v. | 204e |
| +weight, n. | 568e |
| welcome, n. | 406e |
| welcome, adj. | 406e |
| welcome, v. | 496e |
| well, adj. | 2904e |
| well, adv. | 2904e |
| as well as | 2904e |
| well-born, adj. | 2e |
| well-bread, adj. | 16e |
| well built, adj. | 8e |
| well-chosen, adj. | 2e |
| well done! | 4e |
| well-meaning, adj. | 12e |
| well-meant, adj. | 12e |
| well-being | 42e |
| well-off, adj. | 10e |
| well-to-do | 22e |
| well, n. 4.6% of | 2904e |
| wet, adj. | 246e |
| wet, n. | 246e |
| wet, v. | 246e |
| whale + | |
| what, exclamatory, | 5648e |
| what, conjunctive, | 5648e |
| whatever, pron. | 732e |
| wheat, n. | 264e |
| wheel | 260e |
| when | 8044e |
| whenever, rel. | 8044e |
| whenever, conj. | 8044e |
| whenever, adv. | 8044e |
| where, | 3516e |
| wherever | 1166e |
| whether, conj. | 1284e |
| +which | 17298e |
| +whichever, conj. | 16e |
| while, conj. | 2182e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| whilst, adv. | 174e | wide-awake, adj. | 14e |
| meanwhile | 268e | widely, adv. | 148e |
| worth-while, adj. | 22e | widen, v. | 48e |
| whip, n. | 86e | widespread, adj. | 88e |
| whip, v. | 86e | width, n. | 80e |
| whisper, n. | 812e | wife, n. | 886e |
| whisper, v. | 812e | wild, adj. | 582e |
| whistle, n. | 136e | wildly, adv. | 38e |
| whistle, v. | 136e | will, v. | 16302e |
| white, n. | 906e | 'll, v. | 16302e |
| white-hot, adj. | 6e | won't, v. | 16302e |
| whiten, v. | 12e | would, v. | 16302e |
| whiteness, n. | 44e | willing, adj. | — |
| white-wash, n. | 20e | will, n. | — |
| white-wash, v. | 20e | willingly, adv. | 42e |
| who, pron. | 8414e | unwillingly, adj. | 68e |
| whoever, pron. | 78e | win, v. | 804e |
| whom, prep. | 1336e | winning, adj. | 804e |
| whole, adj. | 1402e | wind, n. | 724e |
| whole, n. | 1402e | windy, adj. | 14e |
| wholly, adv. | 236e | wind, v. | 14e |
| whose, pron. | 1444e | window, n. | 422e |
| why | 1152e | ~~wing, n.~~ | ~~344e~~ |
| wicked, adj. | 132e | winter, n. | 424e |
| wicked, n. | 132e | wintry, adj. | 14e |
| wickedly, adv. | 5e | wipe, v. | 94e |
| wickedness, n. | 30e | wire, n. | 230e |
| wide, adj. | 436e | wireless, adj. | 118e |
| wide, adv. | 436e | wireless, n. | 118e |

| | |
|---|---|
| wise, adj. | 544e |
| wisely, adv. | 48e |
| wisdom, n. | 220e |
| wish, v. | 632e |
| wish, n. | 632e |
| with, prep. | 23232e |
| within, prep. | 1444e |
| without, prep. | 2542e |
| witness, n. | 296e |
| witness, v. | 296e |
| woman, n. | 1562e |
| wonder, n. | 542e |
| wonder, v. | 542e |
| wonderful, adj. | 366e |
| wonderfully, adv. | 50e |
| wood, n. | 642e |
| wooded, adj. | 642e |
| wooden, adj. | 206e |
| woodland, n. | 100e |
| woodwork, n. | 10e |
| woody, adj. | 10e |
| wool, n. | 224e |
| woollen, adj. | 62e |
| woollen, n. | 62e |
| woolly, adj. | 6e |
| +word, n. | 1784e |
| work, n. | 3968e |
| works, n. | 3968e |
| work, v. | 3968e |
| working, n. | 3968e |
| workings, n. | 3968e |
| working, adj. | 3968e |
| workable, adj. | 20e |
| unworkable, adj. | 2e |
| worker, n. | 602e |
| workman, n. | 240e |
| workshop, n. | 36e |
| workhouse, n. | 12e |
| workmanship, n. | 22e |
| world, n. | 2688e |
| world-wide, adj. | 38e |
| worldly, adv. | 26e |
| worldliness, n. | 26e |
| worm, n. | 68e |
| worry, v. | 94e |
| worrying, adj. | 94e |
| worry, n. | 94e |
| worse, adj. | 378e |
| worse, adv. | 378e |
| worse, n. | 378e |
| worsen, | 2e |
| worship, n. | 238e |
| worship, v. | 238e |
| worst, adj. | 178e |
| worst, adv. | 178e |
| worth, adj. | 694e |
| worth, n. | 694e |
| worthless, adj. | 56e |
| worth-while, adj. | 22e |
| wound, n. | 558e |
| wound, v. | 558e |
| wrap, v. | 102e |

| | |
|---|---|
| wrap, n. | 102e |
| wrapper, n. | 2e |
| ~~shipwreck, n.~~ | ~~40e~~ |
| wrinkle + | |
| wrist, n. | 50e |
| write, v. | 1548e |
| write out | 1548e |
| write down | — |
| in writing | — |
| handwriting, n. | 16e |
| wrong, adj. | 442e |
| wrong, adv. | 442e |
| wrong, n. | 442e |
| wrong, v. | 442e |
| wrong-doer, n. | 10e |
| wrong-doing, n. | 10e |
| wrongly, adv. | 16e |
| year, n. | 6268e |
| yearly, adj. | 38e |
| yearly, adv. | 38e |
| year-old, adj. | 4e |
| yeast + | |
| +yellow, adj. | 274e |
| +yellow, n. | 274e |
| +yellowness, n. | 4e |
| yes, adv. | 670e |
| yes, part. | 670e |
| yesterday, n. | — |
| yesterday, adv. | — |

| | |
|---|---|
| yet, adv. | 2496e |
| yet, conj. | 2496e |
| yield, v. | 416e |
| yielding, adj. | 416e |
| yolk + | |
| you, pron. | 12408e |
| your, pron. | 3224e |
| yours, pron. | 288e |
| yourself, pron. | 288e |
| +young, adj. | 1338e |
| +young, n. | 1338e |
| +youngster, n. | 102e |
| +youth, n. | 598e |
| +youthful, adj. | 68e |

# APPENDIX II.

ANALYSIS OF

THE ROMANCE LANGUAGES AND THEIR STRUCTURE,

A FREQUENCY DICTIONARY OF SPANISH WORDS,

E. Juilland and E. Chang-Rodríguez,

Ed. Mouton, The Hague, 1964.

The list is divided into:

Subdivision A) Etymological Cognates and Borrowings.

Subdivision B) Etymological Cognates with Non-cognate Translation Equivalents.

Subdivision C) Entries of Unknown or Uncertain Origin.

Subdivision D) Non-cognate Entries.

Each item is followed by a specification of its category feature.

The figures to the right of the Spanish items are their frequency indexes as found in Juilland.

The figures after the English items are their frequency indexes as found in A General Service List of English Words, West, M., Longmans, (1955).

A /+/ sign following the English item means that it was found in West's Supplementary List.

The letter /e/ is the estimated frequency of the item as calculated by West et al.

In Subdivision B) we have included the cognate root; below this, between brackets, cognate pairs of words from this root in English and Spanish, and, below this, preceded by the sign /=/, the English translation equivalent(s) of the Spanish item.

In Subdivision C) a /+/ sign before the item shows that it was found to be more remotely related.

In Subdivision D) we have included the renderings of Corominas' Etymological Dictionary, and below this, preceded by G. de D., the rendering of García de Diego's Etymological Dictionary.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

| | |
|---|---|
| aj; adj. | adjetivo/adjective |
| arch. | archaic |
| art. | artículo/article |
| aux. | auxiliar/auxiliary |
| av. | adverbio/adverb |
| Bot. | botánica/botany |
| c.; conj. | conjunción/conjunction |
| Cat. | catalán |
| Cl.L. | Classical Latin |
| coll. | colloquial/ly |
| Com. | comercio/commerce |
| F.; Fr. | Francés/French |
| fig. | figurative |
| G.deD. | García de Diego |
| Germ. | germánico/German |
| Gk. | Greek |
| i. | interjección/interjection |
| Imp. | imperative |
| It. | italiano/Italian |
| L. | Latin |
| Math. | Mathematics |
| Mod.F. | modern French |
| Mus.Reg. | Musical Register |
| n. | nombre/noun |
| nu. | numeral |
| Occ. | occitano o lengua de Oc |
| O.H.G. | Old High German |
| p.; prep. | preposición/preposition |

| | |
|---|---|
| **pl.** | **plural** |
| **pn.** | **pronombre/pronoun** |
| **Port.** | **portugués/Portuguese** |
| **Sp.** | **Spanish** |
| **S.O.E.D.** | **Shorter Oxford English Dictionary** |
| **v.** | **verbo/verb** |
| **v.i.** | **verbo intransitivo** |
| **v.r.** | **verbo reflexivo** |
| **v.t.** | **verbo transitivo** |
| **Vg.L.** | **Vulgar Latin** |
| ⟷ | cognate |

## SUBDIVISION: A

## ETYMOLOGICAL COGNATES AND BORROWINGS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| abandonado, aj. | 10 | abandoned | |
| abandonar, v. | 47 | to abandon | |
| abandono, n. | 7 | abandonment | |
| abatido, aj. | 7 | abated | |
| abatir, v. | 6 | to abate | |
| abertura, n. | 11 | aperture | |
| abismo, n. | 8 | abyss | |
| abnegación, n. | 5 | abnegation | |
| abogado, n. | 18 | advocate | |
| abordar, v. | 14 | to board | 896e |
| aborrecer, v. | 9 | to abhor | |
| abrazar, v. | 19 | to embrace | |
| abrazo, n. | 10 | embrace | |
| abril, n. | 22 | April | |
| absolutamente, av. | 20 | absolutely | 234 |
| absoluto, aj. | 53 | absolute | |
| abstener, v. | 9 | to abstain | |
| abstracción, n. | 7 | abstraction | |
| abstracto, aj. | 7 | abstract | |
| absurdo, aj. | 24 | absurd | |
| absurdo, n. | 12 | absurd | |
| abundancia, n. | 20 | abundance | |
| abundante, aj. | 20 | abundant | |
| abundar, v. | 18 | to abound | |
| abusar, v. | 8 | to abuse | |
| abuso, n. | 9 | abuse | |
| academia, n. | 54 | academy | |
| académico, aj. | 14 | academic | |
| académico, n. | 7 | academic, academician | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| accidente, n. | 12 | accident | 275 |
| acción, n. | 125 | action | 1079 |
| acelerado, aj. | 5 | accelerated | |
| acento, n. | 15 | accent | |
| acentuar, v. | 8 | to accentuate<br>= to stress | |
| aceptado, aj. | 7 | accepted | |
| aceptar, v. | 66 | to accept | 732 |
| acertado, aj. | 12 | ascertained<br>= right, correct, proper | |
| acertar, v. | 23 | to ascertain<br>= to hit the mark, to be right, to hit by chance | |
| acierto, n. | 20 | ascertainment<br>= good hit, ability, tact, knack, dexterity | |
| aclarar, v. | 255 | to clear up | |
| acomodar, v. | 6 | to accommodate | 1053e |
| acompañado, aj. | 24 | accompanied | |
| acompañar, v. | 74 | to accompany | |
| aconsejar, v. | 26 | to counsel<br>= to advise | |
| acordar, v. | 36 | to accord | 1446 |
| acordar, v. (recordar) | 43 | to accord<br>= to remember | |
| acostar, v. | 40 | to accost<br>= to put to bed | |
| acostumbrado, aj. | 13 | accustomed | 162 |
| acostumbrar, v. | 12 | to accustom | 162 |
| acrecentar, v. | 9 | to increase | 2014e |
| acreditar, v. | 9 | to credit, to accredit | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| actitud, n. | 55 | attitude | |
| actividad, n. | 60 | activity | 477 |
| activo, aj. | 14 | active | 338 |
| acto, n. | 90 | act | 2148 |
| actor, n. | 40 | actor | 163 |
| actriz, n. | 15 | actress | 65 |
| actuación, n. | 20 | actuation = performance | |
| actual, aj. | 98 | actual = present | 380 |
| actualidad, n. | 25 | actuality =present time | |
| actualmente, av. | 17 | actually = nowadays | 371 |
| actuar, v. | 31 | to act | 2184 |
| acuerdo, n. | 59 | accord = agreement | 1446 |
| acumular, v. | 9 | to accumulate | |
| acusación, n. | 13 | accusation | |
| acusar, v. | 21 | to accuse | 142 |
| adaptar, v. | 11 | to adapt | |
| adecuado, aj. | 8 | adequate | |
| ademán, n. | 12 | manner =gesture | 892e |
| adherido, aj. | 5 | adhered | |
| adhesión, n. | 7 | adhesion | |
| adiós, n. | 32 | adios (borrowing) | |
| adivinar, v. | 29 | to divine = to predict, to foretell | |
| administración, n. | 18 | administration | |
| administrador, n. | 7 | administrator | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| administrar, v. | 9 | to administrate | |
| administrativo, aj. | 15 | administrative | |
| admirable, aj. | 38 | admirable | |
| admirablemente, av. | 6 | admirably | |
| admiración, n. | 21 | admiration | 155 |
| admirado, aj. | 7 | admired | |
| admirador, n. | 9 | admirer | |
| admirar, v. | 24 | to admire | 140 |
| admitir, v. | 33 | to admit | 574 |
| adolescencia, n. | 6 | adolescence | |
| adoptar, v. | 31 | to adopt | 580 |
| adorar, v. | 16 | to adore | |
| adornar, v. | 6 | to adorn | |
| adorno, n. | 14 | adornment<br>= ornament, decoration | |
| adquirido, aj. | 9 | acquired | |
| adquirir, v. | 81 | to acquire | |
| adquisición, n. | 10 | acquisition | |
| adusto, aj. | 6 | adust | |
| advertir, v. | 78 | to advert<br>= to advise, notice, give notice or warning | |
| aéreo, aj. | 13 | aerial +<br>aero- | |
| aeroplano, n. | 6 | aeroplane<br>airplane | 181<br>181 |
| afectado, aj. | 8 | affected | |
| afectar, v. | 18 | to affect + | |
| afecto, n. | 13 | affection | |
| afinidad, n. | 6 | affinity | |
| afirmación, n. | 31 | affirmation | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| afirmar, v. | 76 | to affirm | |
| afortunadamente, av. | 10 | fortunately | 116e |
| afortunado, aj. | 8 | fortunate | 116e |
| afrontar, v. | 5 | to affront<br>= to face, defy | |
| agente, n. | 15 | agent | 428 |
| agitado, aj. | 8 | agitated | |
| agitar, v. | 17 | to agitate | |
| aglomeración, n. | 7 | agglomeration | |
| agosto, n. | 24 | August | |
| agradable, aj. | 24 | agreeable | 47 |
| agradar, v. | 11 | to gratify, to agree<br>= to please, humour | |
| agradecer, v. | 37 | to show gratitude<br>= to acknowledge, to thank, to reward, to recompense | |
| agradecido, aj. | 5 | gratified, grateful<br>= thankful, acknowledged | 71 |
| agradecimiento, n. | 6 | gratefulness | |
| agrandar, v. | 6 | to aggrandise-ze<br>= to enlarge, increase | |
| agrario, aj. | 6 | agrarian | |
| agregar, v. | 21 | to aggregate<br>= to add | |
| agrícola, aj. | 13 | agricultural | 189 |
| agricultura, n. | 11 | agriculture | 189 |
| aguardar, v. | 32 | to wait, to await<br>guard | 606e<br>365e |
| agudeza, n. | 6 | acuteness | |
| agudo, aj. | 28 | acute | |
| águila, n. | 10 | eagle | |
| ah, i. | 88 | ah | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| aire, n. | 142 | air | 1060 * |
| aislado, aj. | 24 | isolated | |
| ajeno, aj. | 27 | alien | |
| ajustar, v. | 7 | to adjust | |
| alargar, v. | 7 | to enlarge<br>= to lengthen | |
| alarma, n. | 8 | alarm | |
| alarmado, aj. | 5 | alarmed | |
| alcalde, n. | 25 | alcalde (borrowing)<br>= magistrate or mayor | |
| alcoba, n. | 25 | alcove | |
| alcohol, n. | 9 | alcohol + | |
| alemán, aj. | 43 | all+man<br>= German | |
| alemán, n. | 13 | all+man<br>= German, cognate: hermano | |
| alianza, n. | 6 | alliance | |
| alimento, n. | 16 | aliment<br>= food | |
| alivio, n. | 8 | alleviation<br>= ease | |
| almanaque, n. | 10 | almanac, almanack<br>= calendar | |
| almirante, n. | 6 | admiral | |
| alojamiento, n. | 7 | lodging | 224e |
| alrededor, n. | 20 | around | 2312 * |
| alrededor, av. | 19 | around | 2312 * |
| altar, n. | 11 | altar | |
| alteración, n. | 16 | alteration | |
| alterar, v. | 9 | to alter | |
| alternar, v. | 10 | to alternate + | |
| alto, n. | 20 | halt | |
| altura, n. | 36 | altitude<br>= height | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| aludido, aj. | 5 | alluded | |
| aludir, v. | 21 | to allude | |
| alumno, n. | 21 | alumnus<br>= pupil, student | |
| alusión, n. | 14 | allusion | |
| ama, n. | 14 | aunt | 181 |
| amable, aj. | 15 | amiable | |
| amazona, n. | 13 | amazon | |
| ambición, n. | 9 | ambition | 155 |
| ambiente, n. | 63 | ambient<br>= room | |
| ámbito, n. | 13 | ambit | |
| ambulante, aj. | 5 | ambulatory | |
| amén, i. | 6 | amen | |
| amenaza, n. | 20 | menace<br>= threat | |
| amenazado, aj. | 6 | menaced<br>= threatened | |
| amenazar, v. | 23 | to menace<br>= to threaten | |
| americano, aj. | 33 | American | |
| amistad, n. | 38 | amity<br>= friendship | |
| amor, n. | 232 | amour<br>= love | |
| amoroso, aj. | 31 | amorous | |
| amplio, aj. | 47 | ample | |
| amplitud, n. | 13 | amplitude | |
| análisis, n. | 20 | analysis | |
| analizar, v. | 13 | to analyse-ze + | |
| analogía, n. | 12 | analogy | |
| análogo, aj. | 40 | analogous | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| anatomía, n. | 9 | anatomy |
| andaluz, aj. | 43 | Andalusian |
| andaluz, n. | 8 | Andalusian |
| anécdota, n. | 10 | anecdote |
| ángel, n. | 48 | angel |
| ángulo, n. | 40 | angle 199 |
| angustia, n. | 26 | anguish |
| angustioso, aj. | 10 | anguished, anguishing<br>= causing or suffering anguish or worry, full of anguish |
| animación, n. | 11 | animation |
| animado, aj. | 17 | animated |
| animal, aj. | 9 | animal 849 |
| animal, n. | 38 | animal 849 |
| animar, v. | 21 | to animate<br>= to encourage, comfort |
| anónimo, aj. | 10 | anonymous |
| ansia, n. | 23 | anxiety 112<br>= desire |
| ansiedad, n. | 11 | anxiety 112 |
| ante, p. | 211 | ante |
| antecedente, aj. | 8 | antecedent |
| antecedente, n. | 5 | antecedent |
| anterior, aj. | 108 | anterior |
| anterior, n. | 7 | anterior |
| anteriormente, av. | 12 | anteriorly |
| antigüedad, n. | 23 | antiquity, antique |
| antiguo, aj. | 173 | antique |
| antiguo, n. | 10 | antique |
| antipatía, n. | 8 | antipathy<br>= dislike |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| antipático, aj. | 8 | antipathetic, antipathetical<br>= displeasing | |
| anular, v. | 9 | to annul | |
| anunciado, aj. | 10 | announced | |
| anunciar, v. | 39 | to announce | |
| anuncio, n. | 18 | announcement | |
| anverso, n. | 6 | obverse | |
| apacible, aj. | 15 | peaceful<br>peaceable | 92e<br>10e |
| aparato, n. | 68 | apparatus + | |
| aparecer, v. | 212 | to appear<br>peer | 1740 |
| aparecido, aj. | 9 | appeared | 1740 |
| aparente, aj. | 18 | apparent | |
| aparentemente, av. | 6 | apparently | |
| aparición, n. | 16 | apparition | |
| apariencia, n. | 20 | appearance | 495 |
| apartado, aj. | 10 | parted<br>= separated, distant, remote, distinct, different | |
| apartar, v. | 21 | to part<br>= to separate, divide, remove, dislodge, sort out (letters, wool), to push away | 6945e |
| aparte, av. | 30 | apart | 270 |
| apasionadamente, av. | 5 | passionately | |
| apasionado, aj. | 12 | passionate | |
| apasionar, v. | 6 | to inspire passion | |
| apelar, v. | 10 | to appeal | |
| apellido, n. | 27 | appellation, appellate<br>= surname | |
| apertura, n. | 32 | aperture | |
| apetencia, n. | 20 | appetence, appetency | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| apetito, n. | 20 | appetite | |
| aplaudir, v. | 12 | to applaud | 37 |
| aplauso, n. | 11 | applause | 41 |
| aplicación, n. | 38 | application | 257 |
| aplicado, aj. | 15 | applied | 608 |
| aplicar, v. | 27 | to apply | 608 |
| apoderar, v. | 12 | to empower, grant power of attorney<br>= v.r. to possess oneself of | |
| aportar, v. | 14 | to make a port<br>= to make a contribution | |
| apreciable, aj. | 6 | appreciable | |
| apreciación, n. | 12 | appreciation | |
| apreciar, v. | 36 | to appreciate, praise | |
| aprender, v. | 57 | to apprehend<br>= to learn | |
| apresurar, v. | 13 | to press<br>= to hurry | 784e |
| apretado, aj. | 9 | pressed<br>= tight | 784e |
| aprobar, v. | 21 | to approve<br>= to pass (an exam) | 205 |
| aprovechar, v. | 39 | to profit | 488e |
| aproximadamente, av. | 10 | approximately | |
| aproximado, aj. | 11 | approximate | |
| aproximar, v. | 15 | to approximate | |
| aptitud, n. | 10 | aptitude | |
| apuntar, v. | 41 | to point (to or at) 2210e<br>to point out, to appoint<br>= to aim, level at; to stitch, tack lightly; to note. | |
| árabe, aj. | 64 | Arabian, Arabic | |
| árabe, n. | 33 | Arab | |
| aragonés, aj. | 12 | Aragonese, native of Aragon | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| arbitrariamente, av. | 12 | arbitrarily |
| arbitrario, aj. | 15 | arbitrary |
| árbol, n. | 74 | arbor (in Mechanical Register) = tree |
| arcaico, aj. | 7 | archaic |
| arco, n. | 35 | arc, arch 134 = bow |
| archivo, n. | 7 | archive |
| ardiente, aj. | 14 | ardent |
| área, n. | 17 | area + |
| arena, n. | 13 | arena = sand |
| argentino, aj. | 6 | Argentine, Argentinian |
| argumento, n. | 17 | argument 373 =plot of a story or play; summary, synopsis |
| árido, aj. | 10 | arid |
| aristocracia, n. | 10 | aristocracy |
| aristócrata, n. | 9 | aristocrat |
| aristocrático, aj. | 7 | aristocratic |
| arma, n. | 54 | arm 2025 * = weapon |
| armado, aj. | 9 | armed 2025 * = mounted |
| armar, v. | 21 | to arm 2025 * = to mount, to equip, fit out |
| armonía, n. | 13 | harmony |
| armónico, aj. | 8 | harmonious |
| aroma, n. | 11 | aroma |
| arqueológico, aj. | 9 | archaeologic, archaeological |
| arquetipo, n. | 6 | archetype |
| arquitecto, n. | 18 | architect |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| arquitectura, n. | 32 | architecture | |
| arreglar, v. | 25 | (1) to rule<br>(2) to regulate<br>= to fix | |
| arreglo, n. | 19 | rule<br>= arrangement, settlement | 884e |
| arribar, v. | 9 | to arrive | 532 |
| arrollador, aj. | 11 | rolling<br>= sweeping | 464e |
| arroz, n. | 25 | rice | 52e |
| arruinado, aj. | 7 | ruined | 376e |
| arte, n. | 205 | art | 1396 |
| artículo, n. | 91 | article | 766 |
| artífice, n. | 8 | artificer | |
| artificial, aj. | 13 | artificial | 145 |
| artificioso, aj. | 6 | artful | |
| artillería, n. | 12 | artillery | |
| artista, n. | 75 | artist<br>= actor | 361 |
| artístico, aj. | 50 | artistic | 117 |
| asaltar, v. | 7 | to assault, to assail | |
| asalto, n. | 12 | assault | |
| asamblea, n. | 21 | assembly | |
| ascendencia, n. | 6 | ascendency, ascendancy<br>= ancestry | |
| ascendente, aj. | 6 | ascending | |
| ascender, v. | 21 | to ascend | |
| asegurar, v. | 66 | to assure<br>to insure | 96e |
| asemejar, v. | 6 | to resemble | |
| asesinar, v. | 8 | to assassinate | |
| asesinato, n. | 5 | assassination | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| asesino, n. | 6 | assassin | |
| asiático, aj. | 5 | Asiatic | |
| asiduo, aj. | 7 | assiduous | |
| asignar, v. | 12 | to assign | |
| asistencia, n. | 14 | assistance<br>= attendance | |
| asistente, n. | 7 | assistant | |
| asistir, v. | 63 | to assist<br>= to attend | |
| asociación, n. | 23 | association | 539 |
| aspecto, n. | 78 | aspect | |
| aspiración, n. | 21 | aspiration | |
| aspirar, v. | 29 | to aspire | |
| astro, n. | 7 | astro- (used in combination)<br>= star | |
| astronomía, n. | 16 | astronomy | |
| asumir, v. | 11 | to assume | |
| atacar, v. | 29 | to attack | 772 |
| ataque, n. | 24 | attack | 772 |
| atención, n. | 67 | attention | 679 |
| atender, v. | 34 | to attend<br>= to pay attention | 1301 |
| ateneo, n. | 10 | Athenaeum | |
| atento, aj. | 13 | attentive<br>= polite, courteous | 23 |
| atleta, n. | 5 | athlete | |
| atmósfera, n. | 18 | atmosphere + | |
| átomo, n. | 27 | atom + | |
| atracción, n. | 13 | attraction | 104 |
| atractivo, aj. | 16 | attractive | 117 |
| atraer, v. | 20 | to attract | 273 |
| atraído, aj. | 7 | attracted | 273 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| atravesar, v. | 37 | to traverse | |
| atrayente, aj. | 6 | attractive | 117 |
| atribuir, v. | 31 | to attribute | |
| atributo, n. | 9 | attribute | |
| atrio, n. | 9 | atrium | |
| audacia, n. | 14 | audacity | |
| audaz, n. | 6 | an audacious person | |
| audiencia, n. | 13 | audience<br>= hearing | 228 |
| augusto, aj. | 10 | august, augustan | |
| aumentar, v. | 50 | to augment | |
| aumento, n. | 19 | augmentation<br>= rise, increase | |
| aurora, n. | 12 | aurora<br>= dawn, daybreak | |
| ausencia, n. | 14 | absence | 213 |
| ausente, aj. | 8 | absent | 91 |
| austero, aj. | 9 | austere | |
| auténtico, aj. | 28 | authentic | |
| auto, n. | 20 | auto | |
| automóvil, n. | 29 | automobile | |
| autónomo, aj. | 8 | autonomous | |
| autor, n. | 228 | author | |
| autoridad, n. | 86 | authority | |
| autoritario, aj. | 6 | authoritarian | |
| autorizar, v. | 12 | to authorise-ze | |
| avanzado, aj. | 16 | advanced | 817 |
| avanzar, v. | 50 | to advance | 817 |
| aventura, n. | 38 | adventure | 413 |
| aventurar, v. | 6 | to venture | |
| ávido, aj. | 9 | avid | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| avisar, v. | 26 | to advise<br>= to inform, tell | 188 |
| aviso, n. | 17 | advice<br>= advertisement, notice<br>announcement | 279 |
| ay, i. | 98 | ay | |
| ayuda, n. | 24 | aid | |
| ayudado, aj. | 6 | aided | |
| ayudar, v. | 46 | to aid | |
| azúcar, n. | 10 | sugar | 354e |
| azul, aj. | 71 | azure<br>= blue | |
| azul, n. | 30 | azure<br>= blue | |
| bachiller, n. | 9 | bachelor | |
| bah, i. | 26 | bah | |
| bahía, n. | 6 | bay | 324e |
| baile, n. | 37 | ball | 512e |
| bajo, aj. | 58 | base<br>= short, low, shallow,<br>inferior; humble | |
| bajo, av. | 180 | base<br>= below | |
| bala, n. | 11 | bullet + | |
| balancear, v. | 6 | to balance | 240e |
| balanza, n. | 6 | balance<br>= scale | 240e |
| balcón, n. | 61 | balcony | |
| banco, n. | 26 | bank<br>bench | 1485e |
| banda, n. | 13 | band | 310 |
| bandera, n. | 34 | banner<br>= flag | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| bando, n. | 16 | band | 310 |
| banquete, n. | 18 | banquet | |
| barbarie, n. | 14 | barbarity | |
| bárbaro, aj. | 14 | barbarian | |
| bárbaro, n. | 8 | barbarian | |
| barco, n. | 53 | bark, barque, barge | |
| barón, n. | 9 | baron | |
| barraca, n. | 7 | barrack | |
| barrera, n. | 10 | barrier | |
| barricada, n. | 8 | barricade | |
| barroco, aj. | 16 | Baroque | |
| basar, v. | 11 | to base | 658e |
| basado, aj. | 7 | based | 658e |
| base, n. | 55 | base | 658e |
| | | basis | 392e |
| batalla, n. | 25 | battle | 1068e |
| batallón, n. | 15 | batallion | |
| bellesa, n. | 52 | beauty | 574e |
| bello, aj. | 68 | beautiful | 814e |
| bendición, n. | 7 | benediction<br>= blessing | |
| beneficiar, v. | 9 | to benefit | |
| beneficio, n. | 21 | benefice | |
| bíblico, aj. | 6 | biblical | |
| bigote, n. | 10 | bigot<br>= moustache | |
| billete, n. | 14 | billet<br>= note; ticket; lottery ticket | |
| biológico, aj. | 20 | biologic, biological | |
| blanco, aj. | 141 | blank<br>= white | |
| blanco, n. | 35 | blank | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| blancura, n. | 9 | blankness<br>= whiteness |
| blando, aj. | 13 | bland |
| blasón, n. | 6 | blazon, blazonry<br>= heraldry; coat of arms; honour, glory |
| bloque, n. | 8 | block 184e |
| boda, n. | 39 | vow<br>= marriage, wedding |
| bolsillo, n. | 23 | purse<br>= pocket |
| bomba, n. | 14 | bomb |
| bondad, n. | 36 | bounty<br>= goodness; kindness, goodwill |
| bondadoso, aj. | 7 | bounteous<br>= good, kind |
| bordar, v. | 6 | broider, embroider |
| borde, n. | 36 | border 270e<br>= edge |
| bordo, n. | 11 | on board 20% of 896e |
| bosque, n. | 34 | bush 176e<br>bosk, bosket, bosquet<br>= forest |
| botella, n. | 11 | bottle 188e<br>bowel + |
| botón, n. | 11 | button 72e<br>bud + |
| bóveda, n. | 10 | vault |
| bravo, aj. | 15 | brave 264e |
| bravura, n. | 9 | bravery 18e |
| brazo, n. | 115 | brace, bracelet<br>= arm |
| breve, aj. | 52 | brief |
| brevedad, n. | 6 | brevity |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| brillante, aj. | 39 | brilliant |
| británico, aj. | 14 | Britannic |
| bronce, n. | 13 | bronze |
| brotar, v. | 19 | to sprout |
| brote, n. | 9 | sprout |
| bruscamente, av. | 6 | brusquely |
| burgés, aj. | 15 | bourgeois |
| burguesía, n. | 9 | bourgeoisie |
| busto, n. | 8 | bust |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| caballería, n. | 12 | cavalry | |
| caballero, n. | 121 | cavalier<br>= gentleman | |
| cabo, n. | 49 | cape | 172e |
| cadena, n. | 14 | chain | 242e |
| caer, v. | 159 | to cheat<br>escheat, chance, decay<br>= to fall | 60e |
| café, n. | 53 | coffee | 144e |
| café, (casa) n. | 11 | cafe (borrowing)<br>coffee-house | |
| caído, aj. | 16 | cheated | 60e |
| caja, n. | 23 | case, cash<br>= box | 2072e |
| calcular, v. | 15 | to calculate | 130e |
| cálculo, n. | 36 | calculus | |
| calendario, n. | 6 | calendar | |
| calidad, n. | 26 | quality | 530e |
| calificación, n. | 6 | qualification<br>= mark | 29e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| calificado, aj. | 9 | qualified | 54e |
| calificar, v. | 17 | to qualify<br>= to mark | 54e |
| calma, n. | 18 | calm, calmness | 178e |
| calmar, v. | 19 | to calm | 178e |
| cámara, n. | 34 | camera<br>chamber | 86e |
| camarada, n. | 37 | comrade | |
| cambiar, v. | 86 | to change | 1927e |
| cambio, n. | 119 | change | 1927e |
| camisa, n. | 16 | chemise<br>= shirt | |
| campaña, n. | 23 | campaign | |
| campear, v. | 5 | to campaign, to camp | |
| campeón, n. | 7 | champion | |
| campo, n. | 154 | camp<br>= country | 352e |
| canal, n. | 12 | canal<br>channel + | 378e |
| canción, n. | 22 | chant<br>= song | |
| cándido, aj. | 12 | candid | |
| canon, n. | 7 | canon | |
| cantábrico, aj. | 6 | Cantabrian | |
| cantábrico, n. | 5 | Cantabrian | |
| cantar, v. | 69 | to chant, cant<br>= to sing | |
| cantidad, n. | 41 | quantity | 416e |
| canto, n. | 19 | chant<br>= song | |
| caña, n. | 8 | cane | |
| cañón, n. | 9 | cannon | |
| caos, n. | 8 | chaos | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| capa, n. | 32 | cape<br>cope | 172e |
| capacidad, n. | 23 | capacity | |
| caparazón, n. | 5 | caparison<br>= shell | |
| capaz, aj. | 48 | capable | |
| capilla, n. | 16 | chapel | |
| capital, aj. | 9 | capital | 922e |
| capital, n. | 75 | capital | 922e |
| capitán, n. | 52 | captain | 898e |
| capítulo, n. | 79 | chapter | |
| capricho, n. | 16 | caprice | |
| caprichoso, aj. | 9 | capricious | |
| cara, n. | 113 | cheer<br>= face | 204e |
| carácter, n. | 183 | character<br>= temper | 1074 |
| característica, n. | 16 | characteristic | |
| característico, aj. | 20 | characteristic | |
| caracterizar, v. | 21 | to characterize | |
| carbón, n. | 12 | carbon + (Chemical Register)<br>= coal | |
| cardenal, n. | 10 | cardinal | |
| carga, n. | 19 | charge +<br>cargo | 1010e |
| cargado, aj. | 12 | charged<br>= loaded | 1010e |
| cargar, v. | 20 | to charge<br>= to load | 1010e |
| cargo, n. | 41 | cargo<br>charge + | 1010e |
| caridad, n. | 14 | charity | |
| carlista, aj. | 6 | Carlist | |
| carrera, n. | 45 | career<br>= race | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| carro, n. | 12 | car | 918e |
| carta, n. | 103 | card<br>chart<br>= letter | 208e |
| casi, av. | 270 | quasi<br>= almost | |
| casino, n. | 24 | casino | |
| caso, n. | 288 | case | 2072e |
| casta, n. | 8 | caste | |
| castellano, aj. | 26 | Castilian | |
| castellano, n. | 18 | Castilian | |
| castigar, v. | 13 | to castigate<br>= to punish | |
| castigo, n. | 23 | castigation<br>= punishment | |
| castillo, n. | 22 | castle | 750e |
| castizo, aj. | 7 | Castilian | |
| casualidad, n. | 11 | casualty<br>= coincidence | |
| catalán, aj. | 16 | Catalan | |
| catálogo, n. | 6 | catalogue | |
| catástrofe, n. | 20 | catastrophe | |
| cátedra, n. | 18 | chair | 340e |
| catedral, n. | 29 | cathedral | |
| categoría, n. | 40 | category | |
| categórico, aj. | 9 | categorical | |
| catolicismo, n. | 13 | Catholicism | |
| católico, aj. | 27 | Catholic | |
| católico, n. | 8 | Catholic | |
| caudillo, n. | 10 | caudillo (Borrowing) | |
| causa, n. | 118 | cause | 1937e |
| causar, v. | 39 | to cause | 1937e |
| caza, n. | 12 | chase<br>catch | 672e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| cazar, v. | 9 | to catch<br>to chase<br>= to hunt | 672e |
| ceder, v. | 26 | to cede<br>= to give way, to give in | |
| ceja, n. | 9 | cilia<br>= eyebrow | |
| celda, n. | 14 | cell | |
| celebración, n. | 11 | celebration | |
| celebrado, aj. | 15 | celebrated | |
| celebrar, v. | 88 | to celebrate | |
| celeste, aj. | 19 | celeste<br>= sky blue | |
| celo, n. | 14 | zeal<br>jealousy (celos) | 77 |
| célula, n. | 40 | cell +<br>cellule | |
| cementerio, n. | 15 | cemetry | |
| centenario, n. | 9 | centenary<br>centenarian | |
| céntimo, n. | 7 | cent | 172e |
| central, aj. | 53 | central | |
| centro, n. | 114 | centre | 800e |
| centuria, n. | 9 | century | 326e |
| cera, n. | 16 | cerumen<br>= wax, polish | |
| cerca, av. | 74 | circa | |
| cerebral, aj. | 6 | cerebral | |
| cerebro, n. | 17 | cerebrum<br>= brain | |
| certeza, n. | 10 | certainty | 78e |
| cesar, v. | 31 | to cease + | |
| ciclo, n. | 10 | cycle | |
| cielo, n. | 115 | ceil, ciel +<br>= sky, heaven | |
| ciencia, n. | 216 | science | 902e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| científico, aj. | 99 | scientific | 358e |
| ciertamente, av. | 15 | certainly | 478e |
| cierto, aj. | 288 | certain<br>= true, doubtless | 1591e |
| cierto, n. | 9 | certain<br>= true, doubtless | 1591e |
| cifra, n. | 31 | cipher | |
| cigarro, n. | 11 | cigar + | |
| cinco, nu. | 274 | cinque, cinq<br>= five | |
| cine, n. | 20 | cine +, cinema | |
| cínico, aj. | 8 | cynic, cynical | |
| circular, v. | 16 | to circulate<br>to circularise-ze | |
| círculo, n. | 69 | circle | 404e |
| circunstancia, n. | 40 | circumstance | |
| cita, n. | 13 | citation<br>= date, appointment | |
| citado, aj. | 28 | cited | |
| citar, v. | 54 | to cite<br>= to convene, summon | |
| ciudad, n. | 318 | city | 3014e |
| ciudadano, n. | 24 | citizen | 790e |
| civil, aj. | 63 | civil<br>= relating to the community | |
| civilización, n. | 48 | civilization | 356e |
| civilizado, aj. | 9 | civilized | 162e |
| claramente, av. | 14 | clearly | 296e |
| claridad, n. | 33 | clarity | |
| claro, aj. | 207 | clear | 1053e |
| claro, av. | 23 | clear | 1053e |
| clase, n. | 152 | class | 1180e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| clásico, aj. | 57 | classic, classical | |
| clásico, n. | 20 | classic | |
| clasificado, aj. | 6 | classified | 74e |
| claustro, n. | 18 | cloister | |
| clave, n. | 7 | clef<br>= clue | |
| clavo, n. | 7 | clove<br>= nail | |
| clérigo, n. | 12 | cleric<br>clerk<br>clergyman | |
| cliente, n. | 21 | client | |
| clientela, n. | 7 | clientele | |
| clima, n. | 30 | climate + | |
| clínica, n. | 6 | clinic | |
| club, n. | 15 | club | 372e |
| coacción, n. | 9 | coaction | |
| cobarde, n. | 8 | coward | 72e |
| cobardía, n. | 8 | cowardice | 12e |
| cobre, n. | 29 | copper | 280e |
| cocina, n. | 23 | kitchen | 172e |
| coche, n. | 65 | coach<br>= car | |
| cochero, n. | 9 | coacher<br>coachman | |
| código, n. | 8 | code | |
| coetáneo, aj. | 6 | coetaneous | |
| coincidencia, n. | 8 | coincidence | |
| coincidir, v. | 21 | to coincide | |
| colaboración, n. | 21 | collaboration | |
| colaborador, n. | 7 | collaborator | |
| colaborar, v. | 11 | to collaborate | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| colección, n. | 28 | collection | 352e |
| colectivo, aj. | 24 | collective | |
| colega, n. | 11 | colleague | |
| colegio, n. | 31 | college<br>= school | 714e |
| cólera, n. | 15 | cholera<br>= rage | |
| colgado, aj. | 10 | couched<br>= suspended; disappointed; left | |
| colgar, v. | 16 | to couch<br>= to hang | |
| colocado, aj. | 6 | collocated, located | |
| colocar, v. | 64 | to collocate, locate | |
| colonia, n. | 33 | colony | 536e |
| colonial, aj. | 8 | colonial | 92e |
| color, n. | 162 | colour | 1086e |
| colorado, aj. | 10 | coloured | 1086e |
| colosal, aj. | 7 | colossal | |
| columna, n. | 44 | column | |
| collar, n. | 9 | collar<br>= necklace | 94e |
| combate, n. | 24 | combat | |
| combatiente, n. | 13 | combatant | |
| combatir, v. | 21 | to combat | |
| combinación, n. | 24 | combination | 216e |
| combustible, aj. | 7 | combustible | |
| comedia, n. | 40 | comedy | |
| comentar, v. | 28 | to comment | |
| comentario, n. | 28 | commentary | |
| comenzar, v. | 141 | to commence | |
| comercial, aj. | 13 | commercial | 396e |
| comercio, n. | 39 | commerce | 374e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| cometer, v. | 20 | to commit | |
| cometido, aj. | 6 | committed | |
| cómico, aj. | 14 | comic, comical | |
| cómico, n. | 7 | comic | |
| comienzo, n. | 36 | commencement = beginning, start | |
| comisario, n. | 9 | commissary | |
| comisión, n. | 41 | commission | |
| comité, n. | 19 | committee | 806e |
| comodidad, n. | 14 | commodity | |
| cómodo, aj. | 20 | commodious | |
| compañera, n. | 14 | companion | 270e |
| compañero, n. | 62 | companion | 270e |
| compañía, n. | 56 | company | 1449e |
| comparable, aj. | 7 | comparable | |
| comparación, n. | 20 | comparison | 184e |
| comparado, aj. | 7 | compared | 362e |
| comparar, v. | 32 | to compare | 362e |
| compás, n. | 13 | compass + | |
| compatriota, n. | 6 | compatriot | |
| compensar, v. | 6 | to compensate | |
| competencia, n. | 8 | competence | |
| complacer, v. | 19 | to please | 518e |
| complejo, aj. | 18 | complex | |
| complementar, v. | 8 | to complement | |
| completamente, av. | 42 | completely | 830e |
| completar, v. | 16 | to complete | 830e |
| completo, aj. | 81 | complete | 830e |
| completo, n. | 5 | complete | 830e |
| complicado, aj. | 18 | complicated | 126e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| componente, n. | 9 | component | |
| componer, v. | 35 | to compound<br>= to fix | |
| composición, n. | 28 | composition | 102e |
| compra, n. | 11 | comparison<br>= purchase | 184e |
| comprar, v. | 69 | to compare<br>= to purchase | 362e |
| comprender, v. | 155 | to comprehend | |
| comprendido, aj. | 7 | comprehended | |
| comprensión, n. | 9 | comprehension<br>comprehensiveness | |
| comprometer, v. | 14 | to compromise<br>= endanger, engage, bind | |
| compromiso, n. | 12 | compromise | |
| compuesto, aj. | 14 | compounded<br>= composed | |
| común, aj. | 70 | common | 1038e |
| comunicación, n. | 24 | communication | |
| comunicar, v. | 49 | to communicate | |
| comunidad, n. | 11 | community | |
| comunista, aj. | 12 | communist | |
| comunista, n. | 6 | communist | |
| con, p. | 4667 | cum | |
| concebir, v. | 18 | to conceive | |
| conceder, v. | 35 | to concede | |
| concentrar, v. | 6 | to concentrate | |
| concepción, n. | 11 | conception | |
| concepto, n. | 86 | concept | |
| concesión, n. | 27 | concession | |
| conciencia, n. | 70 | conscience | 180e |
| concierto, n. | 7 | concert | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| concluir, v. | 23 | to conclude | |
| conclusión, n. | 24 | conclusion | |
| concretamente, av. | 8 | concretely | |
| concretar, v. | 8 | to concrete | |
| concreto, aj. | 13 | concrete | |
| concurrir, v. | 22 | to concur<br>= to attend, to be present | |
| concurso, n. | 20 | concourse<br>= competition, aid | |
| conde, n. | 44 | count | 408e |
| condenado, aj. | 9 | condemned | |
| condenar, v. | 13 | to condemn | |
| condesa, n. | 17 | countess | |
| condición, n. | 110 | condition | 1692e |
| conducir, v. | 40 | to conduct<br>= to drive, guide | |
| conducta, n. | 33 | conduct | |
| conducto, n. | 7 | conduit | |
| conductor, n. | 8 | conductor +<br>= driver | |
| confederación, n. | 18 | confederation | |
| conferencia, n. | 46 | conference | |
| confesar, v. | 37 | to confess | 182e |
| confesión, n. | 9 | confession | 70e |
| confesor, n. | 7 | confessor | |
| confiado, aj. | 6 | confided<br>confident | 62e |
| confianza, n. | 36 | confidence | 294e |
| confiar, v. | 19 | to confide | |
| confirmar, v. | 29 | to confirm | |
| conflicto, n. | 18 | conflict | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| conformar, v. | 8 | to conform | |
| conforme, aj. | 45 | conformable | |
| conformidad, n. | 6 | conformity | |
| confundido, aj. | 11 | confounded<br>= perplexed | |
| confundir, v. | 27 | to confound<br>= to perplex | |
| confusión, n. | 21 | confusion | 186e |
| confuso, aj. | 19 | confused | 120e |
| congregación, n. | 6 | congregation | |
| congregar, v. | 9 | to congregate | |
| congreso, n. | 20 | congress | |
| conjunto, n. | 38 | conjunct<br>= set | |
| conjurar, v. | 7 | to conjure | |
| conmovedor, aj. | 7 | moving | 1353e |
| conmover, v. | 17 | to move | 1352e |
| conmovido, aj. | 9 | moved | 1353e |
| conocer, v. | 339 | to acquaint<br>= to meet, know | |
| conocido, aj. | 91 | acquainted<br>= known | |
| conocimiento, n. | 88 | cognition<br>cognisance<br>consciousness<br>= knowledge | |
| conquista, n. | 30 | conquest | 252e |
| conquistador, n. | 8 | conqueror | 88e |
| conquistar, v. | 13 | to conquer | 174e |
| consagrado, aj. | 9 | consecrated | |
| consagrar, v. | 14 | to consecrate | |
| consciente, aj. | 11 | conscious | 110e |
| consecuencia, n. | 62 | consequence | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| consejero, n. | 15 | counsellor | |
| consejo, n. | 64 | counsel | |
| consentir, v. | 27 | to consent | |
| conservación, n. | 13 | conservation | |
| conservador, aj. | 7 | conservative | |
| conservador, n. | 14 | conservative | |
| conservar, v. | 88 | to conserve<br>= to preserve, to keep | |
| considerable, aj. | 10 | considerable | 674e |
| considerablemente, av. | 9 | considerably | |
| consideración, n. | 21 | consideration | 442e |
| considerado, aj. | 29 | considered | 1252e |
| considerar, v. | 127 | to consider | 1252e |
| consignado, aj. | 6 | consigned | |
| consignar, v. | 10 | to consign | |
| consiguiente, aj. | 13 | consequent<br>consequential<br>consecutive | |
| consiguiente, n. | 9 | consequent<br>consequence<br>= result | |
| consistir, v. | 74 | to consist (of) + | |
| consolador, aj. | 6 | consoling<br>consolatory | |
| consolar, v. | 7 | to console | |
| conspirar, v. | 9 | to conspire | |
| constante, aj. | 40 | constant | |
| constantemente, av. | 22 | constantly | |
| constitución, n. | 34 | constitution | |
| constitucional, aj. | 10 | constitutional | |
| constituído, aj. | 19 | constituted | |
| constituir, v. | 87 | to constitute | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| constitutivo, aj. | 6 | constitutive | |
| construcción, n. | 53 | construction | |
| constructor, n. | 15 | constructor | |
| construído, aj. | 17 | constructed | |
| construir, v. | 53 | to construct, to construe | |
| consuelo, n. | 14 | consolation | |
| cónsul, n. | 16 | consul | |
| consulta, n. | 16 | consultation | |
| consultar, v. | 12 | to consult | |
| consumir, v. | 18 | to consume | |
| consumo, n. | 6 | consumption | |
| contacto, n. | 36 | contact | |
| contado, aj. | 7 | counted | |
| contagio, n. | 6 | contagion | |
| contar, v. | 211 | to count | 408e |
| contemplado, aj. | 6 | contemplated | |
| contemplar, v. | 60 | to contemplate | |
| contemporáneo, aj. | 38 | contemporaneous | |
| contener, v. | 49 | to contain | 1030e |
| contenido, n. | 14 | content | 444e |
| contentar, v. | 18 | to content | |
| contento, aj. | 25 | contented<br>content<br>= happy, glad | 444e |
| contestación, n. | 11 | contestation<br>= answer | |
| contestar, v. | 65 | to contest<br>= to answer | |
| contiguo, aj. | 6 | contiguous | |
| continente, n. | 19 | continent | |
| continuación, n. | 44 | continuation | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| continuamente, av. | 7 | continuously | 170e |
| continuar, v. | 97 | to continue | 170e |
| continuidad, n. | 11 | continuity | |
| contínuo, aj. | 24 | continuous | 170e |
| contorno, n. | 16 | contour | |
| contra, prep. | 182 | counter<br>= against,<br>contra- as prefix see contraband, etc. | |
| contradecir, v. | 6 | to contradict | |
| contradicción, n. | 11 | contradiction | |
| contradictor, n. | 8 | contradictor | |
| contradictorio, aj. | 6 | contradictory | |
| contraer, v. | 9 | to contract + | |
| contraposición, n. | 6 | contraposition<br>= counterview | |
| contrariedad, n. | 10 | contrariety<br>contrariness | |
| contrario, aj. | 27 | contrary | |
| contrario, n. | 40 | contrary | |
| contrastar, v. | 13 | to contrast | |
| contraste, n. | 17 | contrast | |
| contrato, n. | 13 | contract +<br>= lease | |
| contribución, n. | 8 | contribution | |
| contribuir, v. | 31 | to contribute | |
| contribuyente, n. | 6 | contributor | |
| convencer, v. | 58 | to convince | |
| convencido, aj. | 11 | convinced | |
| convencimiento, n. | 7 | conviction , convincement | |
| conveniencia, n. | 13 | convenience | 98e |
| conveniente, aj. | 24 | convenient | 146e |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| convenir, v. | 97 | to convene<br>= to agree, coincide, to suit, to be to the purpose, fit, harmonize |
| convento, n. | 57 | convent |
| conversación, n. | 52 | conversation 234e |
| conversar, v. | 13 | to converse |
| convertido, aj. | 12 | converted |
| convertir, v. | 61 | to convert |
| convicción, n. | 25 | conviction |
| cooperación, n. | 12 | cooperation |
| copa, n. | 19 | cup 178e |
| copia, n. | 21 | copy 194e |
| copiar, v. | 21 | to copy 194e |
| copioso, aj. | 8 | copious |
| copla, n. | 15 | couplet, couple<br>= popular song |
| coraje, n. | 7 | courage 290e |
| corbata, n. | 8 | cravat<br>= tie |
| cordial, aj. | 24 | cordial |
| cordialidad, n. | 8 | cordiality |
| cordillera, n. | 8 | cordillera (Borrowing) |
| cordobés, aj. | 11 | Cordovan |
| coro, n. | 16 | choir, chorus, quire |
| corona, n. | 19 | crown 400e |
| coronel, n. | 23 | colonel |
| corporal, aj. | 14 | corporal, corporeal |
| corral, n. | 12 | corral |
| corrección, n. | 20 | correction 28e |
| correcto, aj. | 7 | correct 180e |
| corredor, n. | 9 | corridor<br>= runner |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| corregir, v. | 15 | to correct | 180e |
| correo, n. | 11 | courier<br>= post | |
| correspondencia, n. | 8 | correspondence | |
| corresponder, v. | 76 | to correspond | |
| correspondiente, aj. | 28 | corresponding | |
| corriente, aj. | 32 | current | 644e |
| corriente, n. | 67 | current | 644e |
| corroborar, v. | 6 | to corroborate | |
| cortado, aj. | 12 | curt<br>= cut | |
| cortar, v. | 51 | to curtail<br>= to cut | |
| corte, n. | 51 | court<br>curtailment<br>= cut | 1292e |
| cortejo, n. | 8 | cortege | |
| cortés, aj. | 11 | courteous | |
| cortesía, n. | 9 | courtesy<br>curtesy<br>curtsy | |
| corteza, n. | 7 | cortex (in Medical Register)<br>= bark | |
| corto, aj. | 46 | curt<br>= short | |
| cosa, n. | 539 | cause<br>= thing | 1397e |
| cosecha, n. | 16 | collection<br>= harvest | 352e |
| cósmico, aj. | 6 | cosmic<br>cosmical | |
| costa, n. | 66 | coast | 446e |
| costar, v. | 35 | to cost | 1262e |
| costumbre, n. | 67 | custom | |
| cotidiano, aj. | 11 | quotidian<br>= daily | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| cráneo, n. | 8 | cranium<br>= skull | |
| creación, n. | 53 | creation | |
| creado, aj. | 18 | created | |
| creador, aj. | 20 | creator | |
| creador, n. | 9 | creator | |
| crear, v. | 122 | to create | |
| crecer, v. | 32 | to increase<br>= grow | 2014e |
| crecido, aj. | 6 | increased<br>= grown | 2014e |
| creciente, aj. | 11 | crescent<br>increasing<br>= growing | |
| crecimiento, n. | 16 | increase<br>= growth | |
| crédito, n. | 21 | credit | |
| creencia, n. | 21 | grant, creed<br>= belief | |
| creer, v. | 567 | to grant<br>= to believe | |
| crepúsculo, n. | 15 | crepuscule<br>= twilight, dusk | |
| criar, v. | 14 | to create<br>= to breed, foster, nurse, nourish, instruct, educate | |
| criatura, n. | 42 | creature | 368e |
| crimen, n. | 16 | crime | 170e |
| crisis, n. | 33 | crisis | |
| cristal, n. | 44 | crystal + | |
| cristalino, aj. | 21 | crystalline | |
| cristiano, aj. | 40 | Christian | |
| cristiano, n. | 27 | Christian | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| criterio, n. | 42 | criterion | |
| crítica, n. | 46 | critique<br>criticism | |
| crítico, aj. | 30 | critical | 152e |
| crítico, n. | 36 | critic | 250e |
| crónica, n. | 24 | chronicle | |
| cronista, n. | 6 | chronicler<br>= reporter | |
| crudo, aj. | 6 | crude | |
| cruel, n. | 16 | cruel | 144e |
| crueldad, n. | 10 | cruelty | 46e |
| cruz, n. | 24 | cross | 855e |
| cruzado, aj. | 9 | crossed | 855e |
| cruzar, v. | 36 | to cross | 855e |
| cuadrado, aj. | 9 | square<br>squared + | 464e |
| cuajar, v. | 5 | to coagulate | |
| cualidad, n. | 28 | quality | 530e |
| cuartel, n. | 24 | quarter<br>= barracks | 510e |
| cuartilla, n. | 14 | quarto | |
| cuarto, aj. | 26 | quarter<br>= fourth | 510e |
| cuarto, n. | 86 | quart<br>quarter<br>= room | |
| cubierta, n. | 12 | cover<br>covering<br>= tyre | 1144e |
| cubierto, aj. | 19 | covered | 1144e |
| cubrir, v. | 37 | to cover | 1144e |
| cuello, n. | 26 | collar<br>= neck | 94e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| cuenta, n. | 137 | account<br>count<br>= statement, bill, obligation, duty; sum | 968 |
| cuerda, n. | 22 | cord +<br>= string (of musical instrument) | |
| cuerno, n. | 12 | core<br>corn<br>horn + | |
| cuerpo, n. | 160 | corps<br>= body | |
| cuestión, n. | 92 | question | 1926e |
| cueva, n. | 28 | cave | 80e |
| cultivador, n. | 8 | cultivator | 6e |
| cultivar, v. | 27 | to cultivate | 162e |
| cultivo, n. | 17 | cultivation | 134e |
| culto, aj. | 20 | cultured<br>cultivated | 162e |
| culto, n. | 21 | cult | |
| cultura, n. | 209 | culture | |
| cultural, aj. | 41 | cultural | |
| cumplido, aj. | 7 | accomplished<br>complied with<br>= fulfilled; civil, courteous | |
| cumplimiento, n. | 12 | compliment<br>compliance<br>accomplishment | |
| cumplir, v. | 73 | to accomplish<br>to comply with | |
| cúmulo, n. | 6 | cumulus<br>= heap, pile | |
| cúpula, n. | 11 | cupola | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| cura, n. | 32 | cure<br>curate | 156e |
| curado, aj. | 7 | cured | 156e |
| curar, v. | 23 | to cure | 156e |
| curiosidad, n. | 48 | curiosity | 138e |
| curioso, aj. | 42 | curious | 258e |
| curso, n. | 48 | course | 1937e |
| curva, n. | 55 | curve | 202e |
| curvo, aj. | 6 | curved | 202e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| cheque, n. | 8 | check<br>cheque | 316e<br>65e |
| chimenea, n. | 12 | chimney | 74e |
| chino, aj. | 17 | Chinese | |
| chino, n. | 22 | Chinese, Chinaman | |
| chocar, v. | 9 | to shock<br>= to crash | 174e |
| chocolate, n. | 12 | chocolate + | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| dado, aj. | 49 | rendered<br>= given | |
| dama, n. | 56 | dame<br>= lady | |
| danza, n. | 10 | dance | 364 |
| dañar, v. | 9 | to damage | 199 |
| daño, n. | 28 | damage | 199 |
| dar, v. | 1127 | to render<br>= to give | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| dato, n. | 51 | datum | |
| debatir, v. | 5 | to debate | |
| deber, n. | 44 | duty<br>due | 808 |
| debido, aj. | 38 | due | 820 |
| debilidad, n. | 15 | debility<br>= weakness | |
| década, n. | 6 | decade | |
| decadencia, n. | 19 | decadence | |
| decadente, aj. | 7 | decadent | |
| decidido, aj. | 28 | decided | 637 |
| decidir, v. | 70 | to decide | 637 |
| decisión, n. | 24 | decision | 339 |
| decisivo, aj. | 30 | decisive | 66 |
| declaración, n. | 33 | declaration | 200 |
| declarar, v. | 52 | to declare | 1122 |
| decoración, n. | 23 | decoration | |
| decorado, aj. | 8 | decorated | |
| decorar, v. | 9 | to decorate + | |
| decorativo, aj. | 20 | decorative | |
| decoro, n. | 7 | decorum | |
| decreto, n. | 30 | decree | |
| dedicado, aj. | 19 | dedicated | |
| dedicar, v. | 54 | to dedicate | |
| dedo, n. | 31 | digit<br>= finger or toe | |
| deducir, v. | 35 | to deduce | |
| defecto, n. | 33 | defect | |
| defender, v. | 83 | to defend | 311 |
| defensa, n. | 48 | defence<br>defense | 360 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| deficiencia, n. | 9 | deficiency | |
| difinición, n. | 42 | definition | |
| definido, aj. | 13 | defined | |
| definir, v. | 34 | to define | |
| definitivo, aj. | 31 | definitive | |
| definitivamente, av. | 24 | definitely | |
| deformar, v. | 10 | to deform | |
| delegación, n. | 6 | delegation | |
| delegado, n. | 12 | delegate | |
| deleitar, v. | 6 | to delight | 302 |
| deleite, n. | 13 | delight | 302 |
| delgado, aj. | 19 | delicate<br>= thin, slender, lean | 168 |
| delicadeza, n. | 13 | delicacy | 65 |
| delicado, aj. | 26 | delicate | 168 |
| delicia, n. | 9 | delight | 302 |
| delicioso, aj. | 26 | delicious | |
| delirio, n. | 15 | delirium | |
| demanda, n. | 9 | demand | 1422 |
| democracia, n. | 19 | democracy | |
| democrático, aj. | 21 | democratic | |
| demonio, n. | 24 | demon | |
| demostración, n. | 13 | demonstration | |
| demostrar, v. | 94 | to demonstrate | |
| denominación, n. | 11 | denomination | |
| denominar, v. | 8 | to denominate | |
| denso, aj. | 11 | dense + | |
| denunciar, v. | 9 | to denounce | |
| departamento, n. | 9 | department<br>apartment | 805 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| dependencia, n. | 5 | dependence<br>dependency<br>= branch, office | 25 |
| depender, v. | 19 | to depend | 489 |
| dependiente, n. | 8 | dependant<br>dependent<br>= shop attendant | 40<br>96 |
| deporte, n. | 10 | sport | 356e |
| depósito, n. | 11 | deposit + | |
| depresión, n. | 6 | depression | |
| derivación, n. | 8 | derivation | |
| derivar, v. | 16 | derive | |
| derrotar, v. | 5 | to rout<br>= defeat | |
| desafío, n. | 5 | defiance | |
| desagradable, aj. | 7 | disagreeable | |
| desaparecer, v. | 54 | to disappear | 262 |
| desaparecido, aj. | 16 | disappeared | 262 |
| desaparición, n. | 11 | disappearance | 284 |
| desastre, n. | 11 | disaster | |
| desayunar, v. | 8 | to dine<br>= to breakfast | 92 |
| desayuno, n. | 11 | dinner<br>= breakfast | 315 |
| descender, v. | 27 | to descend | 224 |
| descendiente, n. | 9 | descendant | 94 |
| desconcertar, v. | 11 | to disconcert | |
| describir, v. | 75 | to describe | 668 |
| descripción, n. | 111 | description | 180 |
| descubierto, aj. | 16 | discovered<br>uncovered | 706 |
| descubrimiento, n. | 39 | discovery | 318 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| descubrir, v. | 72 | to discover | 706 |
| desdén, n. | 16 | disdain | |
| desdeñar, v. | 15 | to disdain | |
| deseado, aj. | 6 | desired | |
| desear, v. | 92 | to desire | 1032 |
| desembarcar, v. | 12 | to disembark | |
| deseo, n. | 72 | desire<br>= wish | 1032 |
| deseoso, aj. | 8 | desirous | |
| desesperación, n. | 11 | desperation | |
| desesperado, aj. | 14 | desperate<br>desperado (used as a noun) | |
| desesperar, v. | 8 | to despair | 164 |
| desfilar, v. | 11 | to defile<br>to file past | |
| desgracia, n. | 31 | disgrace<br>= misfortune, bereavement | |
| desgraciadamente, av. | 7 | disgracefully<br>= unfortunately, unhappily | |
| desgraciado, aj. | 15 | disgraced<br>disgraceful<br>= unhappy, unfortunate | |
| deshacer, v. | 21 | to defeat<br>= to undo, to destroy,<br>to untie, open, take apart;<br>to cut up, divide | 444 |
| desierto, aj. | 10 | deserted | 348 |
| desierto, n. | 14 | desert | 348 |
| designado, aj. | 12 | designed | |
| designar, v. | 17 | to design<br>to designate | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| desigual, aj. | 11 | unequal |
| desigualdad, n. | 8 | inequality |
| desinterés, n. | 6 | disinterest<br>disinterestedness |
| desnudar, v. | 10 | to denude<br>= to undress, strip |
| desnudo, aj. | 30 | nude<br>= naked |
| desorden, n. | 9 | disorder |
| desordenado, aj. | 7 | disordered<br>disorderly |
| despachar, v. | 12 | to dispatch<br>= to post, mail |
| despacho, n. | 31 | dispatch<br>= office |
| desaparecer, v. | 5 | to disappear |
| desplegar, v. | 6 | to display<br>= to spread out, unfold |
| despreciar, v. | 12 | to depreciate<br>= to scorn, despise, condemn, reject, lay aside |
| desprecio, n. | 5 | dispraise<br>= scorn, contempt |
| desproporción, n. | 5 | disproportion |
| desprovisto, aj. | 6 | unprovided<br>= unprepared |
| destacado, aj. | 14 | detached<br>= excelled |
| destacar, v. | 22 | to detach<br>= to stand out clearly; excel, stand out |
| destinado, aj. | 11 | destined<br>= appointed, assigned |
| destino, n. | 77 | destiny |
| destrucción, n. | 6 | destruction |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| destruído, aj. | 6 | destroyed | |
| destruir, v. | 21 | to destroy | |
| desvanecer, v. | 8 | to vanish<br>to evanesce<br>= to faint | |
| desviación, n. | 10 | deviation | |
| desviar, v. | 18 | to deviate | |
| detallado, aj. | 11 | detailed | 403 |
| detalle, n. | 56 | detail | 403 |
| detención, n. | 8 | detention | |
| detener, v. | 109 | to detain<br>= to arrest | |
| detenido, aj. | 19 | detained<br>= arrested; stopped | |
| determinación, n. | 13 | determination | 129 |
| determinado, aj. | 56 | determined | 678 |
| determinante, aj. | 9 | determining<br>determinate<br>determinative | |
| determinar, v. | 33 | to determine | 678 |
| detestar, v. | 6 | to detest | |
| deuda, n. | 25 | debt<br>due | 355 |
| devoción, n. | 10 | devotion | |
| devolver, v. | 23 | to devolve<br>= to restore, return, refund, pay back; to vomit | |
| diablo, n. | 23 | devil | 209 |
| diáfano, aj. | 8 | diaphanous<br>= transparent, clear | |
| diálogo, n. | 15 | dialogue | |
| diario, n. | 32 | diary<br>= newspaper | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| diccionario, n. | 17 | dictionary | 61 |
| diciembre, n. | 17 | December | |
| dictado, n. | 9 | dictation | |
| dictadura, n. | 28 | dictatorship<br>dictature | |
| dictamen, n. | 5 | dictum<br>= opinion, judgement | |
| dictar, v. | 13 | to dictate | |
| dieta, n. | 6 | diet | |
| diferencia, n. | 52 | difference | 569 |
| diferenciar, v. | 11 | to differentiate | |
| diferente, n. | 46 | different | 1226 |
| difícil, aj. | 93 | difficult | 525 |
| dificultad, n. | 51 | difficulty | 589 |
| difundir, v. | 14 | to diffuse<br>= to divulge | |
| difunto, n. | 7 | defunct | |
| difusión, n. | 7 | diffusion | |
| difuso, aj. | 12 | diffuse | |
| dignidad, n. | 23 | dignity | |
| dilatado, aj. | 10 | dilated | |
| dilatar, v. | 5 | to dilate | |
| diligencia, n. | 11 | diligence<br>= business; chore | |
| dimensión, n. | 12 | dimension | |
| dinámico, aj. | 7 | dynamic<br>dynamical | |
| dinamismo, n. | 7 | dynamism | |
| dinero, n. | 116 | denarius<br>= money | |
| diplomático, aj. | 8 | diplomatic | |
| diplomático, n. | 14 | diplomat | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| diputación, n. | 7 | deputation | |
| diputado, n. | 33 | deputy<br>= representative, congressman | |
| dique, n. | 8 | dike | |
| dirección, n. | 71 | direction<br>address | 793 |
| directamente, av. | 33 | directly | 355 |
| directo, aj. | 46 | direct | 739 |
| director, n. | 33 | director | 253 |
| dirigente, n. | 10 | director<br>= leader | 253 |
| dirigido, aj. | 18 | directed | |
| dirigir, v. | 82 | to direct | 739 |
| discernir, v. | 8 | to discern | |
| disciplina, n. | 27 | discipline | 139 |
| discípulo, n. | 31 | disciple | 139 |
| discreto, aj. | 10 | discreet | |
| disculpa, n. | 10 | exculpation<br>= apology, excuse | |
| discurrir, v. | 19 | to discourse (upon) | |
| discurso, n. | 70 | discourse<br>= speech | |
| discusión, n. | 19 | discussion | 272 |
| discutir, v. | 37 | to discuss<br>= argue | 300 |
| disertación, n. | 6 | dissertation | |
| disgusto, n. | 20 | disgust<br>= quarrel; grief, sorrow | 69 |
| disimulado, aj. | 9 | dissembling<br>= sly, cunning | |
| disimular, v. | 12 | to dissimulate<br>to dissemble | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| disipar, v. | 8 | to dissipate | |
| disminución, n. | 7 | diminution | |
| disminuir, v. | 27 | to diminish | |
| disolución, n. | 8 | dissolution | |
| disolver, v. | 13 | to dissolve + | |
| dispensar, v. | 11 | to dispense | |
| disposición, n. | 58 | disposition | |
| disputa, n. | 7 | dispute | |
| disputar, v. | 11 | to dispute | |
| distancia, n. | 50 | distance | 753 |
| distanciado, aj. | 16 | distant<br>= estranged | 302 |
| distante, aj. | 9 | distant | 302 |
| distar, v. | 6 | to be distant<br>= remote, far away | |
| distinción, n. | 17 | distinction | |
| distinguido, aj. | 15 | distinguished | 434 |
| distinguir, v. | 47 | to distinguish | 434 |
| distinto, aj. | 123 | distinct<br>= different, diverse, clear | |
| distraer, v. | 24 | to distract<br>= to amuse, entertain | |
| distraído, aj. | 11 | distracted<br>= inattentive | |
| distribución, n. | 10 | distribution | |
| distribuído, aj. | 7 | distributed | |
| distrito, n. | 13 | district | 769 |
| diversidad, n. | 9 | diversity | |
| diversión, n. | 12 | diversion<br>= amusement | |
| diverso, aj. | 79 | diverse | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| divertido, aj. | 8 | diverting<br>diverted<br>= amusing, entertaining | |
| divertir, v. | 30 | to divert | |
| dividido, aj. | 18 | divided | 509 |
| dividir, v. | 33 | to divide | 509 |
| divino, aj. | 48 | divine | |
| división, n. | 37 | division | 460 |
| divorcio, n. | 14 | divorce | |
| doblar, v. | 8 | to double<br>= to fold | 396 |
| doble, aj. | 33 | double | 396 |
| docena, n. | 11 | dozen | 235 |
| dócil, aj. | 5 | docile | |
| doctor, n. | 134 | doctor | 1390 |
| doctorado, n. | 7 | doctorate | |
| doctrina, n. | 41 | doctrine | |
| documento, n. | 33 | document | |
| dogma, n. | 6 | dogma | |
| dolor, n. | 70 | dolour<br>= grief, pain | |
| dolorido, aj. | 6 | doleful<br>= afflicted, aching, painful, sore | |
| doloroso, aj. | 21 | dolorous<br>= painful | |
| doméstico, aj. | 9 | domestic | |
| dominación, n. | 6 | domination | |
| dominado, aj. | 16 | dominated | |
| dominante, aj. | 10 | dominant<br>domineering | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| dominar, v. | 45 | to dominate |
| dominio, n. | 23 | dominion<br>danger 666 |
| don, n. | 678 | don<br>don (Borrowing) |
| doncella, n. | 18 | damsel<br>= maid, virgin, child |
| doña, n. | 135 | donna, doña (Borrowing) |
| dotado, aj. | 11 | dowered<br>endowed |
| dote, n. | 8 | dower<br>dowry |
| dragón, n. | 8 | dragon |
| drama, n. | 33 | drama |
| dramático, aj. | 20 | dramatic |
| duda, n. | 124 | doubt 786 |
| dudar, v. | 44 | to doubt 786 |
| dudoso, aj. | 10 | doubtful 122 |
| duelo, n. | 17 | duel |
| dueña, n. | 16 | duenna<br>= owner, mistress, proprietress, landlady |
| duque, n. | 36 | duke |
| duración, n. | 9 | duration |
| durante, av. | 193 | during 197 |
| durar, v. | 32 | to endure<br>= to last |
| dureza, n. | 5 | duress<br>= hardness, cruelty, harshness |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| eclesiástico, aj. | 10 | ecclesiastic<br>ecclesiastical | |
| eco, n. | 18 | echo + | |
| economía, n. | 30 | economy | |
| económico, aj. | 41 | economic<br>economical | |
| echar, v. | 111 | to eject<br>= to throw out, to dismiss | |
| edad, n. | 1o5 | age | 1244 |
| edición, n. | 34 | edition | |
| edificar, v. | 7 | to edify<br>= to build | |
| edificio, n. | 47 | edifice<br>= building | |
| editor, n. | 15 | editor | |
| educación, n. | 22 | education | 508e |
| educar, v. | 34 | to educate | 182e |
| efectivamente, av. | 15 | effectively | 42e |
| efectivo, aj. | 20 | effective | 286e |
| efecto, n. | 127 | effect | 1216e |
| efectuar, v. | 21 | to effectuate<br>= to carry out | |
| eficacia, n. | 20 | efficacy<br>efficaciousness | |
| eficaz, aj. | 21 | efficacious | |
| egipcio, aj. | 9 | Egyptian | |
| egoísmo, n. | 24 | egotism | |
| egoísta, aj. | 8 | egotist<br>=selfish | |
| eje, n. | 48 | axis | |
| ejecución, n. | 16 | execution | |
| ejecutar, v. | 8 | to execute | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ejemplar, aj. | 19 | exemplar<br>exemplary | |
| ejemplar, n. | 37 | exemplar<br>sample<br>= copy | 76e |
| ejemplo, n. | 139 | example<br>sample | 826e<br>76e |
| ejercer, v. | 39 | to exercise<br>= to practise, perform | 438e |
| ejercicio, n. | 19 | exercise | 438e |
| elaboración, n. | 10 | elaboration | |
| elaborar, v. | 7 | to elaborate | |
| elección, n. | 22 | election<br>= choice | 494e |
| electricidad, n. | 7 | electricity | 128e |
| eléctrico, aj. | 14 | electric<br>electrical | 338e<br>130e |
| elegancia, n. | 16 | elegance | |
| elegante, aj. | 38 | elegant | |
| elegido, aj. | 8 | elected<br>= chosen | 466e |
| elegir, v. | 22 | to elect<br>= to choose | 466e |
| elemental, aj. | 20 | elemental | |
| elemento, n. | 152 | element + | |
| elevación, n. | 7 | elevation | |
| elevado, aj. | 32 | elevated<br>= high | |
| elevar, v. | 36 | to elevate | |
| eliminar, v. | 10 | to eliminate | |
| elocuencia, n. | 12 | eloquence | |
| elocuente, aj. | 13 | eloquent | |
| elogio, n. | 20 | eulogy<br>= praise | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| emanar, v. | 8 | to emanate | |
| embajada, n. | 9 | embassy | |
| embajador, n. | 27 | ambassador | |
| embarcar, v. | 15 | to embark | |
| embargo, n. | 139 | embargo | |
| embriaguez, n. | 7 | inebriety<br>= drunkenness | |
| eminente, aj. | 7 | eminent | |
| emitir, v. | 7 | to emit | |
| emoción, n. | 68 | emotion | |
| emperador, n. | 13 | emperor | |
| emperatriz, n. | 11 | empress | |
| empleado, aj. | 21 | employed | 580e |
| empleado, n. | 21 | employee | 206e |
| emplear, v. | 72 | to employ | 580e |
| empleo, n. | 16 | employment<br>= job | 262e |
| empresa, n. | 33 | enterprise<br>= commercial undertaking | |
| empresario, n. | 7 | empresario (Borrowing) | |
| empujar, v. | 21 | to push | 212e |
| enamorado, aj. | 33 | enamoured<br>= in love | |
| enamorar, v. | 27 | to enamour<br>= to make love, to court | |
| encantado, aj. | 21 | enchanted<br>= delighted | |
| encantador, aj. | 12 | enchanting | |
| encantar, v. | 7 | to enchant | |
| encanto, n. | 32 | enchantment<br>= delight | |
| encargado, aj. | 15 | charged<br>in charge<br>= ordered (goods) | 1010e |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| encargo, n. | 15 | charge 1010e<br>=request, commission |
| enciclopedia, n. | 7 | encyclopaedia |
| encomendado, aj. | 6 | commended<br>= entrusted |
| encomendar, v. | 9 | to commend<br>= to entrust |
| encontrado, , aj. | 12 | encountered<br>= found |
| encontrar, v. | 396 | to encounter<br>= to find |
| encubrir, v. | 5 | to cover up 1144e<br>= to conceal, hide |
| encuentro, n. | 16 | encounter |
| enemigo, aj. | 22 | enemy 796e |
| enemigo, n. | 58 | enemy 796e |
| energía, n. | 35 | energy + |
| enérgico, aj. | 10 | energetic<br>= strong minded |
| enero, n. | 17 | January |
| enfermedad, n. | 49 | infirmity<br>= illness, sickness |
| enfermo, aj. | 25 | infirm<br>= sick, ill |
| enfermo, n. | 50 | an infirm person<br>= a sick person; patient |
| enfrente, av. | 9 | in front (of) 719e |
| engendrar, v. | 14 | to engender |
| engrandecer, v. | 5 | to aggrandize |
| enigma, n. | 6 | enigma |
| enlace, n. | 11 | lacing<br>= wedding, marriage |
| enlazar, v. | 11 | to lasso, to lace |
| enmienda, n. | 11 | emendation<br>amendment |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| enojo, n. | 6 | annoyance | 32 |
| enorme, aj. | 59 | enormous | |
| ensayar, v. | 8 | to essay<br>to assay<br>= to rehearse, practise | |
| ensayo, n. | 39 | essay<br>essay<br>=rehearsal | |
| ente, n. | 8 | entity | |
| entender, v. | 120 | to intend<br>= to understand | 338e |
| entendido, aj. | 13 | intended<br>= understood | 338e |
| entendimiento, n. | 13 | intention | 200e |
| enteramente, av. | 11 | entirely | 576e |
| enterar, v. | 34 | to integrate<br>= to inform, acquaint, advise, instruct | |
| entero, aj. | 53 | entire<br>= whole | 380e |
| enterrar, v. | 12 | to inter<br>= to bury | |
| entierro, n. | 11 | interment<br>= funeral, burial | |
| entonar, v. | 6 | to intone<br>to intonate | |
| entrada, n. | 34 | entry<br>entrance<br>= ticket | 224e |
| entrado, aj. | 6 | entered | 118e |
| entraña, n. | 19 | entrail | |
| entrar, v. | 269 | to enter | 118e |
| entregado, aj. | 9 | integrated<br>= handed in, paid in | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| entregar, v. | 50 | to integrate<br>= to hand in | |
| entretener, v. | 16 | to entertain | 132e |
| entrevista, n. | 16 | interview | |
| entusiasmar, v. | 5 | to enthuse<br>to show enthusiasm | |
| entusiasta, aj. | 15 | enthusiastic | |
| enumeración, n. | 8 | enumeration | |
| envidia, n. | 17 | envy | 68e |
| envío, n. | 6 | envoy<br>= remittance, shipment, consignment of goods | |
| envolver, v. | 21 | to involve<br>= to wrap up, to be implicated in, to be entangled with | |
| envuelto, aj. | 15 | involved<br>=wrapped up, implicated in | |
| epidermis, n. | 6 | epidermis | |
| epílogo, n. | 6 | epilogue | |
| episodio, n. | 22 | episode | |
| época, n. | 179 | epoch | |
| epopeya, n. | 9 | epopee | |
| equilibrio, n. | 12 | equilibrium | |
| equivaler, v. | 13 | to be equivalent +<br>to be of equal price or value | |
| equivocar, v. | 28 | to equivocate<br>= to mistake | |
| era, n. | 20 | era | |
| ermita, n. | 6 | hermit | |
| ermitaño, n. | 10 | hermit | |
| errante, aj. | 6 | errant | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| error, n. | 57 | error | |
| erudición, n. | 14 | erudition | |
| erudito, aj. | 11 | erudite | |
| erudito, n. | 19 | erudite | |
| escala, n. | 18 | scale | 338e |
| escándalo, n. | 22 | scandal | |
| escapar, v. | 43 | to escape | 578e |
| escape, n. | 6 | escape | 578e |
| escasez, n. | 6 | scarcity | 76e |
| escaso, aj. | 35 | scarce | 441e |
| escena, n. | 50 | scene | 1352e |
| escenario, n. | 13 | scenery<br>= stage | 52e |
| esclarecido, aj. | 8 | cleared up<br>made clear<br>clarified<br>= noble, illustrious<br>honourable, eminent | |
| esclavitud, n. | 13 | slavery | 154e |
| esclavo, n. | 11 | slave | 338e |
| escolástico, aj. | 8 | scholastic | |
| esconder, v. | 16 | to abscond<br>= to hide | |
| escondido, aj. | 7 | absconded<br>= hidden | |
| escribir, v. | 251 | to scribe<br>= to write | |
| escrito, aj. | 35 | scribbled<br>=written | |
| escrito, n. | 28 | script | |
| escritura, n. | 9 | scripture<br>= penmanship, writing,<br>handwriting | |
| escrúpulo, n. | 11 | scruple | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| escuela, n. | 100 | school | 1352e |
| escultura, n. | 7 | sculpture | |
| esencia, n. | 16 | essence | 52e |
| esencial, aj. | 44 | essential | 308e |
| esencialmente, av. | 9 | essentially | 106e |
| esfera, n. | 23 | sphere | |
| esforzar, v. | 12 | to enforce<br>= to exert | |
| esfuerzo, n. | 70 | effort | 784e |
| espacio, n. | 56 | space | 492e |
| espada, n. | 17 | spade<br>= sword | 42e |
| español, aj. | 397 | Spaniard<br>Spanish | |
| español, n. | 126 | Spaniard | |
| esparto, n. | 10 | esparto-grass | |
| especial, aj. | 74 | especial<br>special | 34e<br>658e |
| especialidad, n. | 8 | speciality | |
| especialista, n. | 12 | specialist | |
| especialmente, av. | 45 | especially<br>specially | 34e<br>92e |
| especie, n. | 81 | species<br>= kind, class | |
| espectáculo, n. | 66 | spectacle | |
| espectador, n. | 10 | spectator | |
| espectro, n. | 28 | spectre<br>spectrum + | |
| especulación, n. | 7 | speculation | |
| espía, n. | 5 | spy | |
| espina, n. | 6 | spine +<br>= splinter, thorn | |
| espíritu, n. | 219 | spirit | 584e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| espiritual, aj. | 50 | spiritual | |
| espléndido, aj. | 24 | splendid | 222e |
| espontáneo, aj. | 11 | spontaneous | |
| esporádico, aj. | 10 | sporadic<br>sporadical (rare) | |
| esposa, n. | 34 | spouse<br>=wife | |
| esposo, n. | 23 | spouse<br>= husband | |
| espuma, n. | 12 | spume<br>= foam, lather | |
| esqueleto, n. | 14 | skeleton + | |
| esquema, n. | 14 | scheme<br>schema<br>sketch | |
| esquivar, v. | 8 | to shy ...<br>= avoid, evade, shun | |
| estabilidad, n. | 7 | stability | |
| establecer, v. | 58 | to establish | |
| establecido, aj. | 24 | established | |
| establecimiento, n. | 10 | establishment | |
| estación, n. | 76 | station<br>= season | 574e |
| estadística, n. | 15 | statistics | |
| estado, (condición) n. | 11 | state | 7348e |
| estado, (polit.) n. | 265 | state | 7348e |
| estampa, n. | 12 | stamp<br>= figure of saint or Virgin stamped on paper | 210e |
| estancia, n. | 26 | stay<br>stage<br>stance<br>stanza<br>= hacienda, farm | |
| estar, v. | 2501 | to stay<br>= to be | 496e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| estatal, aj. | 10 | state | 7348e |
| estatua, n. | 20 | statue | |
| este, n. | 17 | east | 1045e |
| estéril, aj. | 9 | sterile | |
| esterilidad, n. | 6 | sterility | |
| estético, aj. | 27 | aesthetic | |
| estilo, n. | 47 | style | |
| estimar, v. | 27 | to estimate<br>to esteem<br>to aim | 277 |
| estímulo, n. | 19 | stimulus + | |
| estirar, v. | 9 | to tear<br>to stretch | 342e |
| estómago, n. | 13 | stomach | 120e |
| estorbar, v. | 18 | to disturb<br>= to hinder, obstruct | 177 |
| estrato, n. | 17 | stratum | |
| estrechar, v. | 10 | to strain<br>to stretch | 342e |
| estrecho, aj. | 27 | strained<br>= narrow | |
| estricto, aj. | 7 | strict | 94e |
| estructura, n. | 47 | structure + | |
| estudiado, aj. | 15 | studied | 898e |
| estudiante, n. | 33 | student | |
| estudiar, v. | 126 | to study | 898e |
| estudio, n. | 201 | study | 898e |
| estupendo, aj. | 10 | stupendous | |
| estúpido, aj. | 11 | stupid | 62e |
| estúpido, ny. | 6 | stupid | 62e |
| etapa, n. | 16 | staple<br>= stage, station, epoch, period | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| etcétera, n. | 78 | etcetera | |
| eternamente, av. | 16 | eternally | |
| eternidad, n. | 15 | eternity | |
| eterno, aj. | 53 | eternal | |
| ético, aj. | 9 | ethic | |
| europeo, aj. | 48 | European | |
| europeo, n. | 10 | European | |
| evidencia, n. | 12 | evidence | |
| evidente, aj. | 26 | evident | |
| evidentemente, av. | 6 | evidently | |
| evocación, n. | 6 | evocation | |
| evocar, v. | 12 | to evoke | |
| evolución, n. | 26 | evolution | |
| exactamente, av. | 12 | exactly | 290e |
| exactitud, n. | 18 | exactitude<br>exactness | |
| exacto, aj. | 58 | exact | 204e |
| exageración, n. | 10 | exaggeration | |
| exagerado, aj. | 10 | exaggerated | |
| exagerar, v. | 15 | to exaggerate | |
| exaltación, n. | 14 | exaltation | |
| exaltado, aj. | 10 | exalted | |
| exaltar, v. | 14 | to exalt | |
| examen, n. | 24 | examination<br>exam | 190e<br>190e |
| examinar, v. | 42 | to examine | 300e |
| exceder, v. | 9 | to exceed | |
| excelencia, n. | 19 | excellence<br>excellency | 72e |
| excelente, aj. | 35 | excellent | 336e |
| excelentísimo, aj. | 12 | most excellent | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| excepción, n. | 25 | exception | 234e |
| excepcional, aj. | 17 | exceptional | 234e |
| excesivo, aj. | 17 | excessive | 94e |
| exceso, n. | 18 | excess | |
| excitar, v. | 10 | to excite | 182e |
| exclamar, v. | 19 | to exclaim | |
| exclusivamente, av. | 29 | exclusively | |
| exclusivo, aj. | 15 | exclusive | |
| excursión, n. | 11 | excursion | |
| exento, aj. | 6 | exempt | |
| exhalar, v. | 6 | to exhale | |
| exhibición, n. | 6 | exhibition | |
| exhibir, v. | 6 | to exhibit | |
| exigencia, n. | 12 | exigency | |
| existencia, n. | 80 | existence | 448e |
| existente, aj. | 10 | existing | 818e |
| existir, v. | 153 | to exist | 818e |
| éxito, n. | 42 | exit<br>= success | |
| exótico, aj. | 12 | exotic | |
| expansión, n. | 17 | expansion<br>expanse | |
| expedición, n. | 12 | expedition | |
| experiencia, n. | 60 | experience | 780e |
| experimentar, v. | 18 | to experiment | 406e |
| explicación, n. | 28 | explanation | 178e |
| explicado, aj. | 7 | explained | 614e |
| explicar, v. | 139 | to explain | 614e |
| explosión, n. | 7 | explosion | 122e |
| explotación, n. | 7 | exploitation | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| explotar, v. | 6 | to exploit | |
| exponer, v. | 71 | to expound | |
| exposición, n. | 45 | exposition<br>= exhibition | |
| expresar, v. | 41 | to express | 602e |
| expresión, n. | 58 | expression | 446e |
| expresivo, aj. | 25 | expressive | |
| expreso, n. | 8 | express | 602e |
| expuesto, aj. | 23 | expounded<br>= exposed | |
| expulsar, v. | 5 | to expulse | |
| exquisito, aj. | 15 | exquisite | |
| extender, v. | 50 | to extend | 576e |
| extendido, aj. | 8 | extended | 576e |
| extensión, n. | 42 | extension | 176e |
| extenso, aj. | 28 | extense | |
| exterior, aj. | 22 | exterior | |
| exterior, n. | 8 | exterior | |
| externo, aj. | 13 | external | |
| extinguir, v. | 9 | to extinguish | |
| extranjero, n. | 32 | stranger<br>foreigner, alien | 238e |
| extranjero, aj. | 53 | stranger<br>strange<br>extraneous<br>= foreign | 238e<br>714e |
| extrañar, v. | 24 | to estrange<br>= to miss | |
| extrañeza, n. | 11 | strangeness | 10e |
| extraño, aj. | 70 | strange | 714e |
| extraño, n. | 9 | stranger | 238e |
| extraordinariamente, av. | 6 | extraordinarily | 38e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| extraordinario, aj. | 73 | extraordinary | 260e |
| extravagante, aj. | 6 | extravagant | |
| extremar, v. | 7 | to carry to an extreme = to take special care or pains over ... | |
| extremo, aj. | 17 | extreme | 324e |
| extremo, n. | 42 | extreme | 324e |
| fábrica, n. | 35 | factory | 422e |
| fabricar, v. | 10 | to fabricate | |
| fábula, n. | 16 | fable | |
| fabuloso, aj. | 13 | fabulous | |
| facción, n. | 6 | faction<br>fashion<br>= party (political) | 356e |
| fácil, aj. | 61 | facile<br>=easy | |
| facilidad, n. | 16 | facility | |
| facilitar, v. | 32 | to facilitate | |
| factor, n. | 19 | factor | |
| facultad, n. | 41 | faculty | |
| fachada, n. | 13 | facade (Architecture) | |
| faja, n. | 9 | fascia (Architecture)<br>= belt, sash, girdle | |
| falda, n. | 20 | fold<br>= skirt; lap; lower slope of hills | 196e |
| falso, aj. | 38 | false | 2202e |
| falta, n. | 104 | fault<br>= absence | 224e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| faltar, v. | 160 | to fail<br>to default<br>= to be wanting; to be deficient; to fall short; to be missing or absent; to sin, offend; not to carry out one's engagement, not to fulfil one's promise. | 764e |
| fama, n. | 21 | fame | |
| familia, n. | 121 | family | 1211e |
| familiar, aj. | 17 | familiar | 420e |
| familiarizar, v. | 6 | to familiarize | |
| famoso, aj. | 51 | famous | 578e |
| fantasía, n. | 46 | fantasy | |
| fantasma, n. | 16 | phantom<br>= ghost | |
| fantástico, aj. | 12 | fantastic | |
| farmacéutico, aj. | 7 | pharmaceutical | |
| farmacia, n. | 7 | pharmacy | |
| faro, n. | 7 | pharos<br>= lighthouse, beacon | |
| farsa, n. | 8 | farce | |
| fascismo, n. | 33 | fascism | |
| fase, n. | 19 | phase | |
| fatal, aj. | 16 | fatal | |
| fatalidad, n. | 9 | fatality | |
| fatalmente, av. | 7 | fatally | |
| fatiga, n. | 14 | fatigue | |
| fatigado, aj. | 6 | fatigued | |
| fauna, n. | 16 | fauna | |
| favor, n. | 67 | favour | 800e |
| favorable, aj. | 18 | favourable | 186e |
| favorecer, v. | 14 | to favour | 800e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| favorito, aj. | 5 | favourite | 298e |
| faz, n. | 12 | face | 1113e |
| fe, n. | 59 | faith | 412e |
| fecundo, aj. | 20 | fecund<br>= fertile<br>= fruitful | 38e |
| fecha, n. | 59 | fact<br>= date | 2882e |
| felicidad, n. | 39 | felicity | |
| felicitar, v. | 10 | to felicitate<br>= to congratulate | |
| feliz, aj. | 86 | felicitous<br>= happy | |
| femenino, aj. | 25 | feminine | |
| fenómeno, n. | 41 | phenomenon | |
| feria, n. | 20 | fair | 1187e |
| fermento, n. | 7 | ferment + | |
| feroz, aj. | 11 | ferocious | |
| férreo, aj. | 5 | ferreous<br>= harsh | |
| fértil, aj. | 7 | fertile | |
| fertilidad, n. | 18 | fertility | |
| fervor, n. | 9 | fervour | |
| fervoroso, aj. | 10 | fervorous | |
| festejar, v. | 6 | to feast<br>= to court; to commemorate | 146e |
| fiar, v. | 11 | to confide<br>= to sell upon trust | |
| ficción, n. | 18 | fiction | |
| fiebre, n. | 11 | fever | 160e |
| fiel, aj. | 25 | faithful | 200e |
| fiel, n. | 11 | faithful | 200e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| fiesta, n. | 66 | fiesta (Borrowing) | |
| figura, n. | 98 | figure | 1760e |
| figurar, v. | 80 | to figure | 1760e |
| fijar, v. | 85 | to fix | 596e |
| fijo, aj. | 34 | fixed<br>= firm, permanent, stationary | |
| fila, n. | 14 | file +<br>= row | |
| filiación, n. | 7 | filiation | |
| filosofía, n. | 43 | philosophy | |
| filosófico, aj. | 20 | philosophic<br>philosophical | |
| filósofo, n. | 35 | philosopher | |
| fin, n. | 232 | finale<br>= end, aim | |
| final, aj. | 22 | final | |
| final, n. | 29 | finale, finish<br>= end | |
| finalidad, n. | 18 | finality | |
| finalizar, v. | 8 | to finish | 424e |
| finalmente, av. | 20 | finally | |
| fingido, aj. | 7 | feigned | |
| fingir, v. | 20 | to feign | |
| finito, aj. | 11 | finished<br>finite | 424e |
| fino, aj. | 49 | fine<br>= thin, sharp | 1078e |
| firma, n. | 6 | firm<br>= signature | 314e |
| firme, aj. | 27 | firm | 314e |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| física, n. | 17 | physics |
| físico, aj. | 53 | physical |
| fisiológico, aj. | 9 | physiologic<br>physiological |
| fisionomía, n. | 12 | physiognomy |
| flaco, aj. | 14 | flaccid<br>= thin, lank, lean |
| flaqueza, n. | 7 | flaccidity<br>flaccidness<br>= feebleness, weakness, frailty, thinness, leanness, lankness |
| flor, n. | 94 | flower 605e<br>flour 82e |
| flora, n. | 13 | flora |
| florecer, v. | 10 | to flower 605e |
| florido, aj. | 6 | florid |
| flota, n. | 12 | fleet |
| flotar, v. | 13 | to float 155e |
| fluir, v. | 5 | flue, n.<br>= to flow |
| foco, n. | 31 | focus + |
| fondo, n. | 126 | fund<br>foundation<br>= depth, bottom, further end, rear part, (art) background |
| forastero, aj. | 7 | foreign 1014e |
| forastero, n. | 8 | foreigner 146 |
| forjar, v. | 6 | to forge<br>= to hammer or stamp metal into shape |
| forma, n. | 204 | form 2276e<br>= shape, mould, matrix |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| formación, n. | 29 | formation | |
| formado, aj. | 28 | formed | 2276e |
| formal, aj. | 13 | formal | 280e |
| formar, v. | 187 | to form | 2276e |
| formidable, aj. | 29 | formidable | |
| fórmula, n. | 42 | formula + | |
| formular, v. | 10 | to formulate | |
| fortaleza, n. | 12 | fortitude<br>fort | |
| fortuna, n. | 57 | fortune | 422e |
| forzado, aj. | 5 | forced | 2202e |
| forzar, v. | 6 | to force | 2202e |
| fotografía, n. | 12 | photograph<br>photography | 120e<br>42e |
| fracaso, n. | 17 | fracas<br>= failure | |
| frágil, aj. | 6 | fragile | |
| fragmento, n. | 16 | fragment | |
| fraile, n. | 24 | friar | |
| francamente, av. | 8 | frankly | |
| francés, aj. | 123 | French | |
| francés, n. | 42 | Frenchman | |
| francesa, n. | 6 | Frenchwoman | |
| franco, aj. | 26 | frank | |
| franco, n. | 15 | frank | |
| frase, n. | 73 | phrase | |
| fraternidad, n. | 10 | fraternity | |
| fray, n. | 14 | friar | |
| frecuencia, n. | 48 | frequency + | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| frecuentar, v. | 9 | to frequent | |
| frecuente, aj. | 19 | frequent | 208 |
| frecuentemente, av. | 13 | frequently | 302e |
| frenesí, n. | 10 | frenzy | |
| frenético, aj. | 8 | phrenetic<br>frenetic | |
| frente, n. | 124 | front<br>= forehead | 719e |
| fresco, aj. | 26 | fresh | 550e |
| fresco, n. | 8 | fresh<br>fresco (Borrowing) | 550e |
| frialdad, n. | 9 | frigidness<br>frigidity<br>= coldness | |
| frío, aj. | 38 | frigid<br>= cold | |
| frío, n. | 23 | frigidity<br>frigidness<br>= cold; a chill | |
| frivolidad, n. | 10 | frivolity | |
| fronda, n. | 7 | frond | |
| frondoso, aj. | 6 | frondose<br>= leafy; luxuriant | |
| frontera, n. | 39 | frontier | |
| fruta, n. | 19 | fruit | 322e |
| fruto, n. | 35 | fruit | 322e |
| fuego, n. | 66 | fuel + focus<br>= fire | |
| fuente, n. | 42 | fountain<br>fount<br>= dish | |
| fuera, av. | 92 | foreign<br>= out, outside | 1014e |
| fuerte, aj. | 66 | forte (Musical Register)<br>= strong | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **fuerte, n.** | 11 | **fort** | |
| **fuerza, n.** | 197 | **force** | 2202e |
| **fuga, n.** | 12 | **fugue**<br>**= escape** | |
| **fugaz, aj.** | 6 | **fugacious**<br>**= volatile, brief** | |
| **fulgor, n.** | 7 | **fulgor (rare)**<br>**fulgency**<br>**= resplendency, brillancy** | |
| **función, n.** | 94 | **function** | |
| **funcionamiento, n.** | 10 | **functioning** | |
| **funcionar, v.** | 12 | **to function** | |
| **funcionario, n.** | 17 | **functionary**<br>**= official, civil servant** | |
| **fundación, n.** | 15 | **foundation** | |
| **fundado, aj.** | 17 | **founded** | |
| **fundamental, aj.** | 39 | **fundamental** | |
| **fundamento, n.** | 17 | **foundation**<br>**= basis; leading proposition; cause, reason; root, origin, source** | |
| **fundar, v.** | 40 | **to found** | |
| **fundir, v.** | 8 | **to found**<br>**to fuse** | |
| **fúnebre, aj.** | 6 | **funeral**<br>**funereal** | 84e |
| **furia, n.** | 7 | **fury** | |
| **furioso, aj.** | 7 | **furious** | |
| **futuro, aj.** | 33 | **future** | 684e |
| **futuro, n.** | 23 | **future** | 684e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| gabinete, n. | 8 | cabinet | |
| gala, n. | 7 | gala | |
| galán, n. | 10 | gallant<br>= courtier, well-made man; woer, lover. | |
| galán, aj. | 22 | gallant | |
| galante, aj. | 9 | gallant | |
| galería, n. | 13 | gallery | |
| ganar, v. | 95 | to gain | 1162 |
| garantía, n. | 19 | guarantee | |
| garantizar, v. | 10 | to guarantee | |
| garganta, n. | 14 | = gully<br>= gullet<br>gorge<br>= throat | |
| gas, n. | 24 | gas | 680 |
| gastar, v. | 24 | to waste<br>= to spend | 360e |
| gasto, n. | 30 | waste<br>= expense | 360e |
| gato, n. | 20 | cat | 158e |
| generación, n. | 41 | generation | |
| general, aj. | 162 | general | 2184 |
| general, n. | 95 | general | 2184 |
| generalidad, n. | 7 | generality | |
| generalmente, av. | 15 | generally | |
| género, n. | 66 | genus, gender<br>= material | |
| generosidad, n. | 9 | generosity | 50 |
| generoso, aj. | 27 | generous | 128 |
| genial, aj. | 21 | genial | |
| genio, n. | 41 | genie<br>genius<br>= temper, nature, disposition | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| gentil, aj. | 7 | gentle<br>genteel<br>gentile | 480 * |
| geografía, n. | 87 | geography | |
| geográfico, aj. | 51 | geographic<br>geographical | |
| geometría, n. | 9 | geometry | |
| germánico, aj. | 8 | Germanic | |
| germen, n. | 12 | germen + | |
| gestación, n. | 9 | gestation | |
| gesto, n. | 51 | gesture | |
| gigante, n. | 5 | giant | |
| gigantesco, aj. | 12 | gigantic | |
| girar, v. | 18 | to gyrate<br>= to revolve | |
| giro, n. | 7 | gyre<br>giration<br>= draft (of money); turn; course or turn of affairs; turn of a sentence | |
| gitano, n. | 7 | Gypsy | |
| glándula, n. | 20 | gland +<br>glandule | |
| globo, n. | 7 | globe +<br>= the earth, balloon | |
| gloria, n. | 63 | glory | 343 |
| glorioso, aj. | 27 | glorious | 174 |
| glosar, v. | 6 | to gloss | |
| gobernación, n. | 15 | government<br>=In River Plate Spanish, Federal territory with less than the required number of inhabitants to become a Province. | 3165 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| gobernar, v. | 17 | to govern | 232 |
| gobierno, n. | 183 | government | 3165 |
| goce, n. | 7 | enjoyment | 62e |
| | | joy | 423 |
| golpe, n. | 45 | coup<br>= blow, stroke or knock | |
| gota, n. | 19 | gout<br>= drop | |
| gótico, aj. | 8 | Gothic | |
| gozar, v. | 51 | to enjoy | 434e |
| gozo, n. | 6 | joy | 423 |
| gracia, n. | 182 | grace | 224 |
| gracioso, aj. | 21 | gracious<br>graceful<br>= witty, funny | 66 |
| grado, n. | 65 | grade<br>degree | 834 |
| grande, aj. | 795 | grand<br>= great, large, big | 282 |
| grande, n. | 18 | Grandee | |
| grandeza, n. | 23 | grandeur<br>= greatness | |
| granja, n. | 5 | grange<br>= farm | |
| grano, n. | 17 | grain<br>= pimple | 349 |
| grasa, n. | 5 | grease | |
| gratitud, n. | 18 | gratitude | |
| grato, aj. | 22 | grateful<br>= pleasant | 71 |
| grave, aj. | 64 | grave | 397 * |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| gravedad, n. | 15 | gravity + | |
| griego, aj. | 38 | Greek | |
| griego, n. | 25 | Greek | |
| gris, aj. | 41 | gray<br>grey | 292 * |
| gris, n. | 9 | gray<br>grey | 292 * |
| gritar, v. | 37 | to cry | 1288e |
| grito, n. | 47 | cry | 1288e |
| grosero, aj. | 11 | gross<br>= rude | |
| grueso, aj. | 17 | gross<br>= thick | |
| grupo, n. | 215 | group | 975 * |
| guante, n. | 13 | gauntlet<br>= glove | |
| guarda, n. | 7 | guard | 365 |
| guardar, v. | 71 | to guard<br>= to keep | 365 |
| guardia, n. | 58 | guard | |
| guarnición, n. | 8 | garniture | |
| guerra, n. | 186 | war | 2468e |
| guerrero, aj. | 5 | war-like | |
| guía, n. | 20 | guide | 261 |
| guiado, aj. | 5 | guided | 261 |
| guiar, v. | 17 | to guide | 261 |
| guitarra, n. | 8 | guitar | |
| gusto, n. | 98 | gusto (Borrowing)<br>gust (Archaic or Poetic) | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| hábil, aj. | 7 | able | 940 |
| habilidad, n. | 17 | ability | 340 |
| habitación, n. | 56 | habitation<br>= room | |
| habitante, n. | 41 | inhabitant | |
| habitar, v. | 5 | to inhabit | |
| hábito, n. | 11 | habit | 350e |
| habitual, aj. | 10 | habitual | |
| hambre, n. | 46 | famine | |
| haz, n. | 14 | fascine<br>= fagot, bundle, bunch | |
| hazaña, n. | 10 | heroics; heroic feat<br>= achievement, exploit | |
| hebra, n. | 6 | fibre | |
| hecho, aj. | 81 | fact | 2882e |
| hecho, n. | 158 | fact<br>feat | 2882e |
| hegemonía, n. | 6 | hegemony | |
| hembra, n. | 9 | female | 186e |
| heredar, v. | 11 | to inherit + | |
| heredero, aj. | 5 | heir | |
| herencia, n. | 22 | heredity | |
| hermana, n. | 91 | German, Germane (almost obsolete, except in quotations and in the phrase cousins-german).<br>= sister | |
| hermano, n. | 101 | German, germane (ditto as in hermana).<br>= brother | |
| héroe, n. | 62 | hero | |
| heroico, aj. | 29 | heroic | |
| heroísmo, n. | 16 | heroism | |
| hidalgo, n. | 18 | hidalgo | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| hierba, n. | 9 | herb | |
| himno, n. | 7 | hymn | |
| hipótesis, n. | 29 | hypothesis | |
| hispánico, aj. | 10 | Hispanic | |
| historia, n. | 293 | history | 1240e |
| historiador, n. | 35 | historian | |
| histórico, aj. | 90 | historic<br>historical | |
| hogar, n. | 51 | fuel + focus<br>= home | |
| hoja, n. | 51 | folio<br>= leaf | |
| hola, i. | 25 | hullo | 26e |
| | | hallo | |
| | | hello (USA) | 26e |
| hombre, n. | 941 | hombre (Borrowing)<br>homo (Zoology)<br>= man | |
| homenaje, n. | 10 | homage | |
| hondo, aj. | 44 | profound | |
| honesto, aj. | 7 | honest | 330e |
| honor, n. | 74 | honour | 710e |
| honra, n. | 20 | honour | 710e |
| honrado, aj. | 23 | honoured<br>= honest | 710e |
| honrar, v. | 14 | to honour | 710e |
| hora, n. | 311 | hour | 1487e |
| horizonte, n. | 35 | horizon | 126e |
| horno, n. | 6 | furnace +<br>= oven | |
| horrible, aj. | 16 | horrible | |
| horror, n. | 21 | horror | |
| hospital, n. | 29 | hospital | 312e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| hostil, aj. | 8 | hostile | |
| hostilidad, n. | 6 | hostility | |
| hotel, n. | 83 | hotel | 228e |
| huerta, n. | 14 | orchard | |
| huerto, n. | 18 | orchard | |
| huésped, n. | 13 | host<br>= guest | 168e |
| huevo, n. | 8 | ovum<br>= egg | |
| humanidad, n. | 40 | humanity | |
| humano, aj. | 154 | human<br>humane | 1026e |
| humano, n. | 15 | human<br>human being | 1026e |
| húmedo, aj. | 10 | humid | |
| humildad, n. | 16 | humility | |
| humilde, aj. | 29 | humble | 150e |
| humo, n. | 20 | fume<br>= smoke | |
| humor, n. | 26 | humour<br>= temper | |
| humorístico, aj. | 6 | humorous<br>humoristic | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ibérico, aj. | 41 | Iberian | |
| idea, n. | 270 | idea | 1154e |
| ideal, aj. | 30 | ideal | 328e |
| ideal, n. | 53 | ideal | 328e |
| idear, v. | 16 | to ideate<br>= to invent, contrive | |
| idéntico, aj. | 20 | identic<br>identical | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| identidad, n. | 10 | identity | |
| idioma, n. | 32 | idiom<br>= language | |
| ídolo, n. | 8 | idol | |
| ignorado, aj. | 11 | ignored | |
| ignorancia, n. | 16 | ignorance | |
| ignorante, aj. | 8 | ignorant | |
| ignorar, v. | 46 | to ignore | |
| igual, aj. | 155 | equal | 642e |
| igualdad, n. | 15 | equality | 102e |
| igualmente, av. | 18 | equally | 328e |
| iluminado, aj. | 20 | illuminate<br>illuminated | |
| iluminar, v. | 18 | to illuminate | |
| ilusión, n. | 55 | illusion | |
| ilustración, n. | 9 | illustration | |
| ilustrado, aj. | 13 | illustrated | |
| ilustrar, v. | 10 | to illustrate | |
| ilustre, aj. | 40 | illustrious | |
| imagen, n. | 122 | image | 288e |
| imaginación, n. | 32 | imagination, | 204e |
| imaginar, v. | 52 | to imagine | 288e |
| imaginario, aj. | 9 | imaginary | 68e |
| imitación, n. | 9 | imitation | 72e |
| imitar, v. | 13 | to imitate | 78e |
| impaciencia, n. | 15 | impatience | |
| impaciente, aj. | 8 | impatient | |
| impedir, v. | 46 | to impede | |
| impenetrable, aj. | 5 | impenetrable | |
| imperar, v. | 8 | to rule as an Emperor<br>= to command, reign | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| imperial, aj. | 8 | imperial | |
| imperio, n. | 34 | Empire | 574e |
| ímpetu, n. | 16 | impetus | |
| implacable, aj. | 14 | implacable | |
| implicar, v. | 14 | to implicate<br>to imply | |
| importación, n. | 12 | import<br>importation | |
| importancia, n. | 89 | importance | 628e |
| importante, aj. | 81 | important | 1416e |
| importar, v. | 79 | to import<br>= to concern, matter | |
| imposibilidad, n. | 5 | impossibility | |
| imposible, aj. | 42 | impossible | |
| impotencia, n. | 14 | impotence | |
| imprenta, n. | 15 | printing-office<br>printing-press 82% of 364e<br>print | |
| impresión, n. | 57 | impression | |
| impresionar, v. | 14 | to impress | |
| imppimir, v. | 15 | to print<br>to imprint<br>to impress | 364e |
| impulso, n. | 26 | impulse +, push | |
| impureza, n. | 8 | impurity | 30e |
| impuro, aj. | 7 | impure | 30e |
| inaugurar, v. | 13 | to inaugurate | |
| incapaz, aj. | 18 | incapable | |
| incesante, aj. | 9 | incessant | |
| incidente, n. | 9 | incident | |
| incierto, aj. | 8 | uncertain | 78e |
| incitar, v. | 7 | to incite | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **inclinación, n.** | 15 | **inclination** | |
| **inclinar, v.** | 21 | **to incline** | |
| **incluir, v.** | 24 | **to include** | 924e |
| **incluso, aj.** | 39 | **inclusive** | 40e |
| **incomparable, aj.** | 6 | **incomparable** | |
| **incompleto, aj.** | 9 | **incomplete** | |
| **inconfundible, aj.** | 6 | **impossible to confuse** | |
| **inconsciente, aj.** | 10 | **unconscious** | 70e |
| **inconveniente, aj.** | 14 | **inconvenient** | |
| **inconveniente, n.** | 7 | **inconvenience** | |
| **incorporar, v.** | 13 | **to incorporate** | |
| **increíble, aj.** | 10 | **incredible** | |
| **inculto, aj.** | 6 | **incult (rare)**<br>**= unrefined, clumsy** | |
| **incurrir, v.** | 9 | **to incur** | |
| **indeciso, aj.** | 12 | **indecisive** | |
| **indefenso, aj.** | 12 | **indefensible** | |
| **indefinible, aj.** | 22 | **indefinable** | |
| **independencia, n.** | 20 | **independence** | 296e |
| **independiente, aj.** | 29 | **independent** | 736e |
| **India, n.** | 8 | **India** | |
| **indicación, n.** | 10 | **indication** | |
| **indicar, v.** | 77 | **to indicate** | |
| **índice, n.** | 9 | **index** | |
| **indicio, n.** | 9 | **indication** | |
| **indiferencia, n.** | 17 | **indifference** | |
| **indiferente, aj.** | 20 | **indifferent** | |
| **indignación, n.** | 11 | **indignation** | |
| **indio, aj.** | 7 | **Indian** | |
| **indio, n.** | 27 | **Indian** | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| indirecto, aj. | 16 | indirect |
| indiscreto, aj. | 6 | indiscreet |
| indiscutible, aj. | 11 | beyond discussion or question<br>= unquestionable |
| indispensable, aj. | 31 | indispensable |
| individual, aj. | 31 | individual |
| individualismo, n. | 7 | individualism |
| individuo, n. | 44 | individual |
| indudable, aj. | 23 | undoubted |
| indudablemente, av. | 12 | undoubtedly |
| industria, n. | 42 | industry 1172e |
| industrial, aj. | 17 | industrial 678e |
| inédito, aj. | 8 | unedited<br>inedited<br>= unpublished |
| inefable, aj. | 14 | ineffable |
| inevitable, aj. | 16 | inevitable |
| inexorable, aj. | 11 | inexorable |
| infancia, n. | 18 | infancy |
| infanta, n. | 8 | infanta (borrowing) |
| infante, n. | 14 | infant<br>infante (Borrowing) |
| infantil, aj. | 21 | infantile |
| inferior, aj. | 35 | inferior |
| infernal, aj. | 6 | infernal |
| infiel, aj. | 5 | unfaithful |
| infierno, n. | 27 | inferno<br>= hell |
| infiltrar, v. | 6 | to infiltrate |
| infinidad, n. | 20 | infinity |
| infinito, aj. | 30 | infinite |
| infinito, n. | 8 | infinite |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **influencia, n.** | 61 | **influence** | 788e |
| **influir, v.** | 31 | **to influence** | 788e |
| **influjo, n.** | 17 | **influx** | |
| **información, n.** | 30 | **information** | 398e |
| **informar, v.** | 18 | **to inform** | 282e |
| **infundir, v.** | 9 | **to infuse** | |
| **ingeniero, n.** | 33 | **engineer** | 576e |
| **ingenio, n.** | 37 | **engine**<br>**= wit** | 274e |
| **ingenioso, aj.** | 16 | **ingenious** | |
| **ingenuidad, n.** | 6 | **ingenuity** | |
| **ingenuo, aj.** | 21 | **ingenous**<br>**= naïve** | |
| **inglés, aj.** | 62 | **English** | 1472e |
| **inglés, n.** | 43 | **Englishman 84% of** | 1472e |
| **ingreso, n.** | 15 | **ingress**<br>**= entrance** | |
| **iniciación, n.** | 8 | **initiation** | |
| **iniciado, aj.** | 12 | **initiated** | |
| **inicial, aj.** | 15 | **initial** | |
| **iniciar, v.** | 39 | **to initiate** | |
| **iniciativa, n.** | 9 | **initiative** | |
| **injuria, n.** | 7 | **injury**<br>**= insult, affront** | |
| **injusticia, n.** | 15 | **injustice** | |
| **injusto, aj.** | 10 | **unjust** | 58e |
| **inmediatamente, av.** | 32 | **immediately** | 588e |
| **inmediato, aj.** | 33 | **immediate** | 290e |
| **inmenso, aj.** | 46 | **immense** | 180e |
| **inmortal, aj.** | 10 | **immortal** | |
| **inmóvil, aj.** | 15 | **immobile** | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| innegable, aj. | 7 | undeniable | |
| innovación, n. | 9 | innovation | |
| innumerable, aj. | 18 | innumerable | |
| inocencia, n. | 8 | innocence | |
| inocente, aj. | 18 | innocent | |
| inofensivo, aj. | 6 | inoffensive | |
| inquieto, aj. | 13 | inquiet (rare)<br>unquiet<br>= restless | |
| inquietud, n. | 39 | inquietude<br>= restlessness; uneasiness | |
| insecto, n. | 12 | insect | 164e |
| inseparable, aj. | 7 | inseparable | |
| insignificante, aj. | 9 | insignificant | |
| insinuar, v. | 10 | to insinuate | |
| insistir, v. | 31 | to insist | |
| insoportable, aj. | 9 | insupportable, unsupportable<br>= intolerable | |
| insospechado, aj. | 7 | unsuspected | |
| inspiración, n. | 13 | inspiration | |
| inspirado, aj. | 14 | inspired | |
| inspirar, v. | 25 | to inspire | |
| instalación, n. | 9 | installation | |
| instalado, aj. | 7 | installed | |
| instalar, v. | 19 | to install | |
| instancia, n. | 13 | instance | |
| instante, n. | 64 | instant | 242e |
| instintivo, aj. | 11 | instinctive | |
| instinto, n. | 57 | instinct | |
| institución, n. | 34 | institution | |
| instituto, n. | 27 | institute | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| instrucción, n. | 28 | instruction | |
| instruído, aj. | 9 | instructed<br>= learned | |
| instrumento, n. | 67 | instrument | 292e |
| insultar, v. | 8 | to insult | 90e |
| integración, n. | 9 | integration | |
| integral, aj. | 29 | integral | |
| integrar, v. | 23 | to integrate | |
| integridad, n. | 5 | integrity | |
| íntegro, aj. | 10 | integral<br>= entire | |
| intelectual, aj. | 15 | intellectual | |
| intelectual, n. | 70 | intellectual | |
| intelectualismo, n. | 21 | intellectualism | |
| inteligencia, n. | 46 | intelligence + | |
| inteligente, aj. | 25 | intelligent | |
| intención, n. | 37 | intention | 200e |
| intensamente, av. | 11 | intensely | |
| intensidad, n. | 17 | intensity | |
| intenso, aj. | 24 | intense | |
| intentar, v. | 71 | to intend<br>= to attempt | 338e |
| intento, n. | 15 | intent | |
| interés, n. | 128 | interest | 2478e |
| interesado, aj. | 19 | interested | 2478e |
| interesante, aj. | 66 | interesting | 2478e |
| interesar, v. | 77 | to interest | 2478e |
| interior, aj. | 37 | interior<br>internal | |
| interior, n. | 27 | interior | |
| interminable, aj. | 10 | interminable | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **internacional, aj.** | 34 | **international** | 378e |
| **internar, v.** | 6 | **to intern** | |
| **interno, aj.** | 14 | **internal** | |
| **interpretación, n.** | 41 | **interpretation** | |
| **interpretar, v.** | 17 | **to interpret** | |
| **interrogar, v.** | 7 | **to interrogate** | |
| **interrumpido, aj.** | 6 | **interrupted** | 100e |
| **interrumpir, v.** | 9 | **to interrupt** | 100e |
| **intervención, n.** | 24 | **intervention** | |
| **intervenir, v.** | 23 | **to intervene** | |
| **interviú, n.** | 6 | **interview** | |
| **intimidad, n.** | 12 | **intimacy** | |
| **íntimo, aj.** | 48 | **intimate** | |
| **introducir, v.** | 22 | **to introduce** | 462e |
| **intuición, n.** | 14 | **intuition** | |
| **inútil, aj.** | 32 | **useless** | 82e |
| **inútilmente, av.** | 6 | **uselessly** | |
| **invadido, aj.** | 6 | **invaded** | |
| **invadir, v.** | 14 | **to invade** | |
| **invasión, n.** | 9 | **invasion** | |
| **invencible, aj.** | 8 | **invincible** | |
| **invención, n.** | 19 | **invention** | 300e |
| **inventar, v.** | 30 | **to invent** | 152e |
| **invento, n.** | 15 | **invention** | 300e |
| **inventor, n.** | 7 | **inventor** | 94e |
| **inverso, aj.** | 6 | **inverse** | |
| **invertir, v.** | 11 | **to invert** = to reverse; to invest | |
| **investigación, n.** | 77 | **investigation** | |
| **investigador, n.** | 21 | **investigator** | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| invisible, aj. | 24 | invisible | |
| invitación, n. | 11 | invitation | 96e |
| invitado, aj. | 7 | invited | 196e |
| invitar, v. | 22 | to invite | 196e |
| ira, n. | 7 | ire<br>= rage, wrath | |
| ironía, n. | 6 | irony | |
| irónico, aj. | 7 | ironic<br>ironical | |
| irreprochable, aj. | 9 | irreprochable | |
| irresistible, aj. | 9 | irresistible | |
| irresponsable, aj. | 5 | irresponsible | |
| irritar, v. | 12 | to irritate + | |
| isla, n. | 38 | isle (entered but no number)<br>= island | |
| italiano, aj. | 35 | Italian | |
| italiano, n. | 16 | Italian | |
| itinerario, n. | 17 | itinerary | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| jabón, n. | 11 | soap | 76e |
| jardín, n. | 61 | garden | 574 * |
| jaula, n. | 8 | cage | 88e |
| jefe, n. | 8 | chief | 1148e |
| jerarquía, n. | 8 | hierarchy | |
| jesuita, n. | 11 | Jesuit | |
| jornada, n. | 22 | journey<br>= day's work | 314 |
| joya, n. | 18 | jewel<br>= a valued person or thing | 248 |
| judicial, aj. | 7 | judicial | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| judío, n. | 8 | Jew |
| juego, n. | 53 | joke 128<br>= game, diversion, hand of cards; set, suit, suite, movement, working (of a mechanism) |
| juez, n. | 30 | judge 662<br>= umpire |
| jugador, n. | 9 | joker<br>= player, gambler |
| jugar, v. | 59 | to joke 128<br>= to play, gamble; to make a move in a game; to take part in something |
| juicio, n. | 56 | judgment 374<br>= sense, opinion; wisdom, prudence |
| juicioso, aj. | 7 | judicious |
| julio, n. | 25 | July |
| junio, n. | 27 | June |
| junta, n. | 53 | junta (Borrowing)<br>junction<br>joint 154 |
| juntamente, av. | 7 | jointly 15 |
| juntar, v. | 22 | to join 610<br>= to amass, collect; to associate, assemble, congregate |
| junto, aj. | 42 | joined 610<br>= together |
| junto, av. | 53 | joint, jointly 15<br>= near, close to, at hand, near at hand |
| jurado, n. | 9 | jury<br>juror<br>juryman |
| jurídico, aj. | 15 | juridical |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| justamente, av. | 7 | justly | 56 |
| justicia, n. | 64 | justice | 558 |
| justificado, aj. | 6 | justified | |
| justificar, v. | 23 | to justify | |
| justo, aj. | 38 | just | 2269 |
| juvenil, aj. | 17 | juvenile<br>= young, youthful | |
| juzgar, v. | 57 | to judge | 662 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| kilómetro, n. | 31 | kilometre |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| labor, n. | 63 | labour<br>= needlework, embroidery |
| laboratorio, n. | 46 | laboratory + |
| laborioso, aj. | 13 | laborious |
| labrador, n. | 16 | labourer |
| labrar, v. | 10 | to labour<br>= v.t. to cut, dress, carve, (stone, wood, silver, etc.); to build, erect, construct buildings; to make designs in fabrics, stones, arms, etc.; to do needlework, embroider; to form, cause, bring about.<br>v.i. to make a strong impression on the mind. |
| labriego, n. | 7 | labourer<br>= farm-hand, peasant |
| lago, n. | 15 | lake 686e |
| lamentable, aj. | 13 | lamentable |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| lamentar, v. | 19 | to lament |
| lámpara, n. | 11 | lamp 186e |
| lanzado, aj. | 7 | lanced<br>= vomitted; thrown, hurled. |
| lanzar, v. | 45 | to lance<br>= v.t. to dart, throw, hurl, launch, fling; to throw up, vomit.<br>v.r. to rush upon, dart upon, to launch forth |
| largo, aj. | 8 | large 3018e<br>= long, prolonged |
| largo, n, | 32 | large 3018e<br>largo<br>= length |
| lástima, n. | 31 | blame<br>blasphemy<br>= pity, grief, sympathy |
| latente, aj. | 6 | latent |
| latín, n. | 18 | Latin |
| latino, aj. | 30 | Latin |
| latino, n. | 8 | Latin |
| latitud, n. | 16 | latitude |
| laurel, n. | 15 | laurel |
| lavar, v. | 19 | to lave (poetic)<br>= to wash |
| lazo, n. | 14 | lasso, lace<br>= bow, loop; bond, chain; trap |
| leal, aj. | 12 | loyal 120e |
| lealtad, n. | 8 | loyalty 104e |
| lección, n. | 39 | lesson 218e |
| lector, n. | 94 | lecturer<br>= reader |
| lectura, n. | 50 | lecture<br>= reading |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| legal, aj. | 10 | legal |
| legión, n. | 12 | legion |
| legítimo, aj. | 20 | legitimate |
| legua, n. | 17 | league |
| lema, n. | 7 | lemma<br>= motto |
| lenguaje, n. | 35 | language 540e |
| lente, n. | 50 | lens + |
| león, n. | 13 | lion |
| lesión, n. | 22 | lesion<br>= injury, wound, hurt |
| letra, n. | 63 | letter 1610e |
| levita, n. | 6 | Levite<br>= frock-coat |
| leyenda, n. | 53 | legend |
| liberal, aj. | 38 | liberal |
| liberalismo, n. | 22 | liberalism |
| libertad, n. | 76 | liberty 368e |
| librar, v. | 27 | to deliver 337<br>to liberate<br>= to free, extricate, exempt;<br>to pass (sentence)<br>to issue (a decree)<br>v.r. to escape, be free from,<br>avoid, get rid of. |
| librería, n. | 10 | library 432e<br>= bookshop, bookseller's,<br>stationer's |
| licenciado, n. | 9 | licensed<br>licentiate<br>licensee |
| lícito, aj. | 8 | licit |
| lienzo, n. | 7 | linen, lint<br>= cloth |
| ligado, aj. | 9 | leagued<br>= tied, bound |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ligar, v. | 6 | to league<br>= to tie, fasten, bind, join | |
| limitación, n. | 7 | limitation | 102e |
| limitado, aj. | 20 | limited | 802e |
| limitar, v. | 43 | to limit | 802e |
| límite, n. | 53 | limit | 802e |
| limón, n. | 7 | lemon + | |
| limpio, aj. | 35 | limpid<br>= clean | |
| linaje, n. | 12 | lineage | |
| línea, n. | 146 | line | 3163e |
| lino, n. | 10 | linen +<br>= flax | |
| líquido, n. | 16 | liquid | 302e |
| lírico, aj. | 15 | lyric<br>lyrical | |
| list, n. | 14 | list | 324e |
| literario, aj. | 107 | literary | 412e |
| literato, n. | 14 | literate | |
| literatura, n. | 78 | literature | 494e |
| litoral, n. | 9 | litoral<br>littoral | |
| local, aj. | 27 | local | 418e |
| local, n. | 13 | local<br>= place, premises, site. | |
| localidad, n. | 19 | locality | |
| lógico, aj. | 30 | logic<br>logical | |
| lomo, n. | 8 | loin<br>= back of book | |
| longitud, n. | 33 | longitude<br>= length | |
| lord, n. | 10 | lord | 1030e |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| lujo, n. | 28 | luxury |
| lumbrera, n. | 5 | luminary<br>= eminent and distinguished person |
| luminosidad, n. | 6 | luminosity |
| luminoso, aj. | 47 | luminous |
| llama, n. (flamma) | 8 | flame 324e |
| llamada, n. | 9 | claim 656e<br>=call |
| llamado, aj. | 88 | claimed 656e<br>=called |
| llamamiento, n. | 11 | claim 656e<br>= call, calling, convening, convention, convocation; vocation, inspiration |
| llamar, v. | 436 | to claim 656e<br>= v.t. to call, call upon, summon, invoke, appeal to; to name, denominate; attract, excite, to knock ( at a door)<br>v.i. to knock or ring at a door<br>v.r. to be called, named. |
| llano, aj. | 13 | plain + |
| llano, n. | 11 | plain + |
| llanto, n. | 11 | complaint 132e<br>= weeping, flood of tears |
| llanura, n. | 15 | plain 560e<br>= prairie |
| lleno, aj. | 120 | plenty 170e<br>= full |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| madera, n. | 38 | matter<br>= wood | 1598e |
| madurez, n. | 12 | maturity | |
| maduro, aj. | 5 | mature<br>= ripe | |
| maestra, n. | 5 | mistress | |
| maestro, aj. | 8 | master | 782e |
| maestro, n. | 130 | master | 782e |
| magia, n. | 7 | magic | |
| mágico, aj. | 14 | magic +<br>magical | |
| magistral, aj. | 9 | magistral | |
| magnífico, aj. | 53 | magnificent | |
| magnitud, n. | 14 | magnitude | |
| maíz, n. | 7 | maize + | |
| majestad, n. | 20 | majesty | |
| malicia, n. | 10 | malice | |
| mamá, n. | 42 | mam(m)a | |
| mancha, n. | 24 | mail (armour)<br>= stain, spot. | 130e |
| mandar, v. | 92 | to command<br>= to send | 738e |
| mandato, n. | 11 | mandate | |
| mando, n. | 27 | command | 738e |
| manejar, v. | 16 | to manage<br>= to drive | 268e |
| manejo, n. | 25 | management<br>= working of,<br>driving of. | 186e |
| manera, n. | 128 | manner | 892e |
| manía, n. | 11 | mania | |
| manifestación, n. | 60 | manifestation | |
| manifestar, v. | 40 | to manifest | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| manifiesto, aj. | 11 | manifest |
| manifiesto, n. | 10 | manifesto |
| maniobra, n. | 6 | manouvre, manure + = trick, stratagem |
| mansión, n. | 13 | mansion |
| mantener, v. | 70 | to maintain |
| manto, n. | 8 | mantle |
| mantón, n. | 6 | large mantle = large cloak, kind of shawl. |
| manuscrito, n. | 29 | manuscript |
| máquina, n. | 29 | machine 578e |
| maravilla, n. | 14 | marvel |
| maravilloso, aj. | 47 | marvellous |
| marcado, aj. | 13 | marked 1141e |
| marcar, v. | 22 | to mark 1141e |
| marco, n. | 20 | mark 1141e = door-case; window frame, picture frame. |
| marcha, n. | 39 | march 814e |
| marchar, v. | 116 | to march 814e |
| margen, n. | 20 | margin |
| marina, n. | 18 | marine = navy |
| marino, aj. | 7 | marine maritime |
| marino, n. | 15 | marine = seaman, seafaring man. |
| marítimo, aj. | 14 | maritime |
| mármol, n. | 7 | marble |
| marqués, n. | 74 | marquis |
| marquesa, n. | 43 | marchioness |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| mártir, n. | 7 | martyr | |
| martirio, n. | 13 | martyrdom | |
| marzo, n. | 19 | March | |
| masa, n. | 73 | mass<br>= dough<br>mass, scientific use, + | 542e |
| matemática, n. | 50 | mathematics + | |
| matemático, aj. | 46 | mathematic +<br>mathematical + | |
| materia, n. | 50 | matter<br>= subject | 1598e |
| material, aj. | 22 | material | 876e |
| material, n. | 40 | material | 876e |
| materno, aj. | 7 | maternal | |
| matricular, v. | 6 | matriculate | |
| matrimonio, n. | 56 | matrimony | |
| máxima, n. | 11 | maxim | |
| máximo, aj. | 18 | maximum | |
| mayo, n. | 22 | May | |
| mayor, aj. | 243 | major | |
| mayor, n. | 12 | major | |
| mayoría, n. | 55 | majority | |
| mecánica, n. | 7 | mechanics | 46e |
| mecánico, aj. | 14 | mechanical | 184e |
| mecanismo, n. | 25 | mechanism | 16e |
| medalla, n. | 3 | medal | |
| media, n. | 20 | mean<br>media<br>median<br>= sock, stocking | 2838e |
| mediado, aj. | 14 | mediate<br>mediated | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| medianamente, av. | 8 | meanly, middlingly | |
| mediano, aj. | 10 | middling | |
| mediante, av. | 16 | by means of = by virtue of | |
| mediar, v. | 14 | to mediate | |
| medicina, n. | 42 | medicine | 200e |
| medicinal, aj. | 7 | medicinal | |
| médico, aj. | 20 | medical | 204e |
| médico, n. | 103 | medic = doctor | |
| medida, n. | 56 | measure | 1016e |
| medido, aj. | 7 | measured | 1016e |
| medieval, aj. | 16 | medieval mediaeval | |
| medio, aj. | 194 | medial median = half | |
| medio, n. | 128 | medium | |
| mediocre, aj. | 8 | mediocre | |
| mediodía, n. | 19 | midday | 52e |
| medir, v. | 25 | to measure | 1016e |
| meditación, n. | 17 | meditation | |
| meditar, v. | 24 | to meditate | |
| mediterráneo, aj. | 24 | Mediterranean | |
| médula, n. | 7 | medula | |
| mejicano, aj. | 12 | Mexican | |
| mejorar, v. | 15 | to meliorate, ameliorate = to improve | |
| melancolía, n. | 15 | melancholia melancholy | |
| melancólico, aj. | 7 | melancholic | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| memoria, n. | 75 | memory | 406e |
| mención, n. | 9 | mention | 650e |
| mencionado, aj. | 9 | mentioned | 650e |
| mencionar, v. | 36 | to mention | 650e |
| menor, aj. | 62 | minor<br>= younger | |
| menor, n. | 11 | minor | |
| menos, aj. | 31 | minus<br>= less | |
| menos, av. | 280 | minus<br>= less | |
| menos, n. | 21 | minus | |
| mensaje, n. | 6 | message | 262e |
| mental, aj. | 25 | mental + | |
| mentalmente, av. | 6 | mentally | |
| menudo, aj. | 19 | minute<br>= slender; valueless, worthless. | 18e |
| menudo, n. | 17 | minute<br>= intestines, viscera of animals and fowls. | |
| mercader, n. | 7 | merchant | 330e |
| mercado, n. | 28 | market | 978e |
| merced, n. | 25 | mercy<br>= gift, favour, grant, courteous appellation given to untitled persons as (Vuestra Merced, your honour, your worship). | 134e |
| meridional, aj. | 13 | meridional<br>= southern, southerly | |
| mérito, n. | 41 | merit | |
| metal, n. | 41 | metal | 598e |
| metálico, aj. | 13 | metallic | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| metódico, aj. | 6 | methodical | |
| método, n. | 98 | method + | |
| metro, n. | 26 | metre + | |
| metrópoli, n. | 6 | metropolis | |
| mezcla, n. | 18 | mixture<br>melée | 180e |
| mezclado, aj. | 12 | mixed | 216e |
| mezclar, v. | 19 | to mix<br>to meddle with | 216e |
| microscopio, n. | 74 | microscope + | |
| miembro, n. | 25 | member | 1266e |
| milagro, n. | 20 | miracle | |
| milicia, n. | 19 | militia | |
| miliciano, n. | 9 | militia-man | |
| militar, aj. | 65 | military | |
| militar, n. | 29 | military man<br>= soldier, member of the armed forces. | |
| milla, n. | 6 | mile | 1656e |
| millón, n. | 69 | million | |
| mina, n. | 15 | mine | 954e |
| minero, aj. | 12 | miner<br>mining | 120e |
| mínimo, n. | 20 | minimal<br>minimum | |
| ministerial, aj. | 13 | ministerial | |
| ministerio, n. | 32 | ministry | |
| ministro, n. | 107 | minister | 592e |
| minuto, n. | 80 | minute | 714e |
| mirar, v. | 328 | to mirror +<br>= to look | |
| misa, n. | 21 | mass | 542e |
| miserable, aj. | 8 | miserable | 72e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| miserable, n. | 6 | miserable person<br>= wretch | 72e |
| miseria, n. | 28 | misery | 134e |
| misión, n. | 31 | mission | |
| misterio, n. | 40 | mystery | 172e |
| misterioso, aj. | 33 | mysterious | 166e |
| misticismo, n. | 5 | mysticism | |
| místico, aj. | 12 | mystic<br>mystical | |
| mitad, n. | 45 | moiety<br>middle<br>= half, centre | 492e |
| mito, n. | 19 | myth | |
| mixto, aj. | 8 | mixed | 216e |
| moda, n. | 25 | mode<br>= fashion | |
| modelo, n. | 47 | model | 210e |
| modernamente, av. | 7 | modernly | |
| moderno, aj. | 99 | modern | 826e |
| modestia, n. | 10 | modesty | 50e |
| modesto, aj. | 35 | modest | 88e |
| modificación, n. | 20 | modification | |
| modificar, v. | 19 | to modify | |
| modo, n. | 256 | mode<br>= manner | |
| molestar, v. | 37 | to molest<br>= to worry, vex, disturb, trouble, tease, hurt, annoy. | |
| molino, n. | 28 | mill | 238e |
| momento, n. | 289 | moment | 1254e |
| monarca, n. | 13 | monarch | |
| monarquía, n. | 19 | monarchy | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| monárquico, aj. | 13 | monarchic<br>monarchical<br>monarchal | |
| monasterio, n. | 9 | monastery | |
| moneda, n. | 19 | money<br>mint<br>= COIN | 2257e |
| monje, n. | 10 | monk | |
| monstruo, n. | 16 | monster | |
| monstruoso, aj. | 12 | monstruous | |
| montado, aj. | 10 | mounted | |
| montaña, n. | 51 | mountain | 1319e |
| montar, v. | 21 | to mount | 37% of 358e |
| monte, n. | 38 | mount | 37% of 358e |
| monumento, n. | 18 | monument | |
| moral, aj. | 50 | moral | 398e |
| moral, n. | 23 | moral | 398e |
| moralidad, n. | 9 | morality | 74e |
| morisco, aj. | 9 | Moorish | |
| moro, n. | 23 | Moor | |
| mortal, n. | 5 | mortal | |
| mortalidad, n. | 7 | mortality | |
| mostrar, v. | 92 | to muster<br>= to show, exhibit, view, point out, place before, prove, explain. | |
| motivar, v. | 9 | to motivate<br>= to cause | |
| motivo, n. | 99 | motive<br>motif<br>= reason, cause | |
| motor, n. | 11 | motor<br>= engine | 510e |
| mover, v. | 63 | to move | 1353e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| movido, aj. | 5 | moved<br>= induced, inspired, promoted; shaken, affected with emotion. | 1353e |
| móvil, n. | 7 | motive, mover | |
| movimiento, n. | 102 | movement | 912e |
| muchedumbre, n. | 23 | multitude | |
| mudar, v. | 16 | to moult<br>= to move, remove, change, alter | |
| mudo, aj. | 8 | mute | |
| mueca, n. | 8 | mock<br>= grimace | |
| muelle, n. | 10 | mole<br>= pier, jetty, wharf, quay. | |
| múltiple, aj. | 14 | multiple | |
| multiplicar, v. | 16 | to multiply | 76e |
| multitud, n. | 22 | multitude | |
| munición, n. | 6 | munition<br>ammunition<br>= small shot | |
| municipal, aj. | 26 | municipal | |
| músculo, n. | 8 | muscle + | |
| museo, n. | 39 | museum | |
| música, n. | 40 | music | 606e |
| músico, n. | 16 | musician | 68e |
| musulmán, aj. | 20 | Moslem, Muslim | |
| musulmán, n. | 17 | Moslem, Muslim | |
| mútuo, aj. | 15 | mutual | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| nacimiento, n. | 27 | Nativity<br>= birth, beginning, origin, growing (of plants), head, source (of a river), physical or moral cause; scene representing the Nativity, the crib. | |
| nación, n. | 76 | nation | 1506e |
| nacional, aj. | 116 | national | 1620e |
| nariz, n. | 18 | nose<br>nostril + | 302e |
| narración, n. | 6 | narration | |
| nativo, aj. | 7 | native | 792e |
| natural, aj. | 126 | natural | 680e |
| natural, n. | 10 | natural<br>= native | 680e |
| naturaleza, n. | 73 | nature | 1142e |
| naturalmente, av. | 48 | naturally | 384e |
| nave, n. | 13 | nave<br>= ship | |
| navegación, n. | 9 | navigation | |
| navegar, v. | 11 | to navigate<br>= to sail | |
| necesario, aj. | 85 | necessary | 1038e |
| necesidad, n. | 77 | necessity | 508e |
| necesitado, aj. | 9 | necessitous<br>necessitated<br>= poor, needy. | |
| necesitar, v. | 152 | to necessitate<br>to need | 1795e |
| necio, aj. | 5 | nice<br>= ignorant, stupid, foolish, idiotic, imprudent, injudicious. | 176e |
| negar, v. | 60 | to negate<br>to deny | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| nagativa, n. | 8 | negative + negation denial | |
| negativo, aj. | 10 | negative | |
| negro, aj. | 102 | negro = black | |
| negro, n. | 20 | negro nigger | |
| nervio, n. | 34 | nerve + | |
| nervioso, aj. | 68 | nervous | |
| nieto, n. | 20 | nephew = grandson, grandchild. | 68e |
| nivel, n. | 17 | level | 420e |
| noble, aj. | 42 | noble | 616e |
| noble, n. | 7 | noble<br>nobleman | 616e<br>24e |
| nobleza, n. | 13 | nobility | 92e |
| noción, n. | 15 | notion | |
| nocturno, aj. | 14 | nocturnal | |
| nombramiento, n. | 10 | nomination = appointment, commission. | |
| nombrar, v. | 33 | to nominate = to call, name | |
| nombre, n. | 244 | noun = name | 16e |
| nordeste, n. | 8 | northeast | 92e |
| norma, n. | 30 | norm | |
| normal, aj. | 22 | normal + | |
| normalidad, n. | 14 | normality | |
| norte, n. | 69 | North | 1410e |
| norteamericano, aj. | 8 | Northamerican | |
| nota, n. | 63 | note | 1186e |
| notable, aj. | 29 | notable | |
| notar, v. | 64 | to note | 1186e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| notario, n. | 8 | notary | |
| noticia, n. | 127 | notice<br>= news | 518e |
| notorio, aj. | 7 | notorious | |
| novedad, n. | 36 | novelty<br>= news | |
| novela, n. | 160 | novel | |
| novelesco, aj. | 11 | novelistic | |
| novelista, n. | 44 | novelist | |
| noviembre, n. | 13 | November | |
| núcleo, n. | 21 | nucleus + | |
| número, n. | 160 | number | 2285e |
| numeroso, aj. | 66 | numerous | 418e |
| nutrido, aj. | 6 | nourished | |
| nutritivo, aj. | 13 | nourishing | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| obedecer, v. | 20 | to obey | 132e |
| obediencia, n. | 7 | obedience | 90e |
| obispo, n. | 31 | bishop | |
| objeción, n. | 7 | objection | 120e |
| objetivo, aj. | 22 | objective | |
| objetivo, n. | 65 | objective | |
| objeto, n. | 146 | object | 866e |
| obligación, n. | 23 | obligation | |
| obligado, aj. | 22 | obliged<br>= compulsory | |
| obligar, v. | 52 | to oblige | |
| obligatorio, aj. | 7 | obligatory | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| obra, n. | 407 | opus<br>= work, writing, book, repairs; construction, building; repairs in a house; play. |
| obrar, v. | 20 | to operate 410e<br>= v.t. to work, make, construct, build, manufacture.<br>v.i. to behave, act; to be in the hands of; to ease nature. |
| obscuridad, n. | 5 | obscurity |
| obscuro, aj. | 15 | obscure<br>= dark |
| observación, n. | 66 | observation 440e<br>= note, remark |
| observado, aj. | 6 | observed 592e |
| observar, v. | 84 | to observe 592e |
| obsesión, n. | 10 | obsession |
| obsesionado, aj. | 6 | obsessed |
| obstáculo, n. | 17 | obstacle |
| obstinar, v. | 5 | to be obstinate |
| obtener, v. | 66 | to obtain + |
| ocasión, n. | 94 | occasion 598e |
| ocaso, n. | 6 | occident<br>=setting of sun; decadence, ending; West. |
| occidental, aj. | 24 | occidental |
| occidente, n. | 18 | occident<br>= West |
| ocioso, aj. | 7 | otiose<br>= lazy |
| octubre, n. | 27 | October |
| ocultar, v. | 40 | to occult<br>= to hide, conceal, withhold, keep secret. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| oculto, aj. | 16 | occult<br>= hidden, secret, concealed, clandestine. | |
| ocupación, n. | 11 | occupation | |
| ocupar, v. | 120 | to occupy | |
| ocurrencia, n. | 9 | occurrence<br>= accident, incident, idea occurring to the mind; witty saying. | |
| ocurrido, aj. | 7 | occurred | |
| ocurrido, n. | 8 | occurred<br>= happening | |
| ocurrir, v. | 151 | to occur | |
| odio, n. | 30 | odium<br>= hate | |
| ofender, v. | 15 | to offend | 88e |
| ofensa, n. | 6 | offence | 74% of 88e |
| oficial, aj. | 47 | official | 732e |
| oficial, n. | 21 | officer<br>official | 760e<br>732e |
| oficina, n. | 22 | office | 1088e |
| oficio, n. | 40 | office<br>= profession, craft, trade. | 1088e |
| ofrecer, v. | 128 | to offer | 1084e |
| ofrecido, aj. | 6 | offered | 1084e |
| oh, i. | 54 | oh | |
| olivo, n. | 8 | olive<br>olive-tree | |
| olor, n. | 20 | odour<br>= smell | |
| olvido, n. | 14 | oblivion<br>= forgetfulness, oversight; carelessness, neglect. | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| onda, n. | 20 | undulation<br>= wave | |
| opaco, aj. | 9 | opaque<br>= dark, gloomy | |
| operación, n. | 33 | operation | 766e |
| operar, v. | 11 | to operate | 410e |
| opinar, v. | 19 | to opine<br>to give an opinion | |
| opinión, n. | 87 | opinion | 1074e |
| oportuno, aj. | 23 | opportune | |
| oposición, n. | 24 | opposition | |
| opresión, n. | 9 | oppresssion | |
| optimismo, n. | 10 | optimism | |
| optimista, aj. | 12 | optimist | |
| oración, n. | 15 | oration<br>= prayer | |
| orador, n. | 12 | orator<br>= speaker | |
| oral, aj. | 6 | oral | |
| orbe, n. | 8 | orb | |
| orden, n. | 177 | order | 2160e |
| ordenado, aj. | 10 | ordered | 2160e |
| ordenar, v. | 22 | to order | 2160e |
| ordinario, aj. | 20 | ordinary | 478e |
| oreja, n. | 15 | auricle<br>= ear | |
| orgánico, aj. | 16 | organic + | |
| organismo, n. | 33 | organism + | |
| organización, n. | 56 | organization | 848e |
| organizado, aj. | 20 | organized | 522e |
| organizar, v. | 40 | to organize (se) | 522e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| órgano, n. | 25 | organ | 264e |
| orientación, n. | 25 | orientation | |
| orientado, aj. | 8 | oriented | |
| oriental, aj. | 30 | Oriental | |
| orientar, v. | 9 | to orientate<br>= v.t. to give the right direction, give the proper aspect, put right, set right, turn somethingeastward.<br>v.r. to find one's bearings; to consider the course to be taken. | |
| oriente, n. | 25 | Orient<br>= East | |
| origen, n. | 107 | origin | 300e |
| original, aj. | 38 | original | 468e |
| original, n. | 8 | original | 468e |
| originalidad, n. | 17 | originality | 78e |
| originar, v. | 18 | to originate | |
| oro, n. | 90 | aurum<br>= gold | |
| oscuridad, n. | 16 | obscurity<br>= darkness | |
| oscuro, aj. | 34 | obscure | |
| otoño, n. | 22 | Autumn | 161 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| paciencia, n. | 21 | patience | 132e |
| pacífico, aj. | 10 | pacific | |
| pacto, n. | 12 | pact | |
| pagar, v. | 74 | to pay | 1772e |
| página, n. | 72 | page | 406e |
| pago, n. | 13 | pay | 1772e |
| | | payment | 202e |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| palabra, n. | 288 | palaver<br>parable<br>= word |
| palacio, n. | 64 | palace |
| pálido, aj. | 23 | pale 236e |
| palma, n. | 10 | palm<br>palm-tree +<br>= emblem of victory or martyrdom |
| palo, n. | 12 | pole +<br>= stick |
| palpitante, aj. | 6 | palpitating |
| palpitar, v. | 9 | to palpitate |
| panorama, n. | 7 | panorama |
| pantalón, n. | 10 | pantaloon<br>= trousers, slacks. |
| papá, n. | 37 | papa<br>= daddy |
| papel, n. | 102 | paper 1324e<br>= writing, discourse, treatise; role, part in a play. |
| papeleta, n. | 6 | slip of paper |
| par, aj. | 9 | pair 302e<br>on a par<br>= equal, even, able, homologous, corresponding. |
| par, n. | 36 | pair 302e<br>par<br>peer |
| paradoja, n. | 13 | paradox |
| paraíso, n. | 25 | paradise |
| paralelo, aj. | 29 | parallel + |
| paralizar, v. | 6 | to paralize |
| parcial, aj. | 11 | partial + 66e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| parecer, v. | 543 | to appear<br>= to look,seem. | 1740 |
| pareja, n. | 26 | pair<br>= couple | 312e |
| parejo, aj. | 11 | on a par<br>= equal, similar, even, on equal terms. | |
| pariente, n. | 14 | parent | 294e |
| parlamentario, n. | 11 | parliamentarian | |
| parlamento, n. | 24 | parliament | |
| párrafo, n. | 23 | paragraph | |
| parroquia, n. | 7 | parish | |
| parte, n. | 473 | part | 6945e |
| participación, n. | 9 | participation | |
| participar, v. | 11 | to participate | |
| particular, aj. | 59 | particular<br>= private, special, peculiar, odd. | 536e |
| particular, n. | 16 | particular<br>= an individual, a private person. | 536e |
| particularidad, n. | 11 | particularity<br>= peculiarity | |
| particularmente, av. | 17 | particularly | 396e |
| partida, n. | 21 | party<br>parting<br>departure<br>= consignment | 1628e |
| partidario, n. | 9 | partisan | |
| partido, n. | 109 | party<br>= match | 1628e |
| partir, v. | 57 | to part<br>to depart<br>= v.t. to share, split, distribute; to cut, sever, disunite. | 6945e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| pasado, aj. | 78 | past | 7% of 3180e |
| pasado, n. | 45 | past | 9% of 3180e |
| pasaje, n. | 27 | passage<br>= ticket for a journey or voyage. | 322e |
| pasajero, aj. | 5 | passing | |
| pasajero, n. | 10 | passenger | 252e |
| pasar, v. | 593 | to pass<br>= to spend | 3180e |
| pasillo, n. | 17 | passage | 322e |
| pasión, n. | 67 | passion | |
| paso, n. | 123 | pass<br>= step | 3% of 3180e |
| pasta, n. | 7 | paste<br>pastry | 30e |
| pastor, n. | 24 | pastor<br>= shepherd | |
| patata, n. | 9 | potato | |
| patético, aj. | 6 | pathetic | |
| patio, n. | 34 | patio<br>= yard | |
| patrimonio, n. | 5 | patrimony | |
| patriota, n. | 12 | patriot | |
| patriótico, aj. | 10 | patriotic | 82e |
| patriotismo, n. | 7 | patriotism | |
| patrón, n. | 10 | patron<br>pattern<br>=owner | 70e |
| patronato, n. | 17 | patronage<br>patronship<br>= foundation, charitable institution. | |
| patrono, n. | 9 | patron<br>= owner, master. | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| pausa, n. | 6 | pause | 192e |
| paz, n. | 80 | peace | 1544e |
| peculiar, aj. | 16 | peculiar | 272e |
| pedagógico, aj. | 6 | pedagogical | |
| pedazo, n. | 15 | piece | 658e |
| pedir, v. | 162 | v.t. to petition = to ask, beg, solicit, ask for, demand, call for, claim. | |
| peligro, n. | 55 | peril = danger | |
| peligroso, aj. | 21 | perilous = dangerous | |
| pelo, n. | 45 | pile (a hair, a fibre of wool) | 208e |
| pena, n. | 49 | pain = sadness, a pity. | 360e |
| pendiente, aj. | 9 | pending, pendant, pendent | |
| pendiente, n. | 17 | pendant pendent = slope, gradient | |
| penetrante, aj. | 9 | penetrating penetrant | |
| penetrar, v. | 44 | to penetrate | |
| península, n. | 139 | peninsula | |
| peninsular, aj. | 13 | peninsular | |
| penoso, aj. | 10 | painful = grievous, distressing. | 64e |
| pensión, n. | 10 | pension = boarding-house, small hotel. | |
| penumbra, n. | 7 | penumbra | |
| peña, n. | 11 | pin = rock, large stone; body of friends. | 70e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| percibir, v. | 26 | to perceive = to comprehend, to receive, to collect. | |
| perdón, n. | 21 | pardon | 122e |
| perdonar, v. | 74 | to pardon = to forgive, spare, excuse. | 122e |
| perdurable, aj. | 7 | perdurable = everlasting | |
| perecer, v. | 14 | to perish | |
| peregrinación, n. | 11 | peregrination pilgrimage | |
| peregrino, aj. | 8 | peregrine | |
| perenne, n. | 10 | perennial | |
| perfección, n. | 14 | perfection | 80e |
| perfeccionar, v. | 11 | to perfect | 350e |
| perfectamente, av. | 45 | perfectly | 240e |
| perfecto, aj. | 57 | perfect | 350e |
| perfil, n. | 22 | profile = outline, side-view, contour. | |
| perforar, v. | 5 | to perforate | |
| perfume, n. | 21 | perfume = scent | |
| periódico, n. | 77 | periodical = newspaper, journal. | |
| período, n. | 30 | period + | |
| perla, n. | 15 | pearl | 186e |
| permanecer, v. | 39 | to remain = to last, persist; to stay. | 1614e |
| permanente, aj. | 25 | permanent | 372e |
| permiso, n. | 11 | permission = leave | 92e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| permitir, v. | 109 | to permit | 522e |
| perpétuo, aj. | 18 | perpetual | |
| perplejidad, n. | 5 | perplexity | |
| perseguir, v. | 21 | to persecute | |
| persistente, aj. | 5 | persistent | |
| persistir, v. | 7 | to persist | |
| persona, n. | 175 | person | 1392e |
| personaje, n. | 78 | personage<br>= character | |
| personal, aj. | 46 | personal | 634e |
| personal, n. | 19 | personnel | |
| personalidad, n. | 43 | personality | |
| personalmente, av. | 8 | personally | 114e |
| perspectiva, n. | 17 | perspective | |
| pertenecer, v. | 50 | to appertain<br>to pertain<br>= belong, concern. | |
| perteneciente, aj. | 9 | appertaining<br>= belonging | |
| perturbador, aj. | 6 | perturbative,<br>perterbative. | |
| peseta, n. | 61 | peseta (BORROWING) | |
| pesimismo, n. | 7 | pessimism | |
| pétalo, n. | 5 | petal + | |
| petición, n. | 14 | petition | |
| petróleo, n. | 11 | petrol +<br>petroleum | |
| piadoso, aj. | 20 | pious<br>= merciful | |
| piano, n. | 13 | piano | |
| pico, n. | 9 | beak | 22e |
| piedad, n. | 17 | piety<br>pity<br>= mercy | 180e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| pieza, n. | 43 | piece<br>= room (of a house)<br>part (of a machine, etc)<br>piece or roll of cloth<br>(theatre) play. | 658e |
| pila, n. | 7 | pile<br>= battery | 208e |
| pilar, n. | 8 | pillar + | |
| piloto, n. | 6 | pilot + | |
| pinar, n. | 8 | pine-forest<br>pine-grove | |
| pino, n. | 13 | pine-tree | |
| pintado, aj. | 25 | painted | 486e |
| pintar, v. | 35 | to paint | 486e |
| pintor, n. | 34 | painter | 146e |
| pintoresco, aj. | 17 | picturesque | |
| pintura, n. | 30 | painting | |
| pirenaico, aj. | 13 | Pyrenean | |
| pistola, n, | 14 | pistol | |
| placa, n. | 16 | plaque<br>dry plate | |
| placer, n. | 21 | pleasure | 502e |
| placer, v. | 12 | to please<br>= content, gratify,<br>humour. | 518e |
| plácido, aj. | 10 | placid | |
| plan, n. | 51 | plan | 1216e |
| planeta, n. | 16 | planet + | |
| plano, n. | 60 | plan<br>plane +<br>= flat of a sword,<br>knife, etc. | 1216e |
| planta, n. | 54 | plant | 710e |
| plantar, v. | 10 | to plant | 710e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| plata, n. | 50 | plate<br>= silver; money. | 274e |
| plato, n. | 15 | plate | 274e |
| platónico, aj. | 8 | platonic | |
| plaza, n. | 79 | place<br>market-place<br>= square, park | 3958e |
| plebeyo, aj. | 6 | plebeian | |
| pleito, n. | 14 | plea<br>= dispute, controversy, debate, contention; law-suit, litigation. | |
| plenitud, n. | 10 | plenitude | |
| pleno, aj. | 58 | plenty<br>plentiful<br>= full, complete; joint session. | 170e<br>52e |
| pluma, n. | 44 | plume<br>= nib; down. | |
| población, n. | 80 | population | 792e |
| poblar, v. | 8 | to populate, to people. | |
| pobre, aj. | 143 | poor | 1096e |
| pobre, n. | 53 | pauper<br>poor person | |
| pobreza, n. | 27 | poverty | 67e |
| poder, n. | 96 | power<br>power (Math.) + | 2714e |
| poderosamente, av. | 7 | powerfully | |
| poderoso, aj. | 34 | powerful | 344e |
| poema, n. | 26 | poem | 290e |
| poesía, n. | 43 | poetry | 200e |
| poeta, n. | 152 | poet | 388e |
| poético, aj. | 28 | poetic, poetical. | 46e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| polémica, n. | 6 | polemics | |
| policía, n. | 31 | police | 214e |
| | | policeman | 82e |
| política, n. | 88 | politics | 402e |
| político, aj. | 149 | political | 1008e |
| político, n. | 23 | politician | 220e |
| polo, n. | 11 | polo<br>pole + | |
| polvo, n. | 24 | powder<br>= dust | 120e |
| pólvora, n. | 8 | gun-powder 30% of | 120e |
| popular, aj. | 73 | popular | 566e |
| popularidad, n. | 8 | popularity | 104e |
| porción, n. | 19 | portion | |
| portada, n. | 13 | portal<br>porch<br>= title-page; frontispiece. | |
| portal, n. | 15 | portal, porch, portico<br>= door, entrance. | |
| porte, n. | 10 | portage, porterage, port, department.<br>= gait; conduct, demeanour, behaviour. | |
| portentoso, aj. | 6 | portentous | |
| portería, n. | 6 | porter's lodge<br>= conciergerie | |
| portugués, aj. | 30 | Portuguese | |
| portugués, n. | 16 | Portuguese | |
| poseer, v. | 84 | to possess | 492e |
| posesión, n. | 20 | possession | 416e |
| posibilidad, n. | 34 | possibility | 364e |
| posible, aj. | 144 | possible | 1226e |
| posición, n. | 84 | position | 1050e |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| positivo, aj. | 23 | positive + |
| posterior, aj. | 27 | posterior<br>= hinder, later, rear. |
| posterior, n. | 6 | posterior |
| potencia, n. | 17 | potency<br>= power, ability, authority; dominion, kingdom, nation, state; force, strength. |
| potente, aj. | 12 | potent |
| práctica, n. | 29 | practice 364e |
| practicar, v. | 15 | to practise 226e |
| práctico, aj. | 52 | practical 380e |
| pradera, n. | 7 | prairie |
| precaución, n. | 10 | precaution |
| precedente, aj. | 17 | precedent, preceding<br>= foregoing |
| precedente, n. | 9 | precedent |
| preceder, v. | 11 | to precede |
| precedido, aj. | 9 | preceded |
| precio, n. | 48 | price 2328e |
| precioso, aj. | 50 | precious 200e |
| precipitar, v. | 10 | v.t. to precipitate<br>v.r. to act precipitately<br>= to hurry, hasten. |
| precisamente, av. | 74 | precisely |
| precisión, n. | 19 | precision<br>preciseness |
| preciso, aj. | 115 | precise |
| predicar, v. | 7 | to preach 136e |
| predilección, n. | 6 | predilection |
| predominio, n. | 12 | predominance |
| preferencia, n. | 16 | preference 90% of 260e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Preferido, aj. | 8 | preferred | 260e |
| Preferir, v. | 46 | to prefer | 260e |
| Pregonar, v. | 9 | to preconize<br>= to cry or proclaim publicly, cry about the streets, make publicly known. | |
| Prejuicio, n. | 16 | prejudice | 152e |
| Premio, n. | 23 | premium<br>= prize | |
| Prender, v. | 15 | to apprehend<br>= v.t. to grasp, seize, catch; to pin.<br>v.i. to take root; to take fire. | |
| Prensa, n. | 47 | press | 784e |
| Preocupación, n. | 38 | preoccupation | |
| Preocupado, aj. | 6 | preoccupied | |
| Preocupar, v. | 34 | to preoccupy<br>= to worry | |
| Preparación, n. | 21 | preparation | 200e |
| Preparado, aj. | 30 | prepared | 632e |
| Preparar, v. | 61 | to prepare | 632e |
| Presa, n. | 8 | prey<br>prize | 240e |
| Prescindir, v. | 23 | to prescind | |
| Presencia, n. | 43 | presence<br>= build, physique | 418e |
| Presenciar, v. | 16 | to be present at;<br>= to attend, to witness. | |
| Presentación, n. | 11 | presentation<br>= introduction | |
| Presentado, aj. | 7 | presented<br>= introduced | 3798e |
| Presentar, v. | 177 | to present<br>= to introduce | 3798e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| presente, aj. | 58 | present | 3798e |
| presente, n. | 29 | present | 3798e |
| presentir, v. | 10 | to have a presentiment = to foresee, forebode. | |
| presidencia, n. | 23 | presidency<br>presidentship<br>presidential term | |
| presidente, n. | 53 | president | 2128e * |
| presidido, aj. | 11 | presided | |
| presidir, v. | 16 | to preside | |
| presión, n. | 14 | pressure | 458e |
| preso, aj. | 9 | imprisoned | 43e |
| preso, n. | 11 | prisoner | 286e |
| prestigio, n. | 17 | prestige | |
| presumir, v. | 18 | to presume<br>= to boast, flirt. | |
| presuntuoso, aj. | 7 | presumptuous | |
| pretender, v. | 75 | to pretend<br>= to attemp; to be in love, to court. | 88e |
| pretendiente, n. | 6 | pretender | |
| pretensión, n. | 19 | pretension<br>pretence 75% of 88e | |
| pretexto, n. | 16 | pretext | |
| prevalecer, v. | 8 | to prevail | |
| prevenir, v. | 10 | to prevent<br>= v.t. to foresee, pre-arrange; to advise, to provide, make ready;<br>v.r. to be ready or on guard. | 512e |
| previo, aj. | 17 | previous | |
| prima, n. | 12 | prime<br>premium<br>= cousin | |
| primario, aj. | 9 | primary | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| primer, aj. | 708 | primer<br>prime<br>= first |
| primera, n. | 12 | primer<br>primaeval, primeval<br>= first |
| primeramente, av. | 7 | primarily |
| primero, av. | 11 | primer<br>primaeval, primeval<br>= sooner, first, rather. |
| primero, n. | 31 | primer<br>= the first |
| primitivo, aj. | 33 | primitive |
| primo, n. | 19 | prime<br>= cousin |
| primordial, aj. | 7 | primordial<br>primal<br>primeval, PRIMAEVAL |
| princesa, n. | 15 | princess |
| principal, aj. | 84 | principal |
| principal, n. | 8 | principal |
| principalmente, av. | 32 | principally |
| príncipe, n. | 49 | prince |
| principio, n. | 111 | principle<br>= beginning |
| prisión, n. | 11 | prison 216e |
| prisionero, n. | 12 | prisoner 286e |
| privado, aj. | 18 | private 600e |
| privar, v. | 10 | to deprive |
| privilegio, n. | 12 | privilege |
| probabilidad, n. | 7 | probability 90e |
| probablemente, av. | 22 | probably 846e |
| probar, v. | 39 | to prove 842e<br>= v.t. to try, examine, taste, test, experiment; to sample.<br>v.i. to suit, fit, agree. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| problema, n. | 173 | problem | 890e |
| procedente, aj. | 14 | proceeding | |
| proceder, v. | 51 | to proceed<br>= to behave, conduct oneself. | |
| procedimiento, n. | 40 | procedure | |
| procesión, n. | 7 | procession | 104e |
| proceso, n. | 39 | process + | |
| proclamado, aj. | 6 | proclaimed | |
| proclamar, v. | 11 | to proclaim | |
| procurar, v. | 58 | to procure | |
| prodigioso, aj. | 11 | prodigious | |
| producción, n. | 35 | production | 906e |
| producido, aj. | 10 | produced | 1424e |
| producir, v. | 145 | to produce | 1424e |
| producto, n. | 43 | product | 722e |
| profesar, v. | 6 | to profess | |
| profesión, n. | 35 | profession | 152e |
| profesional, aj. | 29 | professional | 214e |
| profesional, n. | 6 | professional | 214e |
| profesor, n. | 49 | professor | |
| profeta, n. | 11 | prophet | 488e |
| profundamente, av. | 14 | profoundly | |
| profundidad, n. | 20 | profundity<br>= depth | |
| profundo, aj. | 90 | profound<br>= deep | |
| programa, n. | 25 | programme | 340e |
| progresivo, aj. | 10 | progressive | |
| progreso, n. | 32 | progress | 570e |
| prohibir, v. | 13 | to prohibit<br>= to forbid | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| prójimo, n. | 6 | proximate<br>= fellow-creature | |
| prólogo, n. | 23 | prologue | |
| prolongación, n. | 29 | prolongation | |
| prolongado, aj. | 7 | prolongued | |
| prolongar, v. | 14 | to prolong | |
| promesa, n. | 16 | promise | 574e |
| prometer, v. | 31 | to promise | 574e |
| pronto, aj. | 9 | prompt<br>= ready, hasty | 76e |
| pronto, av. | 142 | promptly<br>= soon, early | 126e |
| pronunciado, aj. | 9 | pronounced | 130e |
| pronunciar, v. | 39 | to pronounce | 130e |
| propaganda, n. | 15 | propaganda | |
| propagar, v. | 12 | to propagate | |
| propriamente, av. | 19 | properly<br>= fittingly | 234e |
| propicio, aj. | 18 | propitious | |
| propiedad, n. | 52 | property | 656e |
| propietario, n. | 14 | proprietor | |
| propio, aj. | 227 | proper<br>= own | 522e |
| proponer, v. | 81 | to propound<br>= to propose | |
| proporción, n. | 26 | proportion | |
| proporcionar, v. | 31 | to proportion<br>= furnish, supply, provide | |
| proposición, n. | 13 | proposition | |
| propuesto, aj. | 10 | propounded<br>= proposed | |
| prosa, n. | 25 | prose | |
| proseguir, v. | 18 | to pursue<br>= to continue | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| prosperar, v. | 10 | to prosper | |
| prosperidad, n. | 9 | prosperity | |
| protagonista, n. | 16 | protagonist = hero, heroine; principal actor or actress in a play. | |
| protección, n. | 8 | protection | 246e |
| proteger, v. | 19 | to protect | 424e |
| protesta, n. | 19 | protest | |
| protestar, v. | 20 | to protest | |
| provecho, n. | 13 | profit | 488e |
| provechoso, aj. | 6 | profitable | |
| proveer, v. | 7 | to provide | 922e |
| providencia, n. | 7 | providence | |
| provincia, n. | 94 | province | |
| provinciano, aj. | 9 | provincial | |
| provisional, aj. | 13 | provisional | |
| provisto, aj. | 11 | provided | 922e |
| provocar, v. | 15 | to provoke | |
| proximidad, n. | 10 | proximity | |
| próximo, aj. | 95 | proximate = next, following, near, neighbouring. | |
| proyección, n. | 14 | projection | |
| proyectar, v. | 19 | to project | |
| proyecto, n. | 36 | project | |
| prudencia, n. | 9 | prudence | |
| prudente, aj. | 10 | prudent | |
| prueba, n. | 67 | proof = sample, sign, mark; attempt, experiment, trial; temptation. | 190e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| psicología, n. | 13 | psychology | |
| psicológico, aj. | 16 | psychological | |
| psicólogo, n. | 6 | psychologist | |
| publicación, n. | 20 | publication | |
| publicado, aj. | 36 | published | |
| publicar, v. | 119 | to publish | |
| publicidad, n. | 6 | publicity | |
| público, aj. | 123 | public | 2198e |
| público, n. | 70 | public | 2198e |
| pueril, aj. | 12 | puerile | |
| puerta, n. | 153 | port, porch, portal = gate, door | |
| puerto, n. | 50 | port + | |
| puesto, n. | 44 | post | 450e |
| pulular, v. | 6 | to pullulate | |
| punta, n. | 32 | point = tip, edge | 2210e |
| punto, n. | 271 | point | 2210e |
| puñal, n. | 12 | poniard = dagger | |
| puramente, av. | 18 | purely | 146e |
| pureza, n. | 23 | purity | 30e |
| puro, aj. | 101 | pure | 312e |
| quieto, aj. | 18 | quiet = still | 370e |
| quietud, n. | 9 | quietude<br>quietness<br>quiet | 16e<br>370e |
| quimera, n. | 7 | chimera | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| química, n. | 8 | chemistry + |
| químico, aj. | 24 | chemical + |
| quitar, v. | 77 | to quit<br>= to take away. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| rabia, n. | 8 | rabies, rage<br>= hydrophobia |
| racial, n. | 6 | racial |
| radiante, aj. | 11 | radiant |
| radical, aj. | 16 | radical |
| radicalmente, av. | 7 | radically |
| radio, n. | 25 | radio 182e<br>radium +<br>radius + |
| raíz, n. | 43 | radix<br>= root |
| ramificación, n. | 12 | ramification |
| rancio, aj. | 7 | rancid |
| rango, n. | 7 | rank +<br>range 414e |
| rápidamente, av. | 27 | rapidly 330e |
| rapidez, n. | 14 | rapidity 54e |
| rápido, aj. | 36 | rapid 228e<br>= quick, fast |
| raro, aj. | 76 | rare 258e |
| rato, n.<br>(macho de la rata) | 61 | rate 572e<br>= while, length of time<br>In this meaning the Spanish item /rato/ derives from L. raptus. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| raya, n. | 11 | ray<br>= dash, stroke, line; parting of the hair. | 154e |
| rayo, n. | 38 | ray | 154e |
| raza, n. | 55 | race | 642e |
| razón, n. | 198 | reason | 1404e |
| razonable, aj. | 11 | reasonable | 136e |
| razonamiento, n. | 11 | reasoning | |
| razonar, v. | 6 | to reason | 1404e |
| reacción, n. | 32 | reaction | |
| reaccionar, v. | 16 | to react + | |
| real, aj. | 125 | real,<br>royal | 952e<br>472e |
| real, n. | 16 | Real (former Spanish silver coin). | |
| realidad, n. | 193 | reality | 178e |
| realismo, n. | 11 | realism | |
| realización, n. | 17 | realization | 56e |
| realizado, aj. | 11 | realized | 518e |
| realizar, v. | 88 | to realize | 518e |
| realmente, av. | 20 | really | 716e |
| rebelde, aj. | 23 | rebel<br>rebellious | |
| rebelde, n. | 13 | rebel | |
| rebeldía, n. | 21 | rebelliousness | |
| rebelión, n. | 18 | rebellion | |
| recepción, n. | 6 | reception | |
| receta, n. | 6 | recipe<br>= prescription | |
| recibido, aj. | 20 | received | 1600e |
| recibir, v. | 156 | to receive | 1600e |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| recién, av. | 30 | (the Spanish item is a shortened form of /reciente/ used only before participles) recently 496e = just now, lately |
| reciente, aj. | 39 | recent 620e |
| recientemente, av. | 16 | recently 496e |
| reclamar, v. | 17 | to reclaim = to claim 656e |
| reclamo, n. | 8 | reclaim, claim 656e |
| recobrar, v. | 11 | to recover, recuperate |
| recomendar, v. | 18 | to recommend 140e |
| recompensa, n. | 6 | recompense |
| recóndito, aj. | 7 | recondite |
| reconocer, v. | 89 | to recognize 682e to reconnoitre |
| reconocido, aj. | 9 | recognized 682e reconnoitered |
| reconocimiento, n. | 19 | recognition 218e recognizance, -sance reconnaissance reconnoitre = gratitude, acknowledgement |
| reconstrucción, n. | 7 | reconstruction |
| reconstruir, v. | 9 | to reconstruct |
| recordar, v. | 148 | to record 940e = to remember |
| recorrer, v. | 29 | to recur to recourse to = to run over, to examine, to survey. |
| recrear, v. | 9 | to recreate = v.t. to delight, amuse. v.r. to amuse or divert himself. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| recriminación, n. | 6 | recrimination | |
| rectangular, aj. | 10 | rectangular | |
| rectificar, v. | 9 | to rectify | |
| rector, n. | 12 | rector<br>= principal | |
| recuerdo, n. | 66 | record<br>= remembrance | 940e |
| recurrir, v. | 12 | to recur, to recourse to<br>= to apply to, to resort to, to revert to. | |
| recurso, n. | 23 | recourse | |
| redimir, v. | 8 | to redeem | |
| redondo, aj. | 23 | round | 962e |
| reducido, aj. | 31 | reduced | 546e |
| reducir, v. | 56 | to reduce | 546e |
| referencia, n. | 21 | reference | 186e |
| referente, aj. | 16 | referent | |
| referido, aj. | 14 | referred | 314e |
| referir, v. | 134 | to refer (to) | |
| refinado, aj. | 11 | refined | |
| reflejar, v. | 17 | to reflect | 276e |
| reflejo, n. | 16 | reflex<br>reflection | 150e |
| reflexión, n. | 15 | reflection | 150e |
| reforma, n. | 24 | reform | |
| reforzar, v. | 5 | to reinforce<br>= to strengthen, fortify | |
| refugiar, v. | 14 | to take refuge<br>= to shelter | |
| refugio, n. | 7 | refuge | |
| regalado, aj. | 9 | regaled<br>= given as a present | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| regalar, v. | 16 | to regale<br>= to make a gift or a present. | |
| regalo, n. | 7 | regale<br>realm | |
| regar, v. | 6 | to irrigate | |
| régimen, n. | 66 | regimen<br>regime<br>= diet | |
| regimiento, n. | 17 | regiment | |
| regio, aj. | 12 | regal<br>real | |
| región, n. | 131 | region | |
| regir, v. | 14 | to rule | 884e |
| registrado, aj. | 6 | registered | |
| registrar, v. | 19 | to register | |
| regla, n. | 36 | rule<br>ruler | 884e<br>130e |
| regresar, v. | 30 | to regress<br>= to return | |
| regreso, n. | 6 | regress<br>=return | 1808e |
| regular, aj. | 16 | regular | 388e |
| regular, v. | 7 | to regulate | |
| reina, n. | 31 | regina<br>= queen | |
| reinado, n. | 11 | reign | |
| reinante, aj. | 6 | reigning | |
| reinar, v. | 14 | to reign | |
| reino, n. | 70 | reign<br>= kingdom | |
| reja, n. | 18 | rail<br>railing | 240e<br>240e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| relación, n. | 149 | relation<br>= narration; proportion. | 692e |
| relacionado, aj. | 12 | related | 350e |
| relacionar, v. | 20 | to relate<br>= to connect; put into contact with. | 350e |
| relatar, v. | 9 | to relate | 350e |
| relativo, aj. | 31 | relative | 240e |
| relieve, n. | 22 | relief | 358e |
| religión, n. | 41 | religion | 460e |
| religioso, aj. | 70 | religious | 420e |
| remediar, v. | 11 | to remedy | 19% of 200e |
| remedio, n. | 45 | remedy | 200e |
| remitir, v. | 10 | to remit | |
| remontar, v. | 13 | to remount<br>= v.r. to go back in time | |
| remotísimo, aj. | 6 | most remote<br>remotest | |
| remoto, aj. | 35 | remote | |
| renacimiento, n. | 25 | renascence<br>renaissance | |
| rencor, n. | 11 | rancour | |
| rendido, aj. | 14 | rendered<br>= worn out; exhausted; fatigued; devoted. | |
| rendimiento, n. | 10 | rendition<br>= efficiency; submission; yield, produce. | |
| rendir, v. | 23 | to render<br>= v.r. to surrender; to take an exam. | |
| renegar, v. | 9 | to renegade<br>= to grumble | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| renovador, aj. | 8 | renovator, renovating |
| renovar, v. | 13 | to renovate |
| renta, n. | 13 | rent 382e<br>rental<br>= revenue, income |
| renunciar, v. | 25 | to renounce<br>= to resign |
| reparación, n. | 8 | reparation |
| reparar, v. | 18 | to repair 178e |
| repasar, v. | 7 | to repass<br>= to review, to go through. |
| repercusión, n. | 6 | repercussion |
| repertorio, n. | 12 | repertoire |
| repetido, aj. | 17 | repeated 394e |
| repetir, v. | 98 | to repeat 394e |
| réplica, n. | 6 | replica<br>reply 710e |
| replicar, v. | 10 | to reply 710e |
| reposar, v. | 11 | to repose<br>= to lie down<br>to lie in the grave. |
| reposo, n. | 16 | repose |
| representación, n. | 44 | representation |
| representado, aj. | 12 | represented 750e |
| representante, n. | 34 | representative 520e |
| representar, v. | 106 | to represent 750e |
| representativo, aj. | 11 | representative 520e |
| reproche, n. | 8 | reproach |
| reproducción, n. | 10 | reproduction 44e |
| reproducir, v. | 17 | to reproduce 84e |
| república, n. | 127 | republic 446e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| republicano, aj. | 55 | republican | |
| republicano, n. | 10 | republican | 446e |
| repugnante, aj. | 6 | repugnant | |
| repugnar, v. | 7 | to repugn | |
| repulsión, n. | 6 | repulsion | |
| reputación, n. | 6 | reputation | 172e |
| requerir, v. | 24 | to require<br>= to court, to woo | |
| reserva, n. | 19 | reserve | 426e |
| reservado, aj. | 8 | reserved | 426e |
| reservar, v. | 11 | to reserve | 426e |
| residencia, n. | 20 | residence | |
| residir, v. | 18 | to reside | |
| resignar, v. | 6 | to resign<br>= to yield up, give up. | 178e |
| resistencia, n. | 25 | resistance<br>resistance, electrical use + | 222e |
| resistir, v. | 38 | to resist | 166e |
| resolución, n. | 20 | resolution | |
| resolver, v. | 42 | to resolve<br>to solve | 180e |
| resorte, n. | 12 | resort | |
| respectivamente, av. | 8 | respectively | |
| respectivo, aj. | 15 | respective | |
| respecto, n. | 62 | respect | |
| respetable, aj. | 9 | respectable | 22e |
| respetar, v. | 29 | to respect | 720e |
| respeto, n. | 48 | respect | |
| respirar, v. | 16 | to respire<br>= to breathe | |
| responder, v. | 63 | to respond | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| responsabilidad, n. | 21 | responsibility | 252e |
| responsable, aj. | 7 | responsible | 250e |
| respuesta, n. | 31 | response<br>reply<br>= retort | 710e |
| restaurant, n. | 9 | restaurant | 64e |
| restaurar, v. | 6 | to restore | |
| resto, n. | 43 | (the) rest | 1354e |
| resucitar, v. | 11 | to resuscitate | |
| resuelto, aj. | 16 | resolved<br>solved | 180e |
| resultado, n. | 58 | result | 1794e |
| resultar, v. | 117 | to result | 1794e |
| resumen, n. | 25 | résumé<br>= summary | |
| resumir, v. | 13 | to resume<br>= to summarize | |
| resurrección, n. | 10 | resurrection | |
| retablo, n. | 10 | retable (ecclesiastical Reg.)<br>= altar-piece; collection of painted or carved figures which represent a story, especially Christ's birth. | |
| retener, v. | 10 | to retain | |
| retirada, n. | 6 | retreat | |
| retirado, aj. | 6 | retired | 224e |
| retirar, v. | 33 | to retire | 224e |
| retiro, n. | 12 | retreat<br>retirement | 100e |
| retórica, n. | 11 | rhetoric | |
| retornar, v. | 9 | to return | 1808e |
| retrato, n. | 58 | portrait, trace | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| retroceder, v. | 10 | to retrocede |
| reunido, aj. | 13 | reunited |
| reunión, n. | 30 | reunion |
| reunir, v. | 53 | to reunite<br>= to get together, to collect, to gather. |
| revelación, n. | 9 | revelation |
| revelar, v. | 29 | to reveal |
| revés, n. | 11 | reverse<br>= misfortune, disappointment; a box on the ear, a slap. |
| revisar, v. | 5 | to revise<br>= to go over |
| revisión, n. | 6 | revision<br>= review |
| revista, n. | 49 | review 206e<br>= magazine |
| revivir, v. | 10 | to revive |
| revolución, n. | 91 | revolution |
| revolucionar, v. | 30 | to revolutionize |
| revolucionario, aj. | 36 | revolutionary |
| revolucionario, n. | 14 | revolutionary |
| revolver, v. | 6 | to revolve +<br>= to stir, to shift. |
| rey, n. | 122 | Rex (in use as Regina in documents, etc.)<br>= king |
| ribera, n. | 10 | river 1138e<br>= river bank |
| rico, aj. | 94 | rich 886e |
| rico, n. | 18 | a rich man |
| ridículo, aj. | 10 | ridicule |
| ridículo, n. | 9 | ridicule |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| riego, n. | 15 | irrigation | |
| riesgo, n. | 15 | risk | 218e |
| rígido, aj. | 8 | rigid | |
| rigor, n. | 12 | rigour | |
| rigurosamente, av. | 6 | rigorously | |
| riguroso, aj. | 13 | rigorous | |
| río, n. | 120 | river | 1138e |
| riqueza, n. | 42 | riches | 886e |
| ritmo, n. | 19 | rhythm | |
| rival, n. | 7 | rival | 214e |
| robar, v. | 22 | to rob | 120e |
| robo, n. | 9 | robbery | 22e |
| robusto, aj. | 10 | robust | |
| roca, n. | 13 | rock | 508e |
| rodar, v. | 20 | to rotate | |
| rojizo, aj. | 6 | russet<br>= reddish | |
| rojo, aj. | 44 | russet<br>= red | |
| rojo, n. | 31 | russet<br>= red | |
| romance, n. | 6 | romance | |
| romano, aj. | 40 | Roman | |
| romano, n. | 7 | Roman | |
| romanticismo, n. | 35 | Romanticism | |
| romántico, aj. | 39 | romantic | |
| romántico, n. | 10 | (a) romantic | |
| romper, v. | 49 | to rout<br>= to break | |
| ronda, n. | 7 | round<br>= night patrol, beat. | 962e |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ropa, n. | 31 | robe<br>= clothes, costume, dress, wardrobe, outfit, garments. |
| rosa, n. | 39 | rose + |
| rosal, n. | 6 | rosetree |
| rosario, n. | 8 | rosary |
| rostro, n. | 50 | rostrum (tribuna)<br>= face |
| roto, aj. | 10 | routed<br>= broken, destroyed, shattered, torn, chipped, pierced, battered, ragged, leaky. |
| rotundo, aj. | 15 | rotund<br>= plain, peremptory. |
| rudo, aj. | 11 | rude 152e |
| ruina, n. | 24 | ruin 376e |
| rumor, n. | 21 | rumour |
| rural, aj. | 14 | rural |
| ruso, aj. | 16 | Russian |
| rústico, aj. | 9 | rustic |
| ruta, n. | 18 | rote<br>rut<br>route |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| sábado, n. | 14 | Sabbath<br>= Saturday |
| sabiduría, n. | 13 | sapience<br>= learning, knowledge, wisdom. |
| sabio, aj. | 26 | sage, sapient, sapiential<br>= wise, learned, knowing, cunning. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| sabio, n. | 47 | sage<br>= scholar, learned person. | |
| sabor, n. | 11 | savour<br>= taste, flavour, relish; pleasure, zest . | |
| sabroso, aj. | 12 | savoury<br>= tasty | |
| sacrificar, v. | 11 | to sacrifice | 302e |
| sacrificio, n. | 35 | sacrifice | 302e |
| sagrado, aj. | 24 | sacred | 216e |
| sal, n. | 28 | salt<br>salt (chemical use) | 428e |
| saliente, aj. | 7 | salient<br>= jutting out, projecting. | |
| salón, n. | 34 | salon<br>saloon | |
| saludable, aj. | 9 | salutary<br>salubrious (now rare) | |
| saludar, v. | 36 | to salute<br>= to greet | |
| saludo, n. | 11 | salute | |
| salvación, n. | 7 | salvation | |
| salvaje, aj. | 14 | savage | |
| salvaje, n. | 13 | savage | |
| salvar, v. | 59 | to save | 1078e |
| salvo, aj. | 12 | safe<br>saved | 412e<br>412e |
| salvo, av. | 8 | safely | 62e |
| sano, aj. | 21 | sane<br>= healthy, sound, salutary; wholesome; harmless, safe; entire, complete; honest, good. | |
| santa, n. | 52 | saint | |
| santidad, n. | 9 | sanctity | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| santo, n. | 34 | saint | |
| sargento, n. | 9 | sergeant | |
| satélite, n. | 5 | satellite | |
| satisfacer, v. | 36 | to satisfy | 308e |
| satisfacción, n. | 38 | satisfaction | 208e |
| satisfactorio, aj. | 8 | satisfactory | 205e |
| satisfecho, aj. | 19 | satisfied | 308e |
| sazón, n. | 10 | seasoning<br>season | 452e |
| | | = maturity, ripeness, taste. | |
| sección, n. | 36 | section + | |
| secretario, n. | 21 | secretary | 648e |
| secreto, aj. | 9 | secret | 408e |
| secreto, n. | 70 | secret | 408e |
| sector, n. | 18 | sector | |
| secular, aj. | 11 | secular | |
| secundario, aj. | 13 | secondary | |
| ~~seda, n.~~ | ~~23~~ | ~~silk~~ | ~~298e~~ |
| sede, n. | 10 | See | |
| seducir, v. | 8 | to seduce | |
| segundo, aj. | 154 | second | 1370e |
| segundo, n. | 32 | second | 1370e |
| seguramente, av. | 43 | securely<br>surely | 250e |
| seguridad, n. | 34 | security | |
| seguro, aj. | 66 | secure<br>safe | 412e |
| seguro, n. | 13 | insurance | 114e |
| selección, n. | 5 | selection | |
| selecto, aj. | 10 | select | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| sello, n. | 12 | seal<br>= stamp |
| semejante, aj. | 40 | similar |
| semejante, n. | 6 | similar<br>= fellow-creature |
| semejanza, n. | 12 | similarity<br>similitude<br>semblance<br>resemblance |
| sencillamente, av. | 18 | singularly<br>singly 750e<br>= simply, plainly. |
| sencillez, n. | 14 | singleness<br>= simplicity, plainness |
| sencillo, aj. | 40 | single<br>= simple, plain, artless, candid, natural, unadorned. |
| seno, n. | 20 | sinus<br>= breast |
| sensación, n. | 45 | sensation 136e |
| sensibilidad, n. | 24 | sensibility |
| sensible, aj. | 18 | sensible 12e<br>= sensitive |
| sensitivo, aj. | 6 | sensitive 74e |
| sensual, aj. | 6 | sensual |
| sentencia, n. | 15 | sentence 172e |
| sentido, aj. | 6 | sensitive 74e<br>= felt, experienced; touchy, susceptible, easily offended. |
| sentido, n. | 157 | sense 948e<br>= meaning, significance, course, direction. |
| sentimental, aj. | 25 | sentimental |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| sentimiento, n. | 95 | sentiment<br>= feeling, emotion, sensation; concern, regret. | |
| sentir, m. | 13 | sense<br>= feeling | 948e |
| sentir, v. | 294 | to sense<br>= to feel | 948e |
| seña, n. | 11 | sign<br>= deposit | 826e |
| señal, n. | 14 | signal | 242e |
| señalado, aj. | 16 | signalled<br>= pointed to or at | 242e |
| señalar, v. | 61 | to signal<br>= to point to or at | 242e |
| señor, n. | 585 | sir<br>sire<br>senior<br>Señor (borrowing) | 6104e |
| señora, n. | 312 | Senior<br>Señora (borrowing) | |
| señorita, n. | 90 | Señorita (borrowing) | |
| separación, n. | 11 | separation | 100e |
| separado, aj. | 14 | separated<br>severed | 524e |
| separar, v. | 41 | to sever,<br>to separate | 524e |
| septentrional, aj. | 9 | septentrional<br>= northern, northerly | |
| sepulcro, n. | 22 | sepulchre | |
| sepultura, n. | 12 | sepulture<br>= grave | |
| serenar, v. | 6 | to serene<br>= to pacify, grow clear, become serene. | |
| serenidad, n. | 29 | serenity | |
| sereno, aj. | 34 | serene | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| seriamente, av. | 12 | seriously | 152e |
| serie, n. | 85 | series + | |
| serio, aj. | 44 | serious | 526e |
| serio, n. | 11 | serious<br>a serious person | 526e |
| serpiente, n. | 11 | serpent | |
| servicio, n. | 91 | service | 1384e |
| servidor, n. | 9 | servitor | |
| servidumbre, n. | 10 | servitude<br>service<br>servants<br>= serfdom | <br>1384e<br>208e |
| servir, v. | 213 | to serve | 970e |
| sesión, n. | 13 | session | |
| severo, aj. | 11 | severe<br>= rigorous, strict, grave. | 198 |
| sevillano, aj. | 35 | Sevillian, of Seville | |
| sevillano, n. | 11 | Sevillian | |
| sexo, n. | 16 | sex + | |
| sexual, aj. | 29 | sexual | |
| sexualidad, n. | 7 | sexuality | |
| sierra, n. | 28 | Sierra (borrowing) | |
| significación, n. | 11 | signification<br>significance<br>= meaning | |
| significado, n. | 12 | significance<br>= meaning | |
| significar, v. | 68 | to signify<br>= to mean | |
| significativo, aj. | 11 | significative | |
| signo, n. | 19 | sign | 826e |
| silencio, n. | 69 | silence | 404e |
| silencioso, aj. | 29 | silent | 344e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| silueta, n. | 12 | silhouette | |
| silvestre, aj. | 7 | silvan<br>sylvan | |
| simbólico, aj. | 9 | symbolic | |
| símbolo, n. | 16 | symbol | |
| similar, aj. | 7 | similar + | |
| simpatía, n. | 32 | sympathy | 290e |
| simpático, aj. | 29 | sympathetic<br>= charming, pleasant | 88e |
| simple, aj. | 65 | simple | 736e |
| simplemente, av. | 16 | simply | 412e |
| simplicidad, n. | 8 | simplicity | 116e |
| simular, v. | 5 | to simulate | |
| sinceridad, n. | 11 | sincerity | 50e |
| sincero, aj. | 23 | sincere | 84e |
| sindical, aj. | 9 | syndical<br>syndicalistic | |
| sindicato, n. | 35 | syndicate<br>= trade union | |
| singular, aj. | 27 | singular<br>single | |
| singularmente, av. | 8 | singularly | |
| sinnúmero, n. | 7 | numberless<br>innumerable quantity<br>= huge number | |
| síntesis, n. | 13 | synthesis | |
| síntoma, n. | 14 | symptom | |
| sirena, n. | 6 | siren | |
| sistema, n. | 86 | system | 1630e |
| sitio, n. | 57 | site<br>= place, room | |
| situación, n. | 83 | situation | 738e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| situado, aj. | 29 | situated | |
| situar, v. | 22 | to situate | |
| soberbio, aj. | 11 | superb | |
| sobriedad, n. | 10 | sobriety | |
| sobrina, n. | 15 | cousin | 174e |
| sobrino, n. | 6 | cousin | 174e |
| social, aj. | 124 | social | 724e |
| socialismo, n. | 12 | socialism | |
| socialista, aj. | 24 | socialist | |
| socialista, n. | 43 | socialist | |
| sociedad, n. | 92 | society | 884e |
| socorro, n. | 21 | succour<br>= help | |
| soldado, n. | 43 | soldier | 860e |
| soledad, n. | 31 | solitude | |
| solemne, aj. | 16 | solemn | 142e |
| solemnidad, n. | 9 | solemnity | |
| solicitar, v. | 18 | to solicit | |
| solaridad, n. | 8 | solidarity | |
| solidez, n. | 8 | solidness<br>solidity | |
| sólido, aj. | 13 | solid | 254e |
| solitario, aj. | 26 | solitary | |
| solo, aj. | 208 | sole<br>= alone | |
| sólo, av. | 488 | sole<br>= only | |
| solamente, av. | 51 | solely<br>= only | |
| solución, n. | 54 | solution + | |
| sombra, n. | 83 | umbra (Astronomy)<br>= shadow | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| sombrero, n. | 29 | sombrero | |
| sombrío, aj. | 10 | sombre | |
| someter, v. | 26 | to submit | |
| sometido, aj. | 14 | submitted | |
| sonar, v. | 48 | to sound | 1072e |
| sonido, n. | 8 | sound | 1072e |
| sopa, n. | 10 | soup | 28e |
| soportar, v. | 13 | to support<br>= to endure, to bear | 876e |
| sorprendente, aj. | 11 | surprising | 470e |
| sorprender, v. | 41 | to surprise | 470e |
| sorprendido, aj. | 8 | surprised | 470e |
| sorpresa, n. | 23 | surprise | 470e |
| sospecha, n. | 8 | suspicion | 178e |
| sospechar, v. | 31 | to suspect | 208e |
| sospechoso, aj. | 14 | suspicious | 36e |
| sostén, n. | 9 | sustain<br>sustentation<br>sustenance | |
| sostener, v. | 60 | to sustain | |
| sostenido, aj. | 6 | sustained | |
| soviético, aj. | 10 | Soviet | |
| suave, aj. | 46 | suave<br>= soft | |
| suavidad, n. | 9 | suavity | |
| sublime, aj. | 14 | sublime | |
| subsistir, v. | 12 | to subsist | |
| substancia, n. | 47 | substance | 336e |
| substituido, aj. | 9 | substituted | |
| substituir, v. | 26 | to substitute | |
| subterráneo, aj. | 8 | subterranean | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| suceder, v. | 89 | to succeed<br>= to happen | 588e |
| sucesión, n. | 22 | succession | |
| sucesivamente, av. | 8 | successively | |
| sucesivo, aj. | 18 | successive | |
| suceso, n. | 46 | success<br>= happening | 568e |
| sucesor, n. | 9 | successor | |
| sucinto, aj. | 7 | succint | |
| suelo, n. | 109 | soil | 384e |
| suerte, n. | 67 | sort<br>= luck | 896e |
| suficiente, aj. | 27 | sufficient | |
| suficientemente, av. | 13 | sufficiently | |
| sufrimiento, n. | 10 | suffering | 760e |
| sufrir, v. | 87 | to suffer | |
| sugerir, v. | 20 | to suggest | 620e |
| sugestión, n. | 12 | suggestion | 298e |
| suicidio, n. | 7 | suicide | |
| sujetar, v. | 10 | to subject | 1272e |
| sujeto, aj. | 13 | subject<br>= held | 1272e |
| sujeto, n. | 27 | subject | 1272e |
| suma, n. | 54 | sum | |
| sumar, v. | 17 | to sum up<br>= to add | |
| sumergido, aj. | 6 | submerged | |
| sumergir, v. | 7 | to submerge | |
| superficial, aj. | 21 | superficial | |
| superficie, n. | 48 | surface | 742e |
| superfluo, aj. | 5 | superfluous | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| superior, aj. | 68 | superior | |
| superioridad, n. | 12 | superiority | |
| superstición, n. | 15 | superstition | |
| suplicar, v. | 16 | to supplicate<br>= to pray, implore | |
| suplir, v. | 6 | to supply | 1558e |
| suposición, n. | 6 | supposition | |
| supremo, aj. | 27 | supreme | |
| suprimir, v. | 21 | to suppress | |
| sur, n. | 39 | South | 1124e |
| surgir, v. | 48 | to surge<br>source +<br>= to appear, to rise | |
| surtir, v. | 7 | to sort | |
| suspender, v. | 15 | to suspend | |
| suspirar, v. | 9 | to suspire<br>= to sigh, crave for, long for, desire greatly. | |
| suspiro, n. | 13 | suspiration<br>= sigh | |
| sustentar, v. | 5 | to sustain | |
| sutil, aj. | 19 | subtle | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| tabaco, n. | 10 | tobacco | 176e |
| taberna, n. | 20 | tavern | |
| tabla, n. | 46 | table | 718e |
| talento, n. | 38 | talent | |
| taller, n. | 31 | atelier | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| tapar, v. | 6 | to tap<br>= to stop up; to cover; obstruct; to hide; to conceal. | 70e |
| tardío, aj. | 8 | tardy | |
| tarjeta, n. | 9 | target<br>= card | |
| té, n. | 14 | tea | 160e |
| teatral, aj. | 11 | theatrical | 60e |
| teatro, n. | 79 | theatre | 358e |
| técnica, n. | 67 | technique | |
| técnico, aj. | 33 | technic (rare)<br>technical | |
| teja, n. | 7 | tile + | |
| tejado, n. | 15 | tiled roof | |
| tejido, n. | 20 | texture, tissue +<br>= weaving, fabric, web, knitting. | |
| tela, n. | 8 | toil, toile | |
| teléfono, n. | 18 | telephone | 178e |
| telegrama, n. | 9 | telegram(me) | |
| tema, n. | 65 | theme<br>= subject | |
| temblar, v. | 30 | to tremble | 182e |
| tembloroso, aj. | 7 | trembling | |
| temperamento, n. | 27 | temperament | |
| temperatura, n. | 14 | temperature | 306e |
| templo, n. | 19 | temple | 470e |
| temporal, aj. | 6 | temporal (temporal bone) | |
| temporal, n. | 7 | temporal<br>= storm | |
| tenacidad, n. | 6 | tenacity | |
| tenaz, aj. | 7 | tenacious | |
| tendencia, n. | 41 | tendency | 298e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| tender, v. | 42 | to tend<br>= to stretch out, hang out (washing); to lay (pipe, rails, a trap); to cast (nets) | 360e |
| tendido, aj. | 14 | tended<br>= stretched out, ditto as above. | 360e |
| tenebroso, aj. | 10 | tenebrous | |
| teniente, n. | 16 | Lieutenant | |
| tentación, n. | 13 | temptation | 38e |
| teoría, n. | 61 | theory + | |
| teórico, aj. | 12 | theoretic<br>theoretical | |
| terminación, n. | 7 | termination<br>= ending | |
| terminado, aj. | 25 | terminated<br>= finished, completed, ended. | |
| terminante, aj. | 10 | terminating<br>= decisive, conclusive, clear, definite, precise. | |
| terminar, v. | 95 | to terminate<br>= to finish, to end. | |
| término, n. | 102 | term<br>terminal<br>= end; stipulation, condition. | 966e |
| ternura, n. | 16 | tenderness | 82e |
| terraza, n. | 7 | terrace | |
| terreno, n. | 44 | terrain<br>= plot of land | |
| terrestre, aj. | 5 | terrestrial | |
| terrible, aj. | 46 | terrible | 396e |
| territorio, n. | 40 | territory | |
| terror, n. | 16 | terror | |
| terso, aj. | 8 | terse | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| tesis, n. | 21 | thesis |
| tesoro, n. | 24 | treasure 186e |
| testamento, n. | 11 | testament |
| testigo, n. | 18 | testifier<br>= witness |
| testimonio, n. | 23 | testimony |
| texto, n. | 64 | text |
| tiempo, n. | 504 | tempo (Musical Reg.)<br>temple (Anatomy) 470e<br>= time, occasion, opportunity; climate, weather. |
| tienda, n. | 20 | tent 132e<br>= shop |
| tierno, aj. | 12 | tender 180e |
| tierra, n. | 244 | terra (in various Latin and Italian phrases)<br>= earth |
| timbre, n. | 16 | timbre<br>= bell |
| timidez, n. | 9 | timidity |
| tímido, aj. | 7 | timid |
| tinta, n. | 12 | tint<br>= ink |
| típico, aj. | 25 | typic<br>typical |
| tipo, n. | 153 | type 596e |
| tiranía, n. | 15 | tyranny |
| tirano, n. | 10 | tyrant |
| titulado, aj. | 27 | titled |
| titular, v. | 19 | to title, to put a title to.<br>= to call, to name. |
| título, n. | 64 | title 356e |
| tocante, aj. | 10 | touching about 0.6% of 732e<br>= referring to |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| tocar, v. | 93 | to touch | 732e |
| tolerancia, n. | 6 | tolerance | |
| tolerar, v. | 11 | to tolerate | |
| tomo, n. | 19 | tome | |
| tono, n. | 36 | tone | |
| tópico, n. | 10 | topic | |
| toque, n. | 6 | touch | 372e |
| tormento, n. | 6 | torment | |
| tornar, v. | 19 | to turn | 2538e |
| torno, n. | 35 | turn<br>= wheel, winch, spinning wheel, spindle, dentist's drill. | 2538e |
| torpeza, n. | 5 | torpidity<br>torpidness<br>= rudeness, clumsiness, heaviness. | |
| torre, n. | 37 | tower | 312e |
| torrente, n. | 7 | torrent | |
| total, aj. | 32 | total | 836e |
| totalidad, n. | 15 | totality | |
| totalmente, av. | 19 | totally | 23e |
| trabajador, n. | 12 | traveller<br>= worker | |
| trabajar, v. | 110 | to travel<br>= to work | 640e |
| trabajo, n. | 243 | travel<br>travail<br>= work | 640e |
| tradición, n. | 54 | tradition | |
| tradicional, aj. | 22 | traditional | |
| traducción, n. | 23 | traduction<br>traducement<br>= translation | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| traducido, aj. | 8 | traduced<br>= translated |
| traducir, v. | 33 | to traduce<br>= to translate |
| traductor, n. | 8 | traducer<br>= translator |
| tragedia, n. | 28 | tragedy |
| trágico, aj. | 29 | tragic |
| traición, n. | 10 | treason |
| trance, n. | 15 | trance |
| tranquilamente, av. | 11 | tranquilizingly<br>= calmly |
| tranquilidad, n. | 30 | tranquility |
| tranquilizar, v. | 12 | to tranquilize<br>= to calm, to pacify |
| tranquilo, aj. | 49 | tranquil<br>= calm |
| transcender, v. | 5 | to transcend |
| transformación, n. | 16 | transformation |
| transformado, aj. | 7 | transformed |
| transformar, v. | 23 | to transform |
| transición, n. | 6 | transition |
| tránsito, n. | 12 | transit |
| transparencia, n. | 7 | transparency |
| transparente, aj. | 10 | transparent + |
| transporte, n. | 13 | transport |
| tranvía, n. | 14 | tramway<br>tram |
| trasladar, v. | 41 | to translate 112e<br>= to move, remove. |
| trasmitir, v. | 12 | to transmit |
| traspasar, v. | 11 | to trespass<br>= to pierce through |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| tratado, n. | 30 | treaty | |
| tratar, v. | 205 | to treat | 390e |
| trato, n. | 22 | treat<br>treatment<br>= pact | 390e |
| través, n. | 61 | traverse | |
| trayectoria, n. | 7 | trajectory | |
| trazado, aj. | 8 | traced | |
| trazar, v. | 21 | to trace | |
| trazo, n. | 9 | tracing<br>= sketch; stroke of the pen. | |
| trecho, n. | 6 | tract<br>= space, distance, stretch. | |
| tregua, n. | 8 | truce | |
| tremendo, aj. | 13 | tremendous | |
| tren, n. | 49 | train | 884e |
| triangular, aj. | 12 | triangular | |
| triángulo, n. | 6 | triangle + | |
| tribu, n. | 18 | tribe | 296e |
| tribuna, n. | 10 | tribune | |
| tribunal, n. | 20 | tribunal | |
| tributo, n. | 13 | tribute | |
| trinchera, n. | 10 | trench | |
| triunfante, aj. | 12 | triumphant | |
| triunfar, v. | 22 | to triumph<br>= to succeed | |
| triunfo, n. | 42 | triumph | |
| tronco, n. | 15 | trunk | 126e |
| trono, n. | 8 | throne | |
| tropa, n. | 38 | troop | |
| tubo, n. | 18 | tube | 172e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| tumba, n. | 6 | tomb | |
| turba, n. | 8 | turf<br>= crowd, multitude, rabble. | |
| turbar, v. | 9 | to disturb | 177 |
| turco, aj. | 6 | Turkish | |
| turista, n. | 7 | tourist | 154e |
| turquesa, n. | 7 | turquoise | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ulterior, aj. | 6 | ulterior | |
| última, n. | 9 | ultimate<br>= the last | |
| últimamente, av. | 7 | ultimately | |
| último, aj. | 276 | ultimate<br>= the last | |
| último, n. | 24 | ultimate<br>= the last | |
| unánime, aj. | 15 | unanimous | |
| única, n. | 9 | unique | |
| únicamente, av. | 31 | uniquely | |
| único, aj. | 126 | unique | |
| único, n. | 12 | unique | |
| unidad, n. | 45 | unity<br>unit | 82e<br>302e |
| unido, aj. | 48 | united | 478e |
| uniforme, n. | 12 | uniform | |
| unión, n. | 29 | union<br>onion + | 784e |
| unir, v. | 43 | to unite | 478e |
| universal, aj. | 42 | universal | 260e |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| universidad, n. | 103 | university | 792e |
| universitario, aj. | 20 | universitarian<br>belonging to the university | |
| universo, n. | 9 | universe | 142e |
| urbano, aj. | 14 | urban | |
| urgencia, n. | 12 | urgency | |
| urgente, aj. | 8 | urgent | 36e |
| usado, aj. | 7 | used | 4048e |
| usar, v. | 42 | to use | 4048e |
| uso, n. | 58 | use | 4048e |
| útil, aj. | 24 | useful | 256e |
| utilidad, n. | 15 | utility | |
| utilizado, aj. | 8 | utilized | |
| utilizar, v. | 28 | to utilize | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| vacilación, n. | 9 | vacillation | |
| vacilar, v. | 14 | to vacillate | |
| vacío, aj. | 16 | void<br>vacant<br>= empty | |
| vacío, n. | 12 | void<br>vacuum + | |
| vagabundo, n. | 8 | vagabond | |
| vagamente, av. | 10 | vaguely | |
| vago, aj. | 19 | vague | |
| valer, v. | 94 | to value<br>= to cost | 1166e |
| valiente, aj. | 21 | valiant<br>= brave | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| valor, n. | 149 | valour | |
| valle, n. | 88 | valley | 530e |
| vanguardia, n. | 12 | vanguard | |
| vanidad, n. | 15 | vanity | |
| vano, aj. | 15 | vain | 298e |
| vano, n. | 11 | vain | 298e |
| vapor, n. | 18 | vapour +<br>= steam, steamship | |
| variación, n. | 10 | variation | |
| variado, aj. | 12 | varied + | |
| variar, v. | 26 | to vary + | |
| variedad, n. | 30 | variety | 368e |
| vario, aj. | 175 | various<br>variable<br>variegated | 1032e |
| vasco, aj. | 13 | Basque | |
| vasco, n. | 11 | Basque | |
| vaso, n. | 164 | vessel<br>vase<br>= glass | 430e |
| vasto, aj. | 11 | vast | |
| vecindad, n. | 15 | vecinity | |
| vegetación, n. | 13 | vegetation | |
| vehemente, aj. | 9 | vehement | |
| vehículo, n. | 9 | vehicle | |
| velar, v. | 12 | to veil | 150e |
| velo, n. | 14 | veil | 150e |
| velocidad, n. | 18 | velocity | |
| vena, n. | 9 | vein + | |
| vencer, v. | 35 | to vanquish | |
| vencido, aj. | 8 | vanquished | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| veneno, n. | 11 | venom | |
| venerable, aj. | 9 | venerable | |
| venganza, n. | 6 | vengeance | |
| vengar, v. | 12 | to avenge<br>to revenge | 82e |
| ventaja, n. | 28 | advantage | 556 |
| ventura, n. | 8 | venture | |
| verbo, n. | 10 | verb | 28e |
| verdad, n. | 326 | verity<br>= truth | |
| verdaderamente, av. | 30 | verily<br>= indeed, truly, in fact. | |
| verdadero, aj. | 133 | veritable<br>= true, real, genuine, sincere, truthful. | |
| verdura, n. | 9 | verdure, verdancy.<br>= vegetables, greens. | |
| verificar, v. | 19 | to verify | |
| versión, n. | 19 | version | |
| verso, n. | 58 | verse | 218e |
| vértigo, n. | 7 | vertigo | |
| vestíbulo, n. | 5 | vestibule | |
| vestido, aj. | 44 | vested<br>= dressed | |
| vestido, n. | 16 | vest<br>= dress | |
| vestir, v. | 32 | to vest<br>= to dress | |
| vía, n. | 33 | via<br>= rail | |
| viajar, v. | 26 | to make a voyage<br>= to travel | |
| viaje, n. | 106 | voyage | 258e |
| vibración, n. | 17 | vibration | |
| vibrante, aj. | 8 | vibrating | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| vibrar, v. | 9 | to vibrate + |
| viceversa, av. | 7 | viceversa |
| vicio, n. | 15 | vice |
| vicisitud, n. | 10 | vicissitude |
| víctima, n. | 27 | victim |
| victoria, n. | 23 | victory 414e |
| vigilancia, n. | 13 | vigilance |
| vigilar, v. | 14 | to invigilate = to watch, watch over, keep guard. |
| vigor, n. | 11 | vigour |
| villa, n. | 44 | villa<br>village 588e |
| vino, n. | 28 | wine 328e<br>vine |
| violencia, n. | 23 | violence 168e |
| violentamente, av. | 6 | violently 78e |
| violentar, v. | 5 | to violate = to force, constrain; to break into; to open by force; to misconstrue. v.r. to lose one's temper, to become agitated. |
| violento, aj. | 32 | violent 180e |
| violeta, aj. | 6 | violet + |
| violeta, n. | 8 | violet + |
| virgen, n. | 30 | virgin |
| virginidad, n. | 5 | virginity |
| viril, aj. | 10 | virile |
| virrey, n. | 9 | viceroy |
| virtud, n. | 39 | virtue 416e |
| virtuoso, aj. | 11 | virtuous 32e |
| visible, aj. | 34 | visible |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| visión, n. | 56 | vision | |
| visita, n. | 46 | visit | 628e |
| visitante, n. | 11 | visitor | 188e |
| visitar, v. | 69 | to visit | 628e |
| víspera, n. | 7 | vesper<br>= eve | |
| vista, n. | 140 | view<br>vista<br>= sight | 1390e |
| vital, aj. | 59 | vital | |
| vívido, aj. | 8 | vivid | |
| vocabulario, n. | 6 | vocabulary | |
| vocación, n. | 18 | vocation | |
| volumen, n. | 36 | volume + | |
| voluntad, n. | 70 | volition<br>= will | |
| voluntario, aj. | 6 | voluntary | |
| voluptuosidad, n. | 10 | voluptuosity | |
| votar, v. | 10 | to vote | 1090e |
| voto, n. | 23 | vote | 1090e |
| voz, n. | 127 | voice | 1016e |
| vulgar, aj. | 26 | vulgar | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| zona, n. | 99 | zone | |

## SUBDIVISION: B

## ETYMOLOGICAL COGNATES WITH NON-COGNATE TRANSLATION EQUIVALENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| abajo, av. | 31 | -L. bassus<br>(base-base)<br>= below, under |
| abierto, aj. | 45 | -L. aperire<br>(abertura-aperture)<br>= open |
| abono, n. | 12 | -F. abonner, -borne Celtic. bonus -L. bonus<br>= subscription; season ticket; manure, fertilizer. |
| abrir, v. | 126 | -L. aperire<br>(abertura-aperture)<br>= to open |
| aburrido, aj. | 6 | -L. abhorrēre<br>(aborrecer-abhor)<br>= bored |
| acabado, aj. | 18 | -L. caput<br>(cabo-cape)<br>=finished, ended. |
| acabar, v. | 255 | -L. caput<br>(cabo-cape)<br>= to finish, to end. |
| acaso, av. | 71 | -L. casus<br>(caso-case)<br>= by chance, by accident |
| acerca, av. | 53 | -L. circa<br>(cerca-circa)<br>= about, concerning, relating to. |
| acercar, v. | 73 | -L. circa<br>(cerca-circa)<br>= to place near, approach. |
| aclaración, n. | 8 | -L. clarus<br>(claro-clear)<br>= illustration, explanation. |
| acoger, v. | 20 | -L. colligere<br>(colectar, coleccionar-collect)<br>= to welcome, receive; accept; to protect, to shelter. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| adelantar, v. | 17 | -L. ăN ante<br>(avance, avanzar-advance)<br>= v.t. to advance, to forward, to anticipate, to pay beforehand.<br>v.i. to keep on, to grow, to improve.<br>v.r. to take the lead, outrun, come forward, to go forward in advance, to go ahead. |
| adelante, av. | 49 | -L. ăN ante<br>(avance, avanzar-advance)<br>= ahead, forward, onward, higher up, farther off. |
| adentro, av. | 5 | -L. ĭntro<br>(intro-intro)<br>= inside |
| afeitar, v. | 9 | -L. affectare-atus<br>(afectar-affect)<br>= to shave, to clip |
| aficiŏn, n. | 15 | -L. affectare-atus<br>(afectar-affect)<br>= love, affection, fondness, inclination. |
| aficionado, aj. | 12 | -L. affectare-atus<br>(afecto-affection)<br>= amateur |
| afuera, av. | 9 | -L. a+fŏras<br>(foráneo-foreign)<br>= outside |
| agotar, v. | 16 | -L. gŭtta<br>(gota-gout)<br>= to exhaust, to drain off liquids. |
| agua, n. | 156 | -L. aqua<br>(agua-aqua)<br>= water |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| aguardiente, n. | 6 | (agua-aqua + ardiente-ardent)<br>= spirits |
| ahogar, v. | 15 | -L. offŏcare<br>(sofocar-suffocate)<br>= to drown, stifle |
| ahora, av. | 543 | -L. hac hora<br>(hora-hour)<br>= now |
| ahuyentar, v. | 7 | -L. fŭgĕre<br>(fuga-fugue)<br>= to drive away, to frighten away, to put to flight. |
| alcance, n. | 18 | -L. calx-cis<br>(calcar-calk, caulk<br>calco-calk)<br>= reach; scope, extent, range; capacity, ability; pursuit; at arm's length. |
| alcanzar, v. | 69 | -L. calx-cis<br>(calcar-calk)<br>= v.t. to follow, overtake, come up to, reach.<br>v.i. to share, to be enough, sufficient. |
| alejado, aj. | 6 | -lejos -L. laxius, comp. av. of laxus.<br>(laxo-lax)<br>= estranged, far away. |
| alejar, v. | 32 | -lejos -L. laxius<br>(laxo-lax)<br>= to remove to a distance, to separate, to estrange. |
| alimentar, v. | 11 | -L. alimentum<br>(alimento-aliment)<br>= to feed |
| alteza, n. | 7 | -L. altus<br>(altitud-altitude)<br>= Highness (title) |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| altísimo, aj. | 5 | -L. altus<br>(altitud-altitude)<br>= Most High, the highest. |
| alto, aj. | 194 | -L. altus<br>(altitud-altitude)<br>= high, elevated; tall; eminent; superior; loud; strong. |
| alumbrar, v. | 15 | -L. lūmen-inis<br>(luminaria-luminary)<br>luminoso-luminous)<br>= to light, enlighten. |
| alzar, v. | 34 | -L. altus<br>(altitud-altitude)<br>= to elevate, to raise. |
| allanar, v. | 6 | -L. planus<br>(llano-plain)<br>= to level, make even, to remove difficulties, to pave (the way). |
| amado, aj. | 17 | -L. amare<br>(amor-amour)<br>= loved |
| amante, n. | 26 | -L. amare<br>(amor-amour)<br>= lover |
| amar, v. | 57 | -L. amare<br>(amor-amour)<br>= to love |
| amiga, n. | 30 | -L. amīcus, -L.*amīcĭtas-atis<br>(amistad-amity)<br>= friend |
| amigo, n. | 220 | -L. amīcus, -L.*amīcĭtas-atis<br>(amistad-amity)<br>= friend |
| amparar, v. | 11 | (see parar)<br>= to shelter, to protect, to help, support, assist. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| amparo, n. | 12 | (see parar)<br>= favour, aid, protection; refuge. |
| anciano, n. | 22 | -L. ancianus<br>(anciano-ancient)<br>= old man |
| andar, v. | 152 | -L. ambulare<br>(ambular-ambulate)<br>= to walk, move, move along, to go, to come. |
| ánima, n. | 5 | -L. anima<br>(animar-animate)<br>= soul |
| ánimo, n. | 43 | -L. anima<br>(animar-animate)<br>= soul, spirit; courage, valour, bravery, hardiness; intention, meaning. |
| animoso, aj. | 6 | -L. anima<br>(animar-animate)<br>= brave, corageous. |
| anoche, av. | 42 | -L. nox-noctis<br>(nocturno-nocturne)<br>= last night |
| ansiar, v. | 11 | -L. anxius<br>(ansioso-anxious)<br>= to long for, hanker after. |
| antepasado, n. | 7 | -L. ante + -L. passus<br>(ante-ante + pasado-past)<br>= ancestor, predecessor, forefather. |
| antes, av. | 336 | -L. ante<br>(ante-ante)<br>= before |
| añadir, v. | 85 | -L.*inaddere, -L. addĕre<br>(adicionar-to add)<br>= to add. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| antojar, v. | 11 | ante + ojo<br>-L. ŏcŭlus<br>(oculista-oculist)<br>= to long for, fancy, desire greatly. |
| antojo, n. | 10 | (ditto as antojar)<br>= whim, caprice, fancy, vehement desire. |
| apagar, v. | 22 | -L. pagare, -L. pacare,<br>-L. pax-acis<br>(pagar-pay)<br>= to put out, quench, extinguish. |
| apenas, av. | 68 | -L. pena, -L. poena,<br>-Gk. poiné<br>(pena-pain)<br>= scarcely, hardly, with difficulty, no sooner than, as soon as. |
| aportación, n. | 14 | -F. portar, -L. pŏrtāre<br>(puerto-port)<br>= share, contribution. |
| aposento, n. | 10 | -L. pausare, -Gk. páuō<br>(pausa-pause)<br>= room, apartment. |
| apoyado, aj. | 9 | -It. appogiare, -L. ad+pŏdium<br>(apoyatura-appogiatura)<br>= supported. |
| apoyar, v. | 25 | -It. appogiare, -L. ad+pŏdium<br>(apoyatura-appogiatura)<br>= to rest on, to protect, to patronize, favour; to confirm, to prove, to corroborate, to hold up. |
| apoyo, n. | 13 | -It. appogiare, -L. ad+pŏdium<br>(apoyatura-appogiatura)<br>= prop, stay, support, help, protection, maintenance. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| aprovechado, aj. | 6 | -L. profĭcĕre<br>(aprovechar- to profit)<br>= improved, made use of; economical, saving, studious, diligent, advanced, proficient. |
| apurar, v. | 15 | -L. pūrus<br>(puro-pure)<br>= to hurry, to drain. |
| arder, v. | 16 | -L. ardēre<br>(ardiente-ardent)<br>= to burn, blaze, glow, glitter, kindle. |
| ardoroso, aj. | 5 | -L. ardēre<br>(ardiente-ardent)<br>= fiery, ardent, vigorous. |
| arremeter, v. | 6 | (see meter)<br>= v.t. to assail, attack, seize violently or briskly.<br>v.i. to launch forth. |
| arriba, av. | 37 | -L. rīpa<br>(arribar-arrive)<br>= above |
| arrojar, v. | 18 | -L.*rotulare, -L. rotare<br>(rotar-rotate)<br>= throw, hurl. |
| asomar, v. | 39 | -L. somo, -L. sŭmmus<br>(suma-sum)<br>= v.i. to begin to appear, to become visible.<br>v.t. to show<br>v.r. to peep, to look out (of a window, etc.) |
| asombrar, v. | 11 | -L. ŭmbra (Eng. umbra used in Astronomy)<br>(sombra-umbra)<br>= astonish, cause admiration, surprise. |
| asombro, n. | 16 | -L. ŭmbra<br>(sombra-umbra)<br>= amazement, astonishment |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| asombroso, aj. | 8 | -L. ŭmbra<br>(sombra-umbra)<br>= wonderful, astonishing, marvellous, amazing. |
| áspero, aj. | 13 | -L. asper-ĕra-ĕrum<br>(exasperar-exasperate)<br>= rough, rugged, craggy, knotty; rough and uneven to the touch;<br>(fig.) harsh to the ear;<br>(fig.) sour, sharp, acid;<br>(fig.) gruff, hard, severe. |
| asunto, n. | 80 | -L. sūmĕre, Possibly -L. absūmĕre<br>(asumir-assume)<br>= matter, subject, affair, business. |
| atar, v. | 9 | -L. aptare, -L. aptus<br>(apto-apt)<br>= to tie, to bind. |
| atrever(se), v. | 45 | - Old Sp. treverse<br>-L. trĭbŭĕre<br>(atribuir-attribute)<br>= v.r. to dare to, to venture, to run a risk. |
| atrevido, aj. | 14 | (see atrever)<br>= bold, audacious, daring, fearless; forward, insolent. |
| auxilio, n. | 11 | -L. auxĭlĭum<br>(auxiliar-auxiliary)<br>= aid, help, assistance. |
| ave, n. | 14 | -L. avis<br>(aviación-aviation)<br>= bird, fowl. |
| avenir, v. | 9 | (see venir)<br>= v.t. to reconcile<br>v.r. to settle differences in a friendly way; to agree; to compromise. |

avergonzar, v. 12

-L. verecŭndĭa, -L. reverēri
(reverencia-reverence)
= v.t. to shame, cover with confusion, make ashamed.
v.r. to feel shame, be ashamed.

averiguación, n. 6

-L. vērĭtas-ātis, -L. vērus
(verdad-verity)
= investigation, inquiry, inquest.

averiguar, v. 20

-L. vērĭtas-ātis, -L. vērus
(verdad-verity)
= to inquire, find out, investigate.

avión, n. 18

-L. avis
-F. avion (see ave)
= aeroplane, airplane, aircraft.

ayuntamiento, n. 25

-L. jŭnctus
(junto-joined)
= corporation or body of magistrates in cities or towns; municipal government.

bailar, v. 25

-L. ballare
(baile-ball)
= to dance

bajar, v. 70

-L. bassus
(bajo-base)
= to debase, to descend, go or come down, fall, alight, to go down in price.

batir, v. 14

-L. battuĕre
(abatir-abate
combate-combat)
= v.t. to beat (Skeat: the resemblance to F. battre is accidental).
to dash, strike; to clash, clap; to mix, pound, stir; to fluff(hai

...

batir, v. (cont.)

to move in a violent manner (as wings)
v.r. to fight, engage in a duel

bendito, aj. 19

-L. benedictio, -ōnis
(bendición-benediction)
= sainted, blessed; happy, fortunate; simple.

biblioteca, n. 35

-L. bibliothēca
-Gk. bibliothḗkē
(bibliografía-bibliography)
(discoteca-discotheque)
= library

brillar, v. 21

-F. brillant, -L.*berillāre, an unauthorised form, -Late L. berillus.
(brillante-brilliant)
= to shine, sparkle, glisten, glitter, gleam, flare, glare.

cabal, aj. 11

-L. caput
(cabo-cape)
= just, exact, perfect, complete, accomplished, faultless.

cabalgar, v. 9

-L. caballus
(caballería-cavalry)
= to ride on horseback.

cabalmente, av. 7

-L. caput
(cabo-cape)
= justly, exactly, perfectly, completely, faultlessly.

caballo, n. 45

-L. caballus
(caballería-cavalry)
= horse

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| cabello, n. | 15 | -L. capĭllus<br>(capilar-capillar<br>capilaridad-capillarity)<br>= hair. |
| caber, v. | 51 | -L. capĕre, -L. captare (a frequentative of capere)<br>(captar-catch)<br>=v.i. to be able or capable of being contained; to have room or entry; to fit; to be entitled to something; to fall to one's share.<br>v.t. to contain, to comprise, include; to admit. |
| cabeza, n. | 142 | -L. caput<br>(cabo-cape)<br>(Also in Eng. cabbage)<br>= head. |
| cadáver, n. | 24 | -L. cadāver, ĕris<br>(cadavérico-cadaveric; cadaverous)<br>= corpse |
| cajón, n. | 8 | -L. capsa<br>(caja-case)<br>= large case, box, chest, coffin. |
| caliente, aj. | 20 | -L. calens-ĕntis<br>(calorífico-calorific<br>caloría-calory)<br>= warm, hot, fiery. |
| calor, n. | 29 | -L. calor, ōris<br>(calorífico-calorific<br>caloría-calory)<br>= heat, warmth. |
| campesino, aj. | 11 | -L. campus<br>(campo-camp)<br>=countryman |
| campesino, n. | 18 | -L. campus<br>(campo-camp)<br>= countryman. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| carne, n. | 57 | -L. caro, carnis<br>(carnívoro-carnivorous<br>caro-arnis + vorous -L vorare)<br>= meat, flesh. |
| carretera, n. | 33 | -L. carrus<br>(carro-car)<br>= highroad, mainroad. |
| cartera, n. | 10 | -L. charta, -Gk. Khártēs<br>(carta-chart, card)<br>= handbag, purse. |
| catedrático, n. | 17 | -L. cathĕdra, -Gk. kathédra<br>(cátedra-chair)<br>= Professor, Lecturer, teacher. |
| caudal, n. | 16 | -L. capĭtālis, -L. caput.<br>(ca ital-capital)<br>= property, fortune, means, wealth, fund, capital, principal sum, stock; volume (of water). |
| célebre, aj. | 24 | -L. cĕlĕber-ĕbris-ĕbre<br>(celebrado-celebrated<br>celebridad-celebrity<br>celebración-celebration)<br>= renowned, famous, noted. |
| centenar, n. | 9 | -L. cĕntum<br>(centavo-cent; centenario-centenary;centenarian, etc.)<br>= a hundred |
| ceñido, aj. | 6 | -L. cĭngĕre<br>(ceñidor-cincture - meaning girdle, belt)<br>= contracted, reduced, confined, moderate in expense or pleasure. |
| cercado, aj. | 6 | -L. cĭrcus<br>(círculo-circle<br>circo-circus)<br>= enclosed, fenced in, walled in. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| cercanía, n. | 7 | -L. cĭrca<br>(cerca-circa)<br>= proximity, vecinity, neighbourhood, surroundings, environment. |
| cercano, aj. | 8 | -L. cĭrca<br>(cerca-circa)<br>= near to, close by, adjacent, adjoining, neighbouring. |
| cerco, n. | 6 | -L. cĭrcus<br>(círculo-circle<br>circo-circus)<br>= fence, hedge, enclosure. |
| ciento, nu. | 450 | -L. cĕntum<br>(see centenar, above)<br>= a hundred |
| ciento, n. | 19 | -L. cĕntum<br>(see centenar, above)<br>= a hundred |
| cimiento, n. | 7 | -L. caemĕntum, -L. caĕdere<br>(cemento-cement)<br>= foundation of a building; basis, origin, root, groundwork. |
| cincuenta, nu. | 34 | -L. cīnque<br>(cinco-cinque, cinq)<br>= fifty. |
| cinta, n. | 9 | -L. cĭncta (Passive Participle of cingere)<br>(Eng. cincture, a girdle, belt)<br>= ribbon, thread, tape, band, strip, film(cinematograph |
| cintura, n. | 11 | -L. cĭnctūra<br>(Eng. cincture, a girdle, belt)<br>= waist |
| ciudadano, n. | 7 | -L. cīvĭtās-atis<br>(ciudadano-citizen)<br>= relating to the city, civil, citizen-like. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| clavel, n. | 10 | -Cat. clavell=flower so called for its similar scent to cloves<br>-Cat. clavel=clavo de clavar=nail.<br>(clavo-clove)<br>= pink, carnation |
| clavar, v. | 14 | -clavo, -L. clavus<br>(clavo-clove)<br>= to nail |
| cobrar, v. | 17 | -L. recŭpĕrare<br>(recobrar-recover)<br>= charge, collect, receive what is due, gain (affection, esteem, fame), to pull in, draw in. |
| coger, v. | 52 | -L. collĭgĕre<br>(colectar, coleccionar-collect)<br>= v.t. to catch, grasp, seize; to get, lay hold of; to come upon; to fetch, gather; to surprise, discover; overtake, come up to.<br>v.i. to go in or into, fit, have room. |
| cohibido, aj. | 7 | -L. cohĭbēre<br>(see inhibido-inhibited)<br>(exhibir-exhibit<br>prohibir-prohibit)<br>= restrained, shy. |
| cola, n. | 10 | -L. cauda<br>(cobarde-coward)<br>= tail; train (of dress); tail-end, hind part of anything; queue (of people); Bot. cola. |
| colmar, v. | 7 | -L. cŭmŭlus<br>(acumular-accumulate<br>acumulación-accumulation<br>acumulador-accumulator)<br>= to heap up, to fill to the brim, to stock up, (fig.) to give abundantly. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| comarca, n. | 9 | -Gk. merken, -Anglo-Saxon mearcian<br>(marcar-mark)<br>= territory, district, border, boundary, limit. |
| comerciante, n. | 14 | -L. comĕrcĭum<br>(comercio-commerce)<br>= trader, merchant. |
| compadecer, v. | 6 | -L. compăti<br>(pasión-passion<br>piedad-pity)<br>= to pity; to be compassionate with. |
| compartir, v. | 7 | -L. pars-tis<br>(partir-part)<br>= to divide into equal parts, to share. |
| comprobar, v. | 37 | -L. prŏbare<br>(probar-prove)<br>= to verify, prove, compare. |
| conseguir, v. | 124 | con + sĕquī<br>-L. consĕquī<br>(perseguir-persecute<br>per+sequi)<br>= to obtain, gain, get, |
| consigna, n. | 6 | -L. signa-signum<br>(signo-sign<br>señal-signal)<br>= countersign, watchword. |
| constar, v. | 33 | -L. stare<br>= to consist of, to be composed of, to be registered, recorded. |
| convidar, v. | 15 | -L. *convītāre, altered form of L. ĭnvītāre, by influence of convivium)<br>(invitar-invite)<br>= to invite, bid, stand, treat, to offer. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| convivir, v. | 8 | -L. convīvĕre, from L. vīvus -a -um<br>See convival-convivial vivacidad-vivacity<br>= v.i. to live together with others. |
| corazón, n. | 154 | -L. cor-dis<br>(coraje-courage)<br>= heart |
| cordura, n. | 9 | -L. cordatus, -L. cor-dis<br>(coraje-courage)<br>= prudence, commonsense, sanity, judgement. |
| correr, v. | 126 | -L. cŭrrĕre<br>(recurrir-recur)<br>= to run |
| corrida, n. | 21 | Ditto as correr<br>= race, sprint, run. |
| criada, n. | 13 | -L. creare<br>(crear-create)<br>= maid, servant. |
| criado, n. | 32 | -L. creare<br>(crear-create)<br>= manservant |
| cuadro, n. | 56 | -L. quadrum<br>(cuadrado-square)<br>= scene (of a play), picture, painting; picture frame, window frame. |
| cual,pn. | 412 | -L. qualis<br>(cualidad, calidad-quality)<br>= which, such as, like. |
| cualquier, pn. | 80 | Ditto<br>= any |
| cualquiera, pn. | 49 | Ditto<br>= any |
| cuan, av. | 7 | -L. quantus<br>(cantidad-quantity)<br>= how, as. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| cuantía, n. | 8 | -L. quantus<br>(cantidad-quantity)<br>= amount, quantity, importance, degree. |
| cuanto, aj. | 254 | -L. quantus<br>(cantidad-quantity)<br>= as much as, as many as, all the |
| cuanto, pn. | 44 | -L. quantus<br>(cantidad-quantity)<br>= as much as, as many as, all the |
| cuartito, n. | 7 | -L. quartus<br>(cuarto-quart)<br>= small room |
| cuesta, n. | 11 | -L. cŏsta<br>(costa-coast)<br>= hill, mount, sloping ground. |
| culpa, n. | 47 | -L. cŭlpa<br>(culpable-culpable<br>culpabilidad-culpability, culpableness)<br>= guilt, fault, sin, offence, crime. |
| cumbre, n. | 14 | -L. culmen, -ĭnis<br>(culminar-culminate<br>culminación-culmination)<br>= top, summit, peak, crest, climax, greatest height in favour or fashion. |
| debajo, av. | 43 | de+bajo -L. bassus<br>(bajo-base)<br>= under |
| deber, v. | 533 | -L. dēbēre<br>(deuda-debt<br>debitar- debit)<br>= to owe. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| débil, aj. | 24 | -L. dēbĭlis<br>(debilitar-debilitate<br>debilidad-debility)<br>= weak. |
| décimo, aj. | 263 | -L. dĕcem<br>(década-decade)<br>= tenth. |
| decir, v. | 2037 | -L. dīcĕre<br>(dicción-diction<br>contradecir-contradict)<br>= to say. |
| dejar, v. | 519 | -L. laxare -L. laxus<br>(laxo-lax)<br>= leave, relinquish, to quit, omit, leave out; entrust, leave in charge; to permit, consent, allow, to abandon, forsake, desert, to bequeath. |
| delante, av. | 51 | -L. in ante<br>(avance, avanzar-advance)<br>= in front of. |
| delito, n. | 17 | -L. delictum, -L. delinquere.<br>(delincuencia-delinquency<br>delincuente-delĩquent)<br>= transgression, crime, fault, delinquency. |
| demás, aj. | 58 | See más.<br>= (lo) the rest, the remaining<br>(los, las) the others<br>(y) and others |
| demás, pn. | 86 | Ditto |
| demasiado, aj. | 58 | Ditto<br>= excessive, too much, more than enough. |
| demasiado, av. | 43 | Ditto<br>= enough, too, excessively. |
| dentro, av. | 181 | -L. ĭntro<br>(interior-interior,<br>Eng. prep. intro)<br>= inside, within. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **derecha, n.** | 39 | -L. dīrēctus<br>(directo-direct)<br>= right, right hand. |
| **derecho, n.** | 39 | -L. dīrēctus<br>(directo-direct)<br>= right |
| **derecho, aj.** | 16 | -L. dīrēctus<br>(directo-direct)<br>= right, straight. |
| **derecho, n.** | 103 | -L. dīrēctus<br>(directo-direct)<br>= right; law. |
| **derrotero, n.** | 6 | -derrota<br>(See derrotar-rout)<br>= course, way, plan of life or conduct, aim. |
| **desarrollado, aj.** | 10 | -L. rŏta<br>(rollo-roll)<br>= developed, expanded, unrolled. |
| **desarrollar, v.** | 40 | Ditto<br>= to unroll, uncoil, develop, to explain, expound. |
| **desarrollo, n.** | 51 | Ditto<br>= development, evolution, spread. |
| **desatar, v.** | 5 | des+atar<br>-L. aptus<br>(apto-apt)<br>= untie, loosen, unravel, unfasten. |
| **descomponer, v.** | 9 | -L. pōnĕre<br>(componer-compound)<br>= decompose (-F.poser) discompose. |
| **desconfiar, v.** | 6 | -L.*fīdāre, -L. fĭdĕre<br>(confianza,confidence)<br>= to distrust, mistrust, discredit; to suspect, have no confidence in; to doubt. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| desconocer, v. | 26 | -L. cognōscĕre<br>(conocer-acquaint)<br>= to fail to remember; to forget, to desown; to disregard, ignore. |
| desconocido, aj. | 27 | -L. cognōscĕre<br>(conocer-acquaint)<br>= unknown, fameless, nameless, ungrateful, unthankful. |
| desentender, v. | 7 | -L. intĕndĕre<br>(entender-intend)<br>= v.r. to feign not to understand; to pass by a thing without taking notice of it; to shirk. |
| desenvolvimiento, n. | 9 | -L. ĭnvŏlvĕre<br>(envolver-involve)<br>= unfolding, development, evolution. |
| despacio, av. | 11 | -L. spatium<br>(espacio-space)<br>= slowly, leisurely, gently, little by little, deliberately. |
| despacito, av. | 7 | Ditto<br>= diminutive of despacio. |
| despedida, n. | 5 | -L. expĕdīre<br>(expedir-expedite)<br>= leave-taking, farewell, parting, dismissal, discharge. |
| despedir, v. | 39 | -L. expĕdīre<br>(expedir-expedite)<br>= to discharge, emit, dart, fling, throw off, to dismiss, discharge from an office, to escort a guest to the door, to see a person off on a journey. |
| despertar, v. | 53 | -L. expĕr(t)tus<br>(See experto-expert)<br>= v.t., v.r. to wake; enliven; to call to mind, remind, recall; v.i. to wake from sleep, revive. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| despierto, aj. | 15 | -L. expĕr(ĭ)tus<br>(See experto-expert)<br>= awake. |
| desprender, v. | 15 | -L. prehĕndĕre<br>(aprender-apprehend)<br>= to unfasten, loosen, disjoin, separate, to emit, give out. |
| después, av. | 453 | -L. pŏst<br>(post-post)<br>=after; posterior (in time, location and order); afterwards, next, then later. |
| destierro, n. | 8 | -L. tĕrra<br>(tierra-terra)<br>= exile, banishment, place of exile. |
| desván, n. | 8 | -L. desvanar -L. vanus<br>(vano-vain)<br>= garrett, loft. |
| detrás, av. | 45 | de+tras<br>-L. trans<br>(trans-trans)<br>= behind, after, back, in the rear; fig. in one's absence, behind one's back. |
| diente, n. | 20 | -L. den-dĕntis<br>(dental-dental<br>dentista-dentist)<br>= tooth. |
| dificilmente, av. | 7 | -L. dĭfĭcĭlis<br>(difícil-difficult<br>dificultad-difficulty)<br>= with difficulty, hardly, scarcely. |
| digno, aj. | 36 | -L. dignus<br>(dignidad-dignity)<br>= meritorious, worthy, deserving, suitable, fitting, appropriate. |

Dios, n. 310 -L. deus
(deidad-deity)
= God, god, idol.

disfrutar, v. 13 -L. frūctus-us
(fruto, fruta-fruit)
= to benefit by, to have the benefit of, to enjoy.

disponer, v. 68 -L. pōnĕre
(exponer-expound
componer-compound)
= dispose, -L. pausa

"One of the most remarkable facts in French etymology is the extraordinary subsititution whereby the late L. pausare came to mean to make to rest, to set, and so usurped the place of the L. ponere, to place, to set, with which it has no etymological connexion. And this it did so effectually as to restrict the F. pondre the true equivalent of L. ponere, to the sense of 'to lay eggs'; whilst in all the compounds it completely thrust it aside. Hence the extraordinary result that whilst E. verbs compose, dispose, impose, propose, exactly represent in sense the L. componere, deponere, imponere, proponere, etc. we cannot derive the E. words from the L. words." (Skeat)

dispuesto, aj. 35 -L. pausare
(posar-pose)
= disposed

divisar, v. 8 -L. dĭvĭdĕre
(dividir-divide)
= to descry at a distance; to glimpse; to perceive indistinctl

docto, n. 10 -L. doctus
(doctor-doctor)
= learned

doler, v. 21 -L. dŏlēre
(dolorido-doleful)
= to feel pain, ache, be in pain, to hurt.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| dormido, aj. | 12 | -L. dormire<br>(durmiente-dormant<br>dormitivo-dormitive<br>dormitorio-dormitory)<br>= asleep |
| dormir, v. | 112 | -L. dormire<br>(ditto as dormido)<br>= to sleep |
| dueño, n. | 23 | -L. dŏmĭnus<br>(dueña-duenna)<br>= owner |
| duro, aj. | 59 | -L. dūrus<br>(dureza-duress<br>endurecido-obdurate<br>endurecimiento-obduratedness,<br>obduracy)<br>= hard, solid; unjust,<br>oppressive, cruel;<br>stubborn, obstinate. |
| duro, n. | 20 | -L. dūrus<br>(ditto as duro, aj.)<br>= five-pesetas piece |
| ejército, n. | 61 | -L. exercĭtus<br>(ejercer-exercise;<br>ejercicio-exercise)<br>= army. |
| empezar, v. | 175 | - pieza<br>-Celtic *pĕttĭa<br>(pieza-piece)<br>= to start, begin, commence. |
| emprender, v. | 29 | -L. prehĕndĕre<br>(aprender,prender-apprehend)<br>= to undertake, begin,<br>venture, embark upon. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| enamorado, n. | 9 | -L. amare<br>(enamorado-enamoured)<br>= lover, sweetheart |
| encargar, v. | 29 | -L. carrĭcare<br>(cargar-charge)<br>= to entrust, to put under the care of a person; to order goods.<br>v. ref. to take charge. |
| encender, v. | 31 | -L. incĕndĕre<br>(incendiario-incendiary)<br>= to kindle, light, set fire to heat. (fig.) to inflame, incite, inspire.<br>v.r. to take fire, be kindled, to blush. |
| encendido, aj. | 15 | -L. incĕndĕre<br>(incendiario-incendiary)<br>= inflamed. |
| encumbrado, aj. | 5 | -L. culmen-ĭnis<br>(culminar-culminate)<br>= to raise, elevate, to climb a height. |
| engañar, v. | 48 | -L.*ingannare -L. gannire<br>(ganar-gain)<br>= to deceive, mislead, delude, cheat, fool, trick. |
| engaño, n. | 11 | ditto<br>= fraud, deceit, falsehood; lure, hoax. |
| engendro, n. | 9 | -L. ĭngĕnĕrare -L. genus-eris<br>(engendrar-engender)<br>= foetus; shapeless embryo, monster, abortion. (fig.) abortive scheme, badly made thing. |
| ensanchar, v. | 6 | -L. amplius<br>(amplio-ample)<br>= to stretch; to extend, enlarge, widen. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| enseñanza, n. | 34 | -L. sĭgna<br>(signo-sign)<br>= teaching, instruction |
| enseñar, v. | 60 | -L. sĭgna<br>(signo-sign)<br>= to train, teach; instruct; to point out; show the way. |
| ensombrecer, v. | 6 | -L. ŭmbra<br>(sombra-umbra)<br>= to darken, to make cloudy |
| ensueño, n. | 18 | -L. sŏmnus<br>(soñoliento-somnolent)<br>= illusion; fantasy; dream. |
| entablar, v. | 7 | -L. tabŭla<br>(tabla-table)<br>= to floor or cover with boards; to board up; to start, initiate, begin; to bring (a suit or action) |
| entre, p | 703 | -L. ĭnter<br>Eng. prefix inter<br>= between |
| entretanto, av. | 14 | entre+tanto<br>entre -L. ĭnter<br>tanto -L. tantus-tantum<br>(Eng. prefix inter)<br>= meanwhile |
| entrometido, aj. | 7 | entre -L. ĭnter<br>metido -L. mĭttĕre<br>(See intro and metido)<br>= busybody |
| enviar, v. | 45 | -L. vĭa<br>(envío-envoy)<br>= to send, remit, forward. |
| equivocado, aj. | 10 | -L. aequalis<br>-L. vŏcus<br>(equívico-equivocal)<br>= mistaken |
| escalera, n. | 22 | -L. scala -L. scalaria<br>(pl. of scalare or scalarium)<br>(escala-scale)<br>= staircase, stair. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| escoger, v. | 12 | es+coger -L. colligĕre (coleccionar,colectar-collect) = to select, choose, pick out; to elect. |
| escondite, n. | 8 | -L. abscondĕre (esconder-abscond) = hiding place |
| escritor, n. | 89 | -L. scrībĕre (escriba-scribe) (escribano-scrivener) = writer, author, composer, copyist. |
| escuchar, v. | 72 | -L.*auscŭltare (auscultar-auscultate) = hearken, hear, listen |
| espalda, n. | 38 | -L. spatŭla, -L. spatha (espátula-spatula espada-spade) = back |
| esperanza, n. | 38 | -L. spērāre (desesperar-despair) = hope, expectancy |
| esperar, v. | 222 | -L. spērāre (desesperar-despair) = v.t. to hope; to expect; to wait for, stay, await, look for, to fear. v.i. to wait, to hope. v.r. to stay, wait. |
| estremecer, v. | 9 | -L. trĕmŭlāre (tremulante-tremulous) = to tremble, to terrify, to shake. |
| estuche, n. | 6 | -Old Occ. estug, -L.*studiare (estudiar-study) = box, casket. |
| evangelio, n. | 7 | -L. angĕlus, -Gk. ángelos (evangelista-evangelist) = gospel |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| evitar, v. | 49 | -L. ēvitāre<br>(inevitable-inevitable)<br>= to elude, avoid; to spare, save; to shun, shirk, decline. |
| exigir, v. | 55 | -L. exĭgĕre<br>(exigible-exigible<br>exigente-exigent<br>exigencia-exigence, exigency)<br>= demand, exact; require, to urge. |
| facilmente, av. | 25 | -L. facĭlis<br>(fácil-facile)<br>= easily, with facility. |
| factura, n. | 6 | -L. facĕre<br>(factor-factor)<br>= invoice, pro-forma invoice, bill. |
| fallecer, v. | 8 | -L. fallĕre<br>(faltar-fail)<br>= die, expire, pass away. |
| familiar, n. | 7 | -L. familiaris<br>(familiar, aj.-familiar)<br>= relative |
| farol, n. | 7 | -Gk. pháros<br>(faro-pharos)<br>= lantern, light. |
| ferrocarril, n. | 9 | carril -L. carrus<br>ferro -L. ferrum<br>= railway, railroad. |
| finca, n. | 21 | -L.*fīgĭcare -L. fīgĕre<br>(fijar-fix)<br>= real estate, land or house property, tenement, building. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| firmado, aj. | 6 | -L. firma, -Vc. L. fīrmis<br>(firma-firm; firme-firm; afirmar-affirm; confirmar-confirm)<br>= signed, subscribed. |
| firmar, v. | 25 | -L. firma, -Vc. L. fīrmis<br>(ditto as firmado)<br>= to sign, subscribe. |
| fiscal, n. | 10 | -L. fiscalis<br>(fiscal, aj.-fiscal)<br>= attorney-general; district-attorney; prosecutor. |
| folleto, n. | 5 | -L. fŏlĭa<br>(follaje-foliage; folio, hoja-folio)<br>= leaflet, pamphlet, booklet, brochure. |
| forzoso, aj. | 12 | -L. fŏrtis<br>(fuerza-force)<br>= indispensable, necessary, requisite, needful, obligatory. |
| fracasado, aj. | 7 | -L. fracassare<br>(fracaso-fracas)<br>= coll. applied to a person who has failed to make good. |
| fracasar, v. | 9 | -L. fracassare<br>(fracaso-fracas)<br>= to fail, fall through |
| fugar, v. | 9 | -L. fŭgĕre<br>(fuga-fugue; fugitivo-fugitive)<br>= to flee, run away, fly, escape. |
| fusil, n. | 13 | Fr. fusil -Vg.L.*focīle, -L. focus<br>(fusible-fusible)<br>= rifle, gun, musket. |
| fusilar, v. | 9 | See above<br>= to kill by shooting. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| gana, n. | 31 | -F. gagner, -Germ. *ganan (ganar-gain) = appetite, hunger; desire, inclination. |
| ganado, n. | 14 | -F. gagner, -Germ.*ganan (ganar- gain) = livestock, cattle, flock, herd. |
| gente, n. | 174 | -L. gens-gĕntis (gentil-gentle) = people |
| gestión, n. | 12 | -L. gestio-onis (gesto-gesture) = step, action, effort; negociation. |
| golpear, v. | 8 | -Vg.L.*colŭpus, Lat. colăphus -Gk. kólaphos (golpe-coup) = beat, strike, hit, knock, hammer; to bruise. |
| gustar, v. | 160 | -L. gŭstare, -L. gŭstus-us (gustación-gustation) (gusto-gusto, gust (arch.)) = taste, try, experience, experiment; to please, to be agreeable; satisfy, be liked, cause enjoyment. |
| gustoso, aj. | 9 | -L. gŭstare, -L. gŭstus-us. (gusto-gusto, gust (arch.)) = savoury, dainty, pleasing to the taste; pleasant, ready, willing. Gustoso, in Mus. Reg. (Webster) |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| haber, v. | 6388 | -L. habēre<br>(hábito-habit;<br>hábil-able)<br>= to have ("Some hold that Have is cognate with haber." Skeat)<br>= own |
| habla, n. | 11 | -L. fabulari, -L. fabŭla, -L. fari<br>(fábula-fable)<br>= speech, language, idiom, dialect, argument, discourse, address. |
| hablar, n. | 10 | Ditto as habla<br>= to speak |
| hablar, v. | 527 | Ditto as habla<br>= v.i. to speak; to talk; to advise, admonish; harangue, address, make a speech.<br>v.t. to speak a language, to utter, give expression to. |
| hacer, v. | 1868 | -L. facĕre<br>(hecho-fact)<br>= to make, do. |
| hacia, av. | 203 | -Sp. faze, primitive form of faz, -L. facies.<br>(faz-face)<br>= toward, in a direction, near to, about. |
| hacienda, n. | 17 | -L. facĕre<br>(hecho-fact)<br>= landed property; plantation, farm; ranch, estate. |
| helar, v. | 6 | -L. gĕlŭ<br>(helado-gelid; jalea-jelly)<br>= to congeal, ice, freeze, discourage, dissuade; chill; astonish, amaze. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| hermoso, aj. | 74 | -L. formōsus, -L. forma (forma-form) = beautiful, lovely, fair. |
| hermosura, n. | 12 | Ditto as hermoso = beauty, loveliness, fairness, harmony (of lines and proportions) |
| herramienta, n. | 7 | -hierro, -L. fĕrrum (férreo-ferreous) = tool, implement, instrument. |
| hidalguía, n. | 6 | -hijo, -L. fīlĭus (hidalgo-hidalgo; filial-filial) = nobility, rights of an hidalgo. |
| hielo, n. | 12 | -L. gĕlŭ (helado-gelid) = ice |
| hierro, n. | 32 | -L. fĕrrum (férreo-ferreous) ferro- combined form used to indicate presence of iron in ferreous compounds. = iron |
| hija, n. | 168 | -L. fīlĭus (filial-filial; filiación-filiation) = daughter |
| hijo, n. | 280 | Ditto as hija = son |
| hilo, n. | 16 | -L. fīlĭum (filo-file; filamento-filament) = thread, yarn, linen, slender thread formed by falling liquids. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| hispanoamericano, aj. | 17 | hispano, -L. hispania + americano, -American (hispánico-hispanic) = person from Spanish America. |
| hispanoamericano, n. | 11 | Ditto = person from Spanish America. |
| holandés, aj. | 11 | -Holland (Holanda-Holland) = Dutch |
| hombro, n. | 30 | -L. ŭmĕrus (húmero-humerus) = shoulder |
| hueco, n. | 15 | -L. ŏccare (vacante-vacant) = gap, hollow, hole, break, void; interval of time or space. |
| honda, n. | 6 | -L. fŭnda (fundar-to found) = sling |
| hueso, n. | 29 | -L. ŏssum (óseo-osseous) = bone. |
| huir, v. | 61 | -L. fŭgĕre (fuga-fugue) = to flee, escape, get off, elope, run away. |
| hundido, aj. | 6 | -L. fŭndĕre (fundir-fuse) = sink, submerge, to pull down, destroy, ruin; beat down, crush. |
| hundimiento, n. | 9 | Ditto as hundido = submersion, immersion, sinking; downfall, collapse, cave-in. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| hundir, v. | 19 | Ditto as hundido<br>= v.t. to submerge, sink, immerse; to pull down, bear down, destroy, ruin; to beat down, overwhelm, crush. |
| iglesia, n. | 85 | -Vg. L. eclesĭa, Cl. L. ecclēsĭa, -Gk. ekktesia (eclesiástico-ecclesiastic)<br>= church. |
| imponer, v. | 56 | -L. pōnĕre (componer-compound)<br>= impose |
| imponente, aj. | 6 | Ditto<br>= imposing |
| impuesto, aj. | 13 | Ditto<br>= imposed |
| impuesto, n. | 14 | Ditto<br>= tax, duty, imposition |
| inacabable, aj. | 7 | -L. caput (see cabeza)<br>= interminable, endless, unending. |
| inagotable, aj. | 8 | See agotar<br>= inexhaustible, never-failing. |
| indigno, aj. | 7 | -L. dignus (indignación-indignation)<br>= unworthy, undeserving, disgraceful, vile, mean, despicable. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| índole, n. | 10 | in+dole -L. ĭndŏlens, -L. dōlĕre (indolente-indolent) = disposition, temper, inclination, idiosyncracy, humour; kind. |
| ineludible, aj. | 11 | -L. elūdĕre (eludir-elude) = inevitable, unavoidable. |
| inesperado, aj. | 14 | (See esperar) = unexpected, unforeseen. |
| infeliz, aj. | 9 | -L. felix, -īcis (felicidad-felicity) = unhappy, unfortunate, luckless, miserable. |
| infeliz, n. | 10 | -L. felix, -īcis (felicidad-felicity) = a poor devil (coll.) a good-natured fool. |
| informe, n. | 19 | -L. fōrma (forma-form) = report, account, statement. |
| ingresar, v. | 19 | -L. ingressus (ingreso-ingress) = to enter, come in; to join, become a member. |
| insigne, aj. | 15 | -L. sĭgna, (seña, señal-signal; signo-sign) = notable, remarkable, noted. |
| insólito, aj. | 6 | -L. sŏlēre (insolente-insolent) = unusual, unaccustomed |
| inverosímil, aj. | 11 | -vero, -L. vērĭtas-ātis + simil, hence verisimil later altered by influence of vero. (verosimilitud-verisimilitude) = unlikely, improbable. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| invierno, n. | 27 | -L. hĭbĕrnum<br>(invernar-hibernate)<br>= winter |
| júbilo, n. | 9 | -L. jūbĭlum<br>(jubilación-jubilation)<br>= glee, joy, merriment, rejoicing, mirth, festivity, hilarity. |
| jueves, n. | 10 | -L. jŏvis<br>(Júpiter-Jupiter, Jove)<br>(jovial-jovial)<br>= Thursday |
| juramento, n. | 9 | -L. jūrāre<br>(jurado-jury)<br>= oath, curse, imprecation |
| jurar, v. | 51 | -L. jūrāre<br>(jurado-jury)<br>= swear |
| labio, n. | 53 | -L. labĭum<br>(labial-labial)<br>= lip (allied to L. labĭum. Skeat.) |
| lágrima, n. | 27 | -L. lacrĭma<br>(lagrimal-lachrymal; lacrimal, lagrimal-lachrymose)<br>= tear |
| latir, v. | 8 | -L. glattire<br>(latente-latent)<br>= palpitate, pulsate, throb, beat. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| leche, n. | 19 | -L. lactus<br>(lactosa-lactose)<br>= milk |
| lecho, n. | 13 | -L. lĕctus<br>(litera-litter)<br>= bed, couch |
| leer, v. | 183 | -L. lĕgĕre<br>(leyenda-legend)<br>= to read |
| leído, aj. | 15 | -L. lĕgĕre<br>(leyenda-legend)<br>= read; well-read,<br>book-learned. |
| lejanía, n. | 10 | -L. laxius<br>(laxo-lax)<br>= distance, remoteness |
| lejano, aj. | 41 | -L. laxius<br>(laxo-lax)<br>= distant, remote, far. |
| lejos, av. | 104 | -L. laxius<br>(laxo-lax)<br>= far, far away, far off. |
| lengua, n. | 50 | -L. lĭngua<br>(lenguaje-language)<br>= tongue |
| lentamente, av. | 13 | -L. lentus<br>(relente-relent)<br>= slowly, heavily,<br>lingeringly, lazily |
| lentitud, n. | 8 | -L. lentus<br>(relente-relent)<br>= slowness, sluggishness |
| lento, aj. | 25 | -L. lentus<br>(relente-relent)<br>= slow, sluggish, tardy,<br>heavy. |
| letrero, n. | 9 | -L. lĭttera<br>(letra-letter)<br>= sign, label, placard,<br>poster. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| levantado, aj. | 9 | -L. levare<br>(elevar-elevate)<br>= levied; raised, lifted, lifted up, picked up. |
| levantar, v. | 117 | -L. levare<br>(elevar-elevate)<br>= to levy; to raise, lift, lift up, pick up; to rouse, excite, stir up; to elevate, promote; to build up, erect a building. |
| leve, aj. | 12 | -L. lĕvis<br>(aliviar-alleviate)<br>= light; trifling. |
| ley, n. | 155 | -L. lēx, lēgis<br>(legal-legal)<br>= law |
| libre, aj. | 87 | -L. liber-ĕra-ĕrum<br>(libertad-liberty)<br>= free |
| libremente, av. | 6 | -L. liber-ĕra-ĕrum<br>(libertad-liberty)<br>= freely |
| librito, n. | 10 | -L. liber-bri<br>(librería-library)<br>= small book. |
| libro, n. | 302 | -L. liber-bri<br>(librería-library)<br>= book |
| ligeramente, av. | 8 | -F. léger, -L.*leviarius, synonym of levis<br>(levidad-levity)<br>= swiftly, lightly, easily, fig. giddy, unsteady; easily digested. |
| ligereza, n. | 6 | -F. léger, -L.*leviarius, synonym of levis<br>(levidad-levity)<br>= lightness, celerity, swiftness, giddiness. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ligero, aj. | 62 | -F. léger, -L.*leviarius, synonym of levis = light, swift, active, nimble, gay, airy, (fig.) giddy, unsteady, easily digested. |
| limpiar, v. | 18 | -L. limpidus (límpido-limpid) = to clean, cleanse, (fig.) to steal, to win from (at gambling) |
| lindo, aj. | 18 | -L. legitimus (legítimo-legitimate) = pretty |
| logrado, aj. | 7 | -L. lucrari (lucro-lucre; lucrativo-lucrative) = gained, obtained; successful. |
| lograr, v. | 77 | -L. lucrari (lucro-lucre; lucrativo-lucrative) = v.t. to gain, obtain, attain, procure, enjoy, succeed, do well, manage. |
| loma, n. | 7 | -L. lumbus (lumbago-lumbago) = small hill, rising ground, hillock, slope. |
| lucir, v. | 20 | -L. lūx lūcis (lúcido-lucid; luciente-lucent) =v.t. & v.i. to display, show off. v.r. to be brilliant, shine, to dress to advantage, to show off, to be very successful, to do splendidly. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| lugar, n. | 194 | -L. localis<br>(local-local)<br>= place, position, site, situation, occasion; opportunity, text, authority. |
| luna, n. | 19 | -L. lūna<br>(lunático-lunatic)<br>= moon |
| lunes, n. | 11 | -L. lūna<br>(lunático-lunatic)<br>= Monday |
| luz, n. | 255 | -L. lūx lūcis<br>(lúcido-lucid; luciente, lucent)<br>= light, clarity; lamp; day, dalight; inspiration; luminary; prominent man. |
| llave, n. | 30 | -L. clavis, -L. clave<br>(clave-clef (Mus. Reg.)<br>See clavícula-clavicle)<br>= key, code; spanner; tap, spout. |
| llegada, n. | 23 | -L. plĭcare, -L. applĭcare<br>(aplicar-apply)<br>= arrival, coming. |
| llegada, aj. | 23 | -L. plĭcare, -L. applĭcare<br>(aplicar-apply)<br>= arrival, coming. |
| llegado, aj. | 23 | -L. plĭcare, -L. applĭcare<br>(aplicar-apply)<br>= arrived |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| llegar, v. | 586 | -L. plĭcare, -L. applĭcare<br>(aplicar-apply)<br>= v.i.to arrive, come, reach, attain, go as far as; last, be enough, suffice, amount, rise, ascend.<br>v.t. & v.r. to approach, bring near; to join, unite, gather. |
| llenar, v. | 57 | -L. plēnus<br>(pleno-plenty)<br>=v.t. to fill, stuff; to occupy a public place; to make up a number.<br>v.r. to feed gluttonously, to be irritated after a long suffering; to be packed, crowded. |
| llevado, aj. | 9 | -L. lĕvāre<br>(relevar-relieve)<br>= carried, conveyed; led, guided, conducted, taken. |
| llevar, v. | 474 | -L. lĕvāre<br>(relevar-relieve)<br>= v.t. to carry, convey, transport, take, take away, carry away; to suffer, endure, stand; (com.) to keep (books); to lead, guide, conduct, manage; to have spent or devoted (so much time); induce, bring to an opinion; to be (by so many years) older (than another).<br>v.r. to allow oneself to be led away. |
| llorar, v. | 90 | -L. plōrāre<br>(deplorar-deplore)<br>= to cry |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| llover, v. | 24 | -L. pluĕre<br>(pluvial-pluvial)<br>= to rain, shower, pour, come down as rain; to abound, come in plenty. |
| lluvia, n. | 30 | -L. pluĕre<br>(pluvial-pluvial)<br>= rain, storm, shower, water; abundance, copiousness. |
| madrileño, aj. | 27 | -Madrid<br>(Madrid-Madrid)<br>= from Madrid |
| madrileño, n. | 8 | -Madrid<br>(Madrid-Madrid)<br>= native or inhabitant of Madrid. |
| madrugada, n. | 20 | -Vg.L.*matūrĭcare<br>-L. maturare<br>(madurar-mature)<br>= dawn, early morning, early rising. |
| madrugar, v. | 16 | -Vg.L.*Matūrĭcare<br>-L. maturare<br>(madurar-mature)<br>= to rise early; to contrive, premeditate, anticipate, be beforehand. |
| magno, aj. | 13 | -L. magnus<br>(in: magnus opus)<br>= great |
| mal, av. | 82 | -L. malus -a -um<br>(malicia-malice)<br>= badly, ill, injuriously, wickedly, wrongly. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| mal, n. | 39 | -L. malus, -a, -um<br>(malicia-malice)<br>= wrong, hurt, mischief, illness, disease, complaint, fault, imperfection. |
| maldito, aj. | 24 | -mal, -L. malus -a -um<br>(malicia-malice)<br>= perverse, wicked, accursed, damned, confounded. |
| malo, aj. | 172 | -L. malus -a -um<br>(malicia-malice)<br>= bad, evil, not good, wicked, naughty, mischievous; vicious, perverse, imperfect, defective; artful, crafty, cunning; sickly, disordered, ill, sick. |
| malo, n. | 7 | Ditto as above |
| malograr, v. | 9 | -mal, -L. malus + lograr, -L. lucrare<br>(malicia-malice; lucrativo-lucrative)<br>= v.t. to disappoint, disconcert; to miss, lose; (com.) to spoil, waste.<br>v.r. to be disappointed, to fail to achieve success, fall through, come to naught, to have an untimely end. |
| manantial, n. | 7 | -L. manare<br>(emanar-emanate)<br>= source, spring, origin, fount. |
| manga, n. | 9 | -L. manica, -L. manus<br>(manual-manual)<br>= sleeve; hose. |
| mano, n. | 297 | -L. manus<br>(manual-manual)<br>= hand |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| mar, n. | 133 | -L. mare (marino-marine marítimo-maritime) = sea |
| marido, n. | 109 | -L. marītus (marriage) = husband. |
| mas, c. | 37 | -L. magnus (see magno) = besides, moreover |
| más, aj. | 201 | -L. magnus (see magno) = more |
| más, av. | 2363 | -L. magnus (see magno) = more |
| mejilla, n. | 8 | -L. maxĭlla (maxilar-maxilla) = cheek |
| mejor, aj. | 185 | -L. melior-ōris (mejorar-meliorate) = better, best |
| mejor, av. | 56 | -L. melior-ōris (see above) = better, best |
| mejor, n. | 32 | -L. melior-ōris (see above) = better, the best. |
| mendigo, n. | 9 | -L. mendīcus (mendicante-mendicant) = beggar |
| menester, n. | 14 | -L. mĭnĭstĕrĭum (ministro-minister) = need, necessity, employment, business, office, occupation, implement. |
| mente, n. | 30 | -L. mens, mĕntis (mental-mental mentalidad-mentality) = mind |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| merecer, v. | 67 | -L.*merēscĕre, -L. merēre (mĕrito-merit) = v.t., v.i. to deserve, merit, owe, to do anything deserving reward or reproof |
| merecido, aj. | 7 | Ditto as above = meritorious, worthy |
| meter, v. | 78 | -L. mĭttĕre (see cometer-commit) = v.t. to place, put in, induce, insert, introduce; to smuggle; to urge, to move; to induce, prevail upon, impose upon, deceive; to cause, (as fear); heap together, put close together; v.i. to meddle, interfere; to plunge into. |
| metido, aj. | 9 | See meter |
| miedo, n. | 64 | -L. mĕtus-ūs (meticuloso-meticulous) = fear, apprehension, dread. |
| miel, n. | 9 | -L. mĕl-mĕllis (melaza-molasses) = honey |
| mil, n. | 11 | -L. mīllĕ (milla-mile) = a thousand |
| mil, nu. | 466 | (see above) |
| millar, n. | 27 | (See above) = a thousand. In the plural /millares/ = huge number of. |
| minucioso, aj. | 7 | -L. mĭnūtus (minucia-minutia) = over-exact, over-nice, minutely cautious. |
| mirada, n. | 68 | -L. mīrarĕ (mirar-mirror) = look, glance, view, gaze. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| módico, aj. | 6 | -L. mŏdus<br>(modo-mode)<br>= moderate in price |
| monja, n. | 13 | -L. monăchus<br>(monje-monk)<br>= nun |
| montón, n. | 8 | -monte, -L. mons-montis<br>(monte-mount)<br>= heap, pile, crowd, mass, cluster. |
| morder, v. | 8 | -L. mŏrdēre<br>(mordaz-mordant, mordacious; mordacidad-mordacity, mordancy)<br>= v.t. to bite, nip, seize with the teeth, gnaw, nibble, eat, wear away; to grip, grasp, clutch; to be sharp, pungent, rough; to etch, corrode. |
| morir, v. | 163 | -L. morire, MŎRI<br>(moribundo-moribund)<br>= v.i. to die, perish, expire, be lost, end, finish, go out.<br>v.r. to go out, be extinguished or quenched. |
| mosca, n. | 12 | -L. mŭsca<br>(mosquito-mosquito)<br>= fly |
| mostrador, n. | 7 | -L. mŏstrare<br>(mostrar-muster)<br>(demostrar-demonstrate)<br>= counter |
| mucho, aj. | 549 | -L. mŭltus<br>(cf. multi in S.O.E.D.)<br>/much/ which is similar in form to /mucho/ is an E. item but related to L. magnus<br>= large in quantity, many in number, plentiful, abundant. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| muchísimo, aj. | 14 | See mucho<br>Superlative degree of mucho<br>= very much |
| mucho, av. | 254 | Ditto<br>= much, greatly, excessively, exceedingly, by far, often, long. |
| mucho, pn. | 48 | Ditto |
| mueble, n. | 28 | -L. mŏvēre, -L. mōbĭlis<br>(movible-mobile, movable)<br>= piece of furniture |
| muerte, n. | 112 | -L. morire, MŎRĪ<br>(moribundo-moribund)<br>= death |
| muerto, aj. | 46 | Ditto<br>= dead |
| muerto, n. | 31 | Ditto<br>= dead person |
| muestra, n. | 13 | -L. monstrare<br>(mostrar-muster<br>demostrar-demonstrate)<br>= pattern, sample, specimen. |
| mundial, n. | 6 | -L. mŭndus<br>(mundano-mundane)<br>= universal, world-wide |
| mundo, n. | 443 | -L. mŭndus<br>(mundano-mundane)<br>= world, earth, sphere, globe; coll. great crowd, quantity or multitude; social life. |
| municipal, n. | 6 | -L. municĭpĭum<br>(municipal, adj.-municipal)<br>= the city, township |
| municipio, n. | 12 | Ditto<br>= city, township |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| muralla, n. | 21 | -L. mūrus<br>(mural-mural)<br>= wall, rampart |
| muro, n. | 41 | Ditto<br>= wall, rampart |
| muy, av. | 787 | See /mucho/ above<br>= very, greatly, most. |
| nacer, v. | 110 | -L. nasci<br>(nación-nation;<br>naciente-naissant;<br>nacimiento-nativity)<br>= v.i. to be born, come into the world; to bud, flower, blossom, shoot, grow; to rise, start up, appear on the horizon; to spring, rise, flow, have its source; to begin, originate, start, issue. |
| nacido, aj. | 30 | Ditto as above<br>= born; (to be) proper, fit, apt (for something) |
| nada, av. | 224 | -L. res nata 'cosa nacida'<br>-L. nati, plural of natus, see /nacer/ above.<br>= in no degree, by no means, not at all. |
| nada, n. | 36 | Ditto as above<br>= nothing, nothingness, naught, nonentity, very little. |
| nada, pn. | 282 | Ditto as above |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| nadie, pn. | 236 | -L. nati, plural of /natus/, see above.<br>= nobody, no one, none. |
| naufragio, n. | 7 | -L. naufragium, -L. navis (nave-nave)<br>= shipwreck, heavy loss, calamity |
| náufrago, n. | 6 | -L. naufrăgus, composed of navis+ frangĕre, -L. navis. (nave-nave)<br>= shipwrecked person, survivor of wreck. |
| navío, n. | 6 | -L. navīgium, -L. navis (nave-nave)<br>= ship, vessel, large ship |
| neblina, n. | 5 | -L. nĕbŭla (nebulosa-nebulous)<br>= mist, drizzle; obscurity, confusion. |
| negocio, n. | 48 | -L. negōtĭum (negociar-negotiate)<br>= business, occupation, employment, trade, commerce; enterprise, proceeds; agency. |
| negrura, n. | 8 | -L. nĭger-nĭgra-nĭgrum (negro-negro, nigger)<br>= blackness |
| niebla, n. | 16 | See /neblina/ |
| noche, n. | 270 | -L. nox-nŏctis (nocturno-nocturne)<br>= night |
| novia, n. | 23 | -L. nŏvus (nuevo-novel; novel)<br>= girlfriend, sweetheart, fiancée, bride. |
| novio, n. | 46 | Ditto<br>= boyfried, sweetheart, fiance, bridegroom. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| nuevamente, av. | 13 | Ditto<br>= newly, recently, freshly. |
| nuevo, aj. | 380 | Ditto<br>= new, novel, modern, fresh, newly arrived; unfamiliar. |
| nuevo, n. | 50 | Ditto<br>= ditto as nuevo, aj. |
| obrero, aj. | 17 | -L. operarius<br>(obra-opus,opera; operar-operate)<br>= worker, workman, day-labourer. |
| obrero, n. | 70 | Ditto as above |
| odiar, v. | 15 | -L. odium<br>(odio-odium)<br>v.t. to hate, detest, abhor |
| oído, n. | 18 | -L. audire<br>(audición-audition; audiencia-audience)<br>= ear, organ or sense of hearing. |
| oír, v. | 324 | Ditto as above<br>=v.t. to hear, listen; to understand, comprehend, to attend,(as lectures) |
| ojal, n. | 5 | -L. ŏcŭlus<br>(ocular-ocular; oculista-oculist)<br>= button-hole, loop. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ojo, n. | 285 | See ojal<br>= eye, sight. |
| oler, v. | 23 | -L. ŏlēre<br>(olor-odour)<br>= v.t. to smell, sniff, snuff, scent; to discover, search, find out; to pry.<br>v.i. smell. |
| olvidado, aj. | 19 | -L.*oblītare<br>(olvido-oblivion)<br>= forgotten, forlorn, forsaken |
| olvidar, v. | 120 | Ditto as above<br>= v.t. to forget, omit, neglect. |
| oponer, v. | 31 | -L. pōnĕre<br>(componer, compound)<br>= oppose |
| opuesto, aj. | 31 | Ditto<br>= opposed |
| ostentar, v. | 13 | -L. tĕndĕre<br>(ostensible-ostensible; ostentación-ostentation)<br>= to demonstrate, show, exhibit, brag, to be fond of shows. |
| otorgar, v. | 14 | -L.*auctoricare<br>(autorizar, authorize)<br>= v.t. to grant, consent, agree to, condescend. |
| padecer, v. | 39 | -L. padir, -L pari<br>(compatible-compatible)<br>= v.t. to suffer, feel deeply, be liable to, put up with; to be hurt, injured. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| parar, v. | 42 | -L. parare<br>(parada-parade, parry)<br>= v.i. to stop, finish, desist, reach land at, get to; to become, end in; to live, lodge, reside.<br>v.t. to stop, detain, restrain, check; to prevent, place, fix, end;<br>v.r. to stop, halt, cease; to discontinue, come to an end; to wave, desist,stop before an obstacle, to stand up. |
| pardo, aj. | 10 | -L. pardus, - Gk. párdos<br>pard= a panther, leopard, spotted wild beast. In Spanish the word derived from pardus, a leopard, was later used as an adjective to describe the dark spots that differentiate leopards from lions. It was further extended to other animals and finally to any thing.<br>= grey, brown, dark, dusky; cloudy. |
| parecer, m. | 11 | -L.*parēscĕre<br>(parecer, aparecer- appear)<br>= opinion, advice, counsel, countenance, appearance, look, mien, air. |
| parecido, aj. | 15 | Ditto as above<br>= resembling, like. |
| pared, n. | 53 | -L. parĭes-ĕtis<br>(parietal, aj.-parietal)<br>= wall |
| parir, v. | 6 | -L. parĕre<br>(pariente-parent)<br>v.t. & v.i. to bring forth, give birth, bear; to be productive. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| pasear, v. | 25 | -L. passus-us, -L. pandere<br>(paso, pase-pass)<br>= v.t. & v.i. to walk, exercise, bring out for a walk, take for a walk.<br>v.r. to walk, to take for a walk, to wander idly, to loiter. |
| paseo, n. | 31 | Ditto as above<br>= walk, public avenue, drive; ride; ramble. |
| patria, n. | 56 | -L. pater, patris<br>(patriótico-patriotic)<br>= native land, fatherland. |
| pecado, n. | 20 | -L. peccare<br>(pecable-peccable)<br>(pecador, pecante-peccant)<br>= sin, excess, extravagance. |
| pecar, v. | 12 | Ditto as above<br>= v.i. to sin, to be wanting in what is right; to violate laws, commit excess; to brag, boast; to have a strong propensity. |
| pecho, n. | 48 | -L. pĕctus-ŏris<br>(pectoral-pectoral)<br>= breast, chest, bosom. |
| peor, aj. | 32 | -L. pejor-ōris<br>(peyorativo-pejorative)<br>= worse, worst. |
| peor, av. | 18 | Ditto as above<br>= worse, worst. |
| perder, v. | 209 | -L. pĕrdĕre<br>(perdición-perdition)<br>= v.t. to lose, forfeit, miss, ruin, spoil, mar, damage; to let slip (an opportunity)<br>v.i. to lose, to fade, lose colour.<br>v.r. to go astray, be lost, be spoilt. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| pérdida, n. | 20 | Ditto as above<br>= loss, damage, privation, detriment, waste. |
| perdido, aj. | 30 | Ditto as above<br>= lost, strayed, misguided, dissolute, profligate. |
| perdurar, v. | 12 | per+durar<br>durar, -L. dūrāre<br>(duración-duration)<br>(perdurable-perdurable)<br>= to last long |
| periodista, n. | 32 | -Gk. períodos<br>(periódico-periodical)<br>= journalist, reporter. |
| periodístico, aj. | 13 | Ditto as above<br>= journalistic |
| perito, n. | 5 | -L. perītus, experiri<br>(experto-expert)<br>= connoisseur, skilful workman |
| perjuicio, n. | 6 | per+ juicio<br>juicio, -L. praejudicum<br>-juez, -L. jūdex<br>(juez-judge)<br>= detriment, damage, injury, mischief, grievance. |
| pesadilla, n. | 7 | See peso<br>= nightmare |
| pesado, aj. | 17 | See peso<br>= heavy, cumbersome; tiresome, |
| pesadumbre, n. | 10 | See peso<br>= grief, sorrow, affliction |
| pesar, n. | 37 | See peso<br>= grief, sorrow, affliction |
| pesar, v. | 88 | See peso<br>= to weigh; examine; ponder |
| pesca, n. | 10 | -L. pĭscis<br>(see piscary, piscatory, piscatorial, pisces, etc.)<br>= fishing, fishery; angling; haul, fish, catch. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| pescado, n. | 8 | Ditto as above<br>= fish (when caught) |
| pescar, v. | 9 | Ditto as above<br>= to fish, catch fish, angle, trawl; to pick up, find; to surprise, catch in the act. |
| peso, n. | 24 | -L. pensare, intensive of pendĕre<br>(peso-pound)<br>= weight, load, consequence, importance; South American monetary unit; burden of an enterprise. |
| pesquisa, n. | 5 | -L. perquīrĕre<br>-L. quaerere<br>See English perquisite, and requisito-requisite<br>= inquiry, examination, investigation, search. |
| pez, n. | 16 | See pesca<br>= fish |
| pie, n. | 129 | -L. pēs, pĕdis<br>(pedestre-pedestrial; pedal-pedal)<br>= foot |
| piedra, n. | 86 | -Vg.L. pĕtra, -Gk. pétra<br>(petrificar-petrify)<br>= stone |
| planteado, aj. | 8 | -L. plantare<br>(plantar-plant)<br>= stated |
| plantear, v. | 21 | Ditto as above<br>= v.t. to state (a problem, argument, etc.) |
| plantel, n. | 7 | Ditto as above<br>= nursery; training school, educational institution; staff. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| plazo, n. | 26 | -L. placĭtus, participle of L. placēre (plácido-placid) = term, duration, time, space of time; day of payment; credit; instalment, writ. |
| plenamente, av. | 9 | -L. plēnus (plenitud-plenitude) = plentifully, fully, completely. |
| pliego, n. | 10 | -L. plĭcare (aplicar-apply) = sheet of paper, folded paper. |
| pliegue, n. | 7 | Ditto as above = fold, plait, crease. |
| poco, aj. | 327 | -L. paucus-a-um (poco, poquedad, poqueza, poquedumbre-paucity) = little, scanty, limited, small, not much, few, some. |
| poco, av. | 160 | Ditto as above = little, briefly, shortly, in a short time. |
| poco, n. | 107 | Ditto as above = bit, little piece, small part, small proportion, small quantity. |
| podar, v. | 15 | -L. pŭtare (amputar-amputate) = to prune trees, to lop, head, trim. |
| poder, v. | 1670 | -L.*pŏtēre (poder, n.-power) v.t. to be able, may, can; to have force, to be given power; to act. v. Imp. to be possible or contingent. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| poner, v. | 431 | -L. pŏnĕre<br>(componer-compound)<br>= v.t. to put, to place, set, lay (the table); to leave to one's judgment or action; arrange; dispose, appoint, place in charge; to wager; to take part; to lay eggs; to cause (fear, etc.) to name, nickname, call; to join, add.<br>v.r. to apply oneself, start, begin, set about; to arrive, get to a place; to oppose, object; to don, put on, dress; to undergo a change, become, grow, get; to set (the sun) |
| poquito, aj. | 11 | See /poco/ above |
| pormenor, n. | 11 | por+menor<br>menor, -L. mĭnŭs, neuter of minor-oris<br>(menos-minus)<br>= detail, minute, account, particular. |
| porvenir, n. | 42 | por+venir<br>venir, -L. vĕnīre<br>(convenir-convene)<br>= future, time to come. |
| posada, n. | 9 | -L. pausare<br>(pausar-to pause)<br>= home, dwelling, lodging-house, inn, small house, lodging. |
| postre, n. | 11 | -L. postrero, -postrimero, -L. postremus<br>(posteridad-posterity)<br>= dessert |
| postrero, aj. | 8 | Ditto as above<br>= last in order, hindermost. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| prado, n. | 16 | -L. pratum<br>(pradera-prairie)<br>= lawn, field, meadow, pasture ground, paddock. |
| precisar, v. | 32 | -L. praecīsus<br>(preciso-precise)<br>= v.t. to oblige, compel, to state precisely; set forth; to fix, arrange. |
| pregón, n. | 7 | -L. praeconari<br>(preconizar-preconize)<br>=publication by crier, cry |
| presupuesto, n. | 23 | -L. pōnĕre<br>(componer-compound)<br>= motive, pretext, pretence, calculation, estimate, budget. |
| prever, v. | 8 | pre+ver<br>ver, -L. vĭdēre<br>(visible-visible)<br>= to foresee, anticipate |
| principiar, v. | 6 | -L. princĭpĭum<br>(príncipe-prince)<br>= to begin, commence, start |
| prisa, n. | 33 | -L. prēssa<br>(presa-press)<br>= promptness, celerity, hurry, haste, speed |
| procedencia, n. | 9 | -L. procedĕre<br>(proceder-proceed)<br>= derivation, origin, place of sailing or departure |
| propósito, n. | 84 | -L. pōnĕre<br>(proponer-propound)<br>= proposal, purpose |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| provenir, v. | 7 | pro+venir, -L. vĕnīre (advento-advent; evento-event) = v.i. arise, proceed, originate. |
| pueblecito, n. | 12 | -L. pŏpŭlus (población-population) = small village |
| pueblo, n. | 385 | Ditto = town |
| puente, n. | 21 | -L. pons-pŏntis (puente levadizo-pont levis) = bridge. |
| pues, c. | 636 | -L. pŏst (post-post) = then, therefore, inasmuch as, since, because, for; surely, certainly. |
| puesto, aj. | 65 | -L. pōnĕre (proponer-propound) = posed, put, placed, set. |
| pugna, n. | 8 | -L. pŭgnare (pugnacidad-pugnacity) (pugnaz-pugnacious) = battle, combat, conflict, struggle. |
| puño, n. | 15 | -L. pŭgnus, see above = fist, handful, grasp, cuff, hilt (of a sword) |
| quedar, v. | 401 | -L. quiētus-a-um (quieto-quieto) v.i. to stay, stop in a place, continue, linger, be left, remain, tarry; ... |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | | to hold, subsist, last; to agree, arrange; to decide, resolve; to be reputed, considered; to act, be appointed. v.r. to stay, remain, to diminish, slacken, abate; to retain, keep. |
| quince, nu. | 59 | -L. cīnque (cinco-cinque, cinq) = fifteen |
| quinto, aj. | 31 | Ditto as above = fifth |
| reanudar, v. | 18 | re+anudar, -L. nūdus (nudo-node) = to renew, resume |
| recelar, v. | 7 | re+celar, -L. zēlus (celo-zeal, jealousy) =v.t. to doubt, mistrust, suspect, fear. v.r. to fear, be afraid, or suspicious. |
| recelo, n. | 8 | Ditto = fear, foreboding, gloomy imagining, suspicions. |
| receloso, aj. | 9 | Ditto = suspicious, mistrustful, fearful. |
| recoger, v. | 81 | re+coger coger, -L. collĭgĕre (colectar-collect) = v.t. to retake, gather, hoard, collect, pick, take in, receive; to shelter, protect. |

...

v.r. to take shelter; to retire; to abstract oneself from worldly things and thoughts.

recogido, aj. 14

Ditto as above
= retired, secluded, contracted.

recortar, v. 8

re+cortar, -L. cŭrtare
(cortar-curtail)
= v.t. to cut away, shorten, pare off, trim, clip; to cut out; (art) to delineate, outline.

recto, aj. 17

-L. rectus
(recto, n.-rectum; rectitud-rectitude)
= straight, right, just, upright, fair, honest.

rechazar, v. 29

-F. rechacer, -F. chacier
Mod. F. chasser
(cazar-chase, catch)
= v.t. to repel, repulse, drive back, reject.

red, n. 25

-L. rēte
(retículo-reticule)
= net, net-work.

reflexionar, v. 10

-flexible, -L. flexĭbĭlis, -L. flectere
(reflexión-reflection)
= v.i. to think, consider, meditate.

rehacer, v. 9

re+hacer
(see hacer)
= v.t. to mend, repair, remake; to add new strength to. v.r. to regain new strength.

reir, v. 82

-L. rīdēre
(risible-risible)
= v.i. to laugh, smile, giggle, titter.
v.r. to laugh at, scoff, make jest of.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| relato, n. | 18 | -L. relatum<br>(relatar-relate)<br>= statement, narration, narrative, report, account. |
| renglón, n. | 6 | -regla, -L. rēgŭla<br>(regla-rule)<br>= line; part of one's revenues or expenses; (com.) line of business. |
| repartido, aj. | 6 | re+parte<br>parte, -L. pars-partis<br>(parte-part)<br>= divided, distributed, alloted. |
| repartir, v. | 19 | Ditto as above.<br>= to divide, distribute, allot. |
| reponer, v. | 12 | re+poner, -L. pōnĕre<br>(compuesto-compound)<br>= v.t. to replace, reinstate, reinstall; restore.<br>v.r. to recover (health), to become serene, pacify. |
| resaltar, v. | 11 | re+saltar<br>saltar, -L. saltare, Intensive of salire<br>(asalto-assault)<br>= to project; to be evident, appear, to stand out. |
| resplandor, n. | 9 | re+esplandor, -L. splendēre<br>(espléndido-splendid)<br>(esplandor-splendour)<br>= glitter, shine. |
| restante, n. | 6 | -resto, -L. restare, -L. stare<br>(resto-rest)<br>= remainder, residue. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| retrasar, v. | 8 | re+traso, -L. tras, -L. trans (trans-trans (in combination) ) = v.t. to delay, defer, put off, set back. v.i. to retrograde, go back, decline. v.r. to be backward, late, behind time. |
| retraso, n. | 5 | Ditto as above = delay, slowness, backwardness. |
| revolotear, v. | 6 | re+volotear, -volar, -L. vŏlāre (volátil-volatile) = v.i. to flutter, fly around, hover. v.t. to pitch, hurl. |
| revoltoso, aj. | 5 | -volver, -L. vŏlvĕre (envolver-*in*volve) = turbulent, seditious, prankish, mischievous. |
| revuelto, aj. | 9 | Ditto as above = scrambled, in disorder, restless, mischievous, boisterous. |
| rezar, v. | 20 | -L. recĭtare (recitar-recite) = pray |
| roce , n. | 6 | -L.*rŭptiare, participle of ruptus. (ruptura-rupture) = friction, rubbing. |
| rodeado, aj. | 19 | -L. rŏtāre (rodar, rotar-rotate) = surrounded, encircled. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| rodear, v. | 34 | Ditto as above<br>= v.i. to encompass, go round, encircle, enclose, girdle;<br>v.t. to wrap up, circle, encompass.<br>Argentina, Chile, Cuba, Mexico, to round up, gather cattle in a rodeo, to make a detour; to take the longer road. |
| rodilla, n. | 10 | -L. rŏtāre<br>(see rodeado)<br>= knee |
| rogar, v. | 28 | -L. rŏgāre<br>(arrogante-arrogant; interrogar-interrogate)<br>= to pray, implore, entreat, request, beg. |
| rótulo, n. | 5 | -L. rŏta<br>(rodar, rolar-roll; rotar-rotate)<br>= label, show-bill, poster, placard, mark, inscription, lettering, title, heading. |
| rozar, v. | 10 | -L.*rŭptiare-rŭmpĕre<br>(see /roto/)<br>= v.t. to scrape, to strike lightly, rub.<br>v.r. to cut, strike, to rub against something. |
| rueda, n. | 17 | -L. rŏta<br>(rotar-rotate)<br>= shell, roller, circle of people. |
| ruego, n. | 7 | See /rogar/<br>= prayer, request, petition, entreaty, supplication. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| rumbo, n. | 18 | -L. rhombus, -Gk. rhómbos (rombo-rhomb) = course, direction, bearing; road, route, way. |
| saber, m. | 16 | -L. sapĕre (sabio-sapient-ial) = learning, knowledge. |
| saber, v. | 705 | Ditto as above = v.t. to know, be cognisant of; to be able, to have ability, be learned, be knowing; to experience, to master, to be acquainted with. v.i. to taste of; to be very sagacious; to resemble, look alike. |
| sabido, aj. | 19 | Ditto as above = well-informed, learned, well-known. |
| sacerdote, n. | 19 | -L. sacerdos-ōtis, -L. sacratus, -sacrare, -sacer, sacra, sacrum (sagrado-sacred) = priest, clergyman. |
| sala, n. | 38 | -O.H.G. sal (salón, salon, saloon) = hall, drawing room, parlour, tribunal, court of justice. |
| saltar, v. | 29 | -L. saltare (asalto-assault) = v.i. to jump, leap; skip, hop; to burst, crack, snap, break into pieces; ... |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | | to come off (as a button); to be obvious, clear. v.t. to leap over, jump over. |
| salto, n. | 7 | Ditto as above. = leap, jump, spring; sudden change, transition. |
| salud, n. | 35 | -L. salū-ūtis (saludar-salute) = health; prosperity, welfare, go. |
| sangre, n. | 74 | -L. sanguis-ĭnis (sanguinario-sanguinary) = blood. |
| sangriento, aj. | 17 | Ditto as above = bloody, cruel, blood-stained. |
| santísimo, aj. | 7 | -santo+ísimo (superlative suffix), -L sanctus (santo-saint, saintly) = most holy. |
| seguida, n. | 46 | -L. sĕquī (perseguir-persecute) = following, continuation, succession. |
| seguido, aj. | 30 | Ditto as above = continued, successive, straight, direct. |
| seguir, v. | 346 | Ditto as above = v.t. to follow, pursue, come after, accompany; to proceed, continue, go on; to exercise, practise (a profession, etc.); to dog, to follow closely, hound; to copy, imitate; to carry out orders; to bring, institute (as in law suit) |
| según, av. | 71 | Ditto as above = accordingly. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| según, pn. | 166 | Ditto as above<br>= according to, as; it depends, as. |
| selva, n. | 15 | -L. sĭlva<br>(salvaje-savage)<br>= forest, wood, woodland, thicket. |
| semblante, n. | 13 | -semejar, -L.*sĭmĭlāre<br>(similar-similar)<br>= face, feature, countenance, expression, look. |
| sembrar, v. | 15 | -L. sēmĭnāre<br>(seminario-seminar)<br>= sow, seed, to scatter, propagate, disseminate, spread. |
| semilla, n. | 12 | Ditto as above<br>= seed |
| sendero, n. | 13 | -L. sēmĭta<br>(semita-Semite)<br>= path, footpath, by-way. |
| sentado, aj. | 29 | -L. sĕdēre<br>(sobreseer-supersede)<br>= seated, sitting down; sedate, judicious; grave, prudent, settled, steady, firm. |
| sentar, v. | 96 | Ditto as above<br>= v.t. to become fit, suit; to set up, establish, to seat.<br>v.i. to become, suit, fit, agree with; to please, be agreeable.<br>v.r. to sink, settle, subside; to sit down; to settle down; to squat. |
| señorito, n. | 40 | -senior-ōris<br>(señor-senior, señor)<br>= young lord, young master. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| sereno, n. | 11 | -L. serēnus<br>(sereno, aj.-serene)<br>= night watch, watchman, night dew. |
| serrano, aj. | 9 | -sierra, -L. sĕrra<br>(sierra-sierra)<br>= pertaining to the hills |
| siguiente, aj. | 138 | -seguir, -L. sĕquī<br>(perseguir-persecute)<br>= following, successive, next. |
| siguiente, n. | 9 | -seguir, -L. sĕquī<br>(perseguir-persecute)<br>= following, successive, next. |
| silla, n. | 27 | -L. sĕlla, -sed-la, -sedere<br>see /sentar/ above)<br>= chair |
| sillón, n. | 22 | Ditto as above<br>= arm-chair |
| sobrar, v. | 20 | -L. sŭpĕrāre<br>(super-super)<br>= v.t. to exceed, surpass, v.i. to have overmuch, to be over and above, be left, remain. |
| sobre, p. | 854 | Ditto as above<br>= on, upon, over, above; about, nearly; after, since. |
| sobrenombre, n. | 6 | sobre, -L. sŭper<br>nombre, -noun<br>= surname (English but related to L. nomen)<br>= nickname |
| sobresalir, v. | 6 | sobre -L. sŭper + salir<br>= v.i. to excel, to be prominent, stand out; to surpass, exceed; to overhang, protude. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| sol, n. | 13 | -L. sōl-sōlis<br>(solar-solàr)<br>= sun |
| solar, n. | 13 | -suelo, -L. sŏlum<br>(suelo-soil)<br>= lot, ground-plot; manor house, ancestral dwelling, position or site of an ancestral dwelling. |
| solariego, aj. | 8 | Ditto as above<br>= manorial, ancestral, belonging to a noble family; held by full legal tenure. |
| soler, v. | 123 | -L. sŏlēre<br>(insolente-insolent)<br>= v.i. to accustom, be used to, be in the habit of, be apt to, be wont. |
| soltar, v. | 20 | -L. solvere<br>(resolver-solve)<br>= v.t. to loosen, untie, unfasten; let go, set free, to burst out (into laughter, tears, etc.)<br>v.r. to get loose; to lose restraint; to lose all modesty. |
| sonreir, v. | 39 | -reir, -L. rīdēre<br>sub+ridere<br>(see reir)<br>v.i. to smile, flatter, look pleasant. |
| sonriente, aj. | 14 | Ditto as above<br>= smiling |
| sonrisa, n. | 26 | Ditto as above<br>= smile |
| soñar, v. | 33 | -sueño, -L. sŏmnus<br>(somnolencia-somnolence)<br>v.t. to dream, indulge in reveries<br>v.i. to desire anxiously, dream of. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| soplar, v. | 6 | -L. sŭfflare, -Vg.L. supplare (insuflar-insufflate) = v.t. to blow, blow out, inflate, fill with air, to fan; to rot, steal; suggest, prompt, inspire, to denounce, to accuse. |
| soplo, n. | 8 | Ditto as above = blowing, blast, gust, puff, breath; information, denunciation, hint, tip; moment, instant. |
| sor, n. | 7 | -L. soror (sorority= hermandad o club de mujeres) = sister (num) |
| sordo, aj. | 9 | -L. sŭrdus (absurdo-absurd) = deaf, still, quiet, silent, noiseless; muffled, stifled; voiceless; unvoiced; unmoved. |
| sublevación, n. | 12 | sub+levar, -L. levare (elevar-elevate) = insurrection, sedition, revolt. |
| sublevar, v. | 12 | sub+levar, -L. levare (elevar-elevate) = v.t. to excite, to rouse to rebellion v.r. to revolt |
| subrayar, v. | 10 | sub+rayar, -L RADIUS (rayo-a - ray) = to underline, stress. |
| sueldo, n. | 10 | -L. sŏlĭdus (sólido, aj.-solid; sólido-solid; soldado-soldier) = soldier's pay; wages, salary, earnings, stipend. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **suelto, aj.** | 20 | (see /soltar/ above)<br>= loose, free, easy, disengaged, swift; daring, bold; single (copy); blank (verse) |
| **sueño, n.** | 61 | -L. sŏmnus<br>(somnolencia-somnolence)<br>= dream, vision; sleepiness, drowsiness; any fantastic idea without foundation, imagining. |
| **sumamente, av.** | 7 | -L. sŭmmus<br>(suma-sum)<br>= chiefly, extremely, highly, mightily. |
| **sumo, aj.** | 14 | -L. sŭmmus<br>(suma-sum)<br>= highest, loftiest, greatest, most elevated, excessive. |
| **superar, v.** | 27 | See sobre<br>= v.t. to surpass, excel, exceed, overcome, overpower, conquer. |
| **suplicio, n.** | 9 | -plegar, -L. plĭcare<br>(suplicar-supplicate)<br>= torment, torture. |
| **suponer, v.** | 107 | -L. pōnĕre<br>(componer-compound)<br>= to suppose |
| **supuesto, aj.** | 15 | Ditto as above<br>= supposed |
| **suscitar, v.** | 9 | -excitar, -L. excĭtare<br>(excitar-excite)<br>= to stir up, excite, rouse, promote. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| talle, n. | 7 | -F. taille<br>(tailor)<br>= shape, size, fit of clothes; waist. |
| tamaño, n. | 18 | -L. tan magnus<br>(magnate-magnate)<br>= size, stature, magnitude, bulk, shape |
| tardar, v. | 131 | -L. tardare, -tardus<br>(tardío-tardy)<br>(retardar-retard)<br>= v.i. and v.r. to delay, put off; daily, tarry, linger |
| tarde, av. | 60 | -L tardus<br>(see above)<br>= late, too late |
| tarde, n. | 175 | Ditto as above<br>= afternoon, evening |
| techo, n. | 20 | -L. tēctum, -L. tĕgĕre<br>(dilucla - dilutor)<br>= roof, ceiling; cover, shed, habitation, dwelling shelter, abode |
| techumbre, n. | 8 | -L. tēctum, -L. tĕgĕre<br>(dilucla - dilutor)<br>= roof, ceiling; cover; upper roof, vaulted roof. |
| tejer, v. | 11 | -L. tĕxĕre<br>(tisú-tissue ; texto-text)<br>v.t. to weave, interweave, plait, knit; to make webs (of spiders, silkworms, etc); to discuss, devise, plot, concoct, to intrigue, scheme. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| temer, v. | 48 | -L. tĭmēre<br>(temido-timid)<br>v.t. to fear, dread, apprehend, to suspect, doubt.<br>v.i. to be afraid, fearful. |
| temido, aj. | 6 | Ditto as above<br>= feared, dreaded, suspected. |
| temor, n. | 26 | Ditto as above<br>= dread, apprehension, fear, foreboding, suspicion. |
| temporada, n. | 23 | -L. tĕmpus-tĕmporis<br>(tempestad-tempest)<br>= space of time, short time, season. |
| temprano, av. | 12 | Ditto as above<br>= early, soon, prematurely. |
| tener, v. | 2384 | -L. tĕnēre<br>(tenacidad-tenacity)<br>= v.t. to have, possess, own, enjoy; to contain, have within; to take, hold, grip, hold fast, keep, retain; support, maintain, to stop, detain, to be adorned with.<br>v.i. to have, possess, to be well off, rich, wealthy.<br>v. aux. to have |
| toda, pn. | 34 | -L. tōtus<br>(total-total)<br>= all, whde, everything, everybody. |
| todavía, av. | 162 | Ditto as above<br>= nevertheless, notwithstanding, still, ever, yet. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| todo, aj. | 1951 | Ditto as above<br>= all, whole, entire, complete. |
| todo, pn. | 651 | Ditto as above<br>= all, whole, everybody, everything. |
| torcer, v. | 8 | -L. tŏrquĕre, -Vg.L.* tŏrcĕre (distorcionar-distort)<br>= v.t. to twist, wind, twine, curve, crook, pervert; to turn, bend, deflect; to misinterpret, misconstrue; to induce to change one's mind; to sprain (as a fool, arm, etc) v.r. to turn sour; to be dislocated, sprained, to become dishonest. |
| torcido, aj. | 9 | Ditto as above<br>= crooked, oblique, twisted, tortous, bent, perverted. |
| tormenta, n. | 17 | See torcer (tormento-torment)<br>= storm, tempest, misfortune, adversity, reverse, heated discussion. |
| trabajador, aj. | 10 | See trabajar<br>= painstaking, good worker. |
| traer, v. | 192 | -L. trahĕre (tracción-traction)<br>= v.t. to bring, to bring over, carry, fetch; to lead, cause; draw towards oneself; to bring about. |
| traído, aj. | 9 | Ditto as above<br>= brought, fetched, carried. |
| traje, n. | 43 | -Port. traje, -Old Port. trager, -traer, see above.<br>= suit, clothes, dress. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| transcurrir, v. | 21 | -trans,-L. trans (trans-trans) + currir, -L. cŭrrĕre, see correr = to pass, elapse. |
| transeunte, n. | 9 | -transido, -L. transir, transīre. (transición-transition) (tránsito-transit) = sojourner, passer-by. |
| transponer, v. | 6 | trans + pŏnĕre (componer-compound) = transpose |
| tras, p. | 36 | -trans = after, behind, beyond, besides. |
| travesía, n. | 10 | See VERTER, - L. TRANSVERSUS = passage, crossing, sea voyage. |
| traza, n. | 15 | -L.*tractiare, -L. trahĕre See tirar = looks, appearance, aspect. |
| trepar, v. | 5 | to trip = to climb |
| tripulación, n. | 9 | -L. interpolare (interpolar-interpolate) = crew |
| tropezar, v. | 39 | -Vg.L.* ĭnterpĕdĭāre, variant of interpedire with sense of classical L. impedire (impedir-impede) = to stumble, slip; to strike against, to meet accidentally, light upon, stumble upon. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| vagar, v. | 9 | -vago, -L. vagus<br>(vago-vague)<br>= v.i. to rove about, to loiter, wander; to be idle, at leisure; to revolve in the mind. |
| valenciano, aj. | 6 | -Valencia<br>= native of inhabitant of Valencia. |
| varón, n. | 14 | -baron "La palabra varón no es más que una generalización semántica del mismo vocablo" Corominas.<br>(barón-baron)<br>= man, male; man of respectability. |
| vecina, n. | 9 | -L. vīcīnus<br>(vecindad-vecinity)<br>= neighbour |
| vecino, aj. | 27 | Ditto as above<br>= neighbouring, near, adjoining, next; like, resembling; coincident. |
| vecino, n. | 33 | Ditto as above<br>= neighbour |
| vejez, n. | 16 | -Vg.L. vĕtŭlus,<br>-Cl. L. vetus-eris<br>(veterano-veteran)<br>= old age, decay. |
| vela, n. | 14 | -velo, -L. vēlum<br>(velo-veil)<br>= watch, vigil, candle. |
| venido, aj. | 12 | -L. vĕnīre<br>(advient-o-advent; evento-event)<br>= which has come, drawn near, arrived, proceeded from. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| venir, v. | 585 | Ditto as above<br>= v.i. to come, advance, draw near, arrive; to happen, pass; to arise, follow, succeed; to proceed, originate; to fit, become, suit.<br>v.r. to ferment. |
| ver, v. | 1302 | -L. vĭdēre<br>(visaje-visage)<br>= v.t. to see, glance, observe, consider, forsee, look at, look into, to call on, visit, examine, inspect. |
| verde, aj. | 51 | -L. vĭrĭdis<br>(verdura-verdure, verdancy)<br>= green. |
| verde, n. | 22 | Ditto as above<br>= green |
| vergüenza, n. | 24 | -L. verecŭndĭa, -L.vereri<br>(reverencia-reverence)<br>= shame, modesty, diffidence, shyness, bashfulness, confusion, affront, disgrace. |
| verter, v. | 17 | -L. vĕrtĕre<br>(vertebra-vertebra)<br>= v.t. to spill, pour, cast, shed; to empty; tilt, translate, construe, interpret; reveal, divulge, publish.<br>v.i. to run, flow. |
| vez, n. | 716 | -L. vĭcis<br>(vicario-vicar)<br>= turn, time, occasion, epooh. |
| viajero, n. | 43 | See viaje (List A)<br>= traveller, passenger |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| vida, n. | 748 | -vivo, -L. vīvus-a-um (viable-viable; revivir-revive) = life |
| vidrio, n. | 12 | -L. vĭtrĕum-vitrum (vítreo-vitreous) = glass; anything brittle |
| vieja, n. | 29 | -L. vĕtŭlus, -L. vetus-eris (veterano-veteran) = old woman |
| viejecita, n. | 12 | Ditto as above = little old woman |
| viejo, aj. | 155 | Ditto as above = old, aged; ancient, antiquated, worn out, stale, old-fashioned. |
| viejo, n. | 41 | Ditto as above = old man |
| viento, n. | 41 | -L. vĕntus (ventear, ventilar-ventilate) = wind, air, gale; breeze. |
| vientre, n. | 14 | -L. vĕnter-tris (ventrículo-ventricle) = belly, stomach, intestines. |
| viernes, n. | 9 | -L. dies Vĕnĕris, - Venus-eris (Venus-Venus) = Friday |
| vigente, aj. | 12 | -vigor, -L. vĭgor-ōris, -L. vigere = in force, prevailing. |
| visto, aj. | 16 | -ver, -L. vĭdēre (visible-visible) = seen; clear, obvious, evident. |
| vitrina, n. | 10 | -vidrio (see vidrio) = glasscase, show-case. |

víveres, n. 5 -vivo, -L. vīvus (vívido-vivid revivir-revive) = provisions, food, eatables.

vivienda, n. 15 See /víveres/ = dwelling house, lodgings.

viviente, aj. 8 See /víveres/ = animated, living, alive.

vivir, v. 426 See /víveres/ = v.i. to live, have life; to enjoy life, fame or happiness; to last, continue, keep; to be, exist; to lodge, dwell; inhabit, reside; to be present (in memory).

vivo, aj. 67 See /víveres/ = alive, living, active, quick, nimble, smart, lively; intense; acute; ingenious, bright; inconsiderate.

vocablo, n. 7 -voz, -L. vōx, vōcis (vocal-vowel) = word, term, diction.

volar, v. 35 -L. vŏlāre (volátil-volatile) = v.i. to fly, soar, rise in the air; to flutter, hover; to run, move swiftly; to vanish, disappear; to burst, explode v.t. to fly; to blow up, blast; to exasperate, irritate.

volver, v. 366 -L. vŏlvĕre (revolver-revolve) = v.t. to restore, return, repay, give up; to turn, turn over, turn up, turn upside down; to persuade,

...

convince, convert.
v.r. to turn sour; to turn about, turn around, to turn, become; to change, retract an opinion.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| vuelo, n. | 21 | See volar<br>= flight, fullness of clothes, soaring, loftiness, elevation of thought. |
| vuelta, n. | 45 | See volver<br>= turn, twirl, gyration, circuit, back or wrong side, reverse. |
| vuelto, aj. | 10 | See volver<br>= outing, short walk or ride, promenade. |
| vulgo, n. | 8 | -L. vŭlgus<br>(vulgar-vulgar)<br>= populace, mob, generality, general public. |
| yacer, v. | 7 | -L. jacēre<br>(adjacente-adjacent)<br>= v.i. to lie down, to lie (in the grave), to be fixed or situated; exist; to lie (with). |
| yo, pn. | 5953 | -L. ĕgo<br>(ego-ego; egocéntrico-egocentric)<br>= I. |

SUBDIVISION: C

NON-COGNATE ENTRIES.

| | |
|---|---|
| a, p. | 13720 |
| abarcar, v. | 13 |
| abeja, n. | 12 |
| abrigo, n. | 14 |
| abrumado, aj. | 10 |
| abrumador, aj. | 7 |
| abuela, n. | 30 |
| abuelo, n. | 32 |
| abultado, aj. | 6 |
| acá, av. | 15 |
| aceite, n. | 19 |
| acero, n. | 13 |
| acontecer, v. | 16 |
| acontecimiento, n. | 22 |
| acudir, v. | 76 |
| achacar, v. | 8 |
| además, av. | 160 |
| adonde, av. | 40 |
| afán, n. | 28 |
| afanoso, aj. | 7 |
| agarrar, v. | 14 |
| aguantar, v. | 14 |
| aguja, n. | 11 |
| agujero, n. | 9 |
| ahí, av. | 141 |
| ahorrar, v. | 11 |
| ala, n. | 26 |
| alabar, v. | 15 |
| alameda, n. | 9 |
| alba, n. | 14 |
| alcázar, n. | 11 |
| aldea, n. | 30 |
| alegrar, v. | 26 |
| alegre, aj. | 50 |
| alegremente, av. | 6 |
| alegría, n. | 63 |
| alentar, v. | 9 |
| alfiler, n. | 9 |
| alforja, n. | 9 |
| algo, av. | 118 |
| algo, pn. | 156 |
| alguien, pn. | 39 |
| algún, aj. | 615 |
| alguna, pn. | 10 |
| alguno, pn. | 64 |
| aliento, n. | 16 |
| alma, n. | 170 |
| almacén, n. | 10 |
| almohadón, n. | 5 |
| almorzar, v. | 13 |
| almuerzo, n. | 14 |
| alquiler, n. | 12 |
| allá, av. | 93 |
| allí, av. | 186 |
| amanecer, v. | 20 |
| amargo, aj. | 10 |
| amargura, n. | 12 |
| amarillento, aj. | 7 |
| amarillo, aj. | 21 |
| amarillo, n. | 16 |

| | |
|---|---|
| ambos, aj. | 81 |
| ambos, pn. | 15 |
| amo, n. | 45 |
| ancho, aj. | 50 |
| angosto, aj. | 9 |
| anhelo, n. | 15 |
| antaño, n. | 9 |
| antemano, av. | 7 |
| año, n. | 608 |
| apanar, v. | 7 |
| aquel, aj. | 701 |
| aquél, pn. | 64 |
| aquella, pn. | 40 |
| aquello, pn. | 34 |
| aquí, av. | 602 |
| arrabal, n. | 8 |
| arrastrar, v. | 17 |
| arrebatar, v. | 9 |
| arroyo, n. | 19 |
| asentar, v. | 10 |
| así, av. | 512 |
| asiento, n. | 16 |
| asimismo, av. | 62 |
| atrás,av. | 29 |
| auge, n. | 6 |
| aula, n. | 12 |
| aún, av. | 334 |
| aunque, conj. | 231 |
| ayer, av. | 99 |
| azar, n. | 18 |
| azaroso, aj. | 7 |
| azotea, n. | 10 |
| bañado, aj. | 6 |
| bañar, v. | 8 |
| baño, n. | 22 |
| barba, n. | 34 |
| barrio, n. | 29 |
| barro, n. | 9 |
| basta, av. | 16 |
| bastante, aj. | 58 |
| bastante, av. | 38 |
| bastar, v. | 92 |
| beber, v. | 45 |
| besar, v. | 27 |
| beso, n. | 32 |
| bien, av. | 577 |
| bien, n. | 31 |
| bienestar, n. | 9 |
| boca, n. | 77 |
| bola, n. | 8 |
| bonito, aj. | 43 |
| borrar, v. | 18 |
| borroso, aj. | 6 |
| brindar, v. | 7 |
| brioso, aj. | 6 |
| broma, n. | 37 |
| bueno, aj. | 472 |
| bueno, av. | 61 |

bueno, n. 9
buque, n. 33
butaca, n. 7

cabra, n. 13
cacharro, n. 15
cada, aj. 344
calar, v. 6
calavera, n. 7
callado, aj. 16
callar, v. 132
calle, n. 235
callejero, aj. 9
callejuela, n. 10
caminar, v. 29
camino, n. 192
campana, n. 14
cansado, aj. 18
cansancio, n. 22
cansar, v. 32
carcajada, n. 11
cárcel, n. 32
carecer, v. 26
caro, aj. 18
casa, n. 541
casado, aj. 19
casamiento, n. 6
casar, v. 106
caserío, n. 13
caserón, n. 10
casita, n. 21
casona, n. 15
+ catorce, nu. 13
cauce, n. 12
cegar, v. 8
cena, n. 9
cenar, v. 22
ceniza, n. 8
cerrado, aj. 40
cerrar, v. 61
ciego, aj. 24
cima, n. 8
colina, n. 9
comedor, n. 20
comer, v. 95
comida, n. 37
como, conj. 2265
como, av. 587
conejo, n. 7
coser, v. 15
cuando, conj. 184
cuando, av. 803
+ cuarenta, nu. 32
+ cuatro, nu. 221
cuchillo, n. 13
cuenca, n. 12
cuento, n. 59
cuero, n. 7

cuidado, aj. 9
cuidado, n. 62
cuidar, v. 34
cuidadosamente, av. 6
cuna, n. 10
cuya, pn. 134
cuyo, pn. 147
charla, n. 18
charlar, v. 14
chica, n. 29
chico, n. 46
chiquillo, n. 11
chiste, n. 8

de, p. 35144
derramar, v. 9
descansar, v. 31
descanso, n. 15
descuidar, v. 24
descuido, n. 7
desde, p. 476
desempeñar, v. 18
desengaño, n. 7
desenlace, n. 6
deslizar, v. 12
desparramar, v. 6
día, n. 696
diario, aj. 23
+ diecinueve, nu. 22
+ dieciocho, nu. 21
+ dieciséis, nu. 16
+ diecisiete, nu. 21
dicha, n. 12
dicho, aj. 166
dicho, n. 11
dichoso, aj. 20
+ diez, nu. 92
disparar, v. 26
doce, nu. 46
domingo, n. 42
donde, av. 508
donde, conj. 25
dorado, aj. 32
+dos, nu. 965
dulce, aj. 54
dulzura, n. 12

el, art. 28440
él, pn. 11543
ella, pn. 3043
ello, pn. 2292
empeñar, v. 19
empeño, n. 23
en, p. 12922
encarnado, aj. 7
encerrado, aj. 15
encerrar, v. 39
encima, av. 65

enfadar, v. 11
enredo, n. 6
en seguida, av. 14
entonces, av. 262
entrambas, aj. 6
ésa, pn. 94
esbelto, aj. 10
escalofrío, n. 6
escaparate, n. 14
escopeta, n. 7
escudo, n. 8
ese, aj. 987
ese, pn. 222
eso, pn. 715
espanto, n. 14
espantoso, aj. 12
espejo, n. 48
espeso, aj. 13
espiga, n. 7
ésta, pn. 201
estallar, v. 16
este, aj. 2651
éste, pn. 309
esto, pn. 469
+ estrella, n. 36

faena, n. 16
fanal, n. 5
fastuoso, aj. 5

gallina, n. 12
gemir, v. 6
golondrina, n. 7
gordo, aj. 11
gordo, n. 8
guapo, aj. 16

hacha, n. 9
hallar, v. 185
hallazgo, n. 28
harto, aj. 14
hasta, p. 613
haya, n. 5
herida, n. 20
herido, aj. 9
herido, n. 10
herir, v. 15
holgar, v. 7
hosco, aj. 6
hoy, av. 314
huella, n. 19

ir, v. 2060

jamás, av. 59
jinete, n. 14
+ joven, aj. 41
+ joven, n. 107
+ juventud, n. 67

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | la, art. | 23937 |
| | ladera, n. | 6 |
| | lado, n. | 179 |
| | ladrar, v. | 7 |
| | ladrillo, n. | 9 |
| | ladrón, n. | 25 |
| | lápiz, n. | 8 |
| | lo, art. | 2387 |
| | lucha, n. | 60 |
| | luchar, v. | 27 |
| | luego, av. | 242 |
| | luto, n. | 9 |
| | | |
| + | madre, n. | 219 |
| | mañana, av. | 41 |
| | mañana, n. | 189 |
| | mañanero, aj. | 7 |
| | marfil, n. | 12 |
| | martillo, n. | 9 |
| | matar, v. | 87 |
| | mentir, v. | 28 |
| | mentira, n. | 40 |
| + | mes, n. | 164 |
| | mesa, n. | 80 |
| | meseta, n. | 17 |
| | mí, aj. | 1247 |
| | mía, aj. | 30 |
| | mientras, av. | 113 |
| | mientras, conj. | 32 |
| | mío, pn. | 43 |
| | misma, pn. | 17 |
| | mismo, aj. | 807 |
| | mismo, pn. | 97 |
| | morada, n. | 9 |
| | morador, n. | 5 |
| | mujer, n. | 584 |
| | muñeca, n. | 10 |
| | | |
| | nadar, v. | 6 |
| | navaja, n. | 14 |
| + | ni, av. | 101 |
| + | ni, conj. | 603 |
| | nido, n. | 11 |
| | nieve, n. | 18 |
| | ninguna, pn. | 17 |
| | ninguno, aj. | 210 |
| | ninguno, pn. | 28 |
| | niña, n. | 83 |
| | niñez, n. | 12 |
| | niño, n. | 158 |
| + | no, av. | 6900 |
| | nogal, n. | 14 |
| | no obstante, av. | 18 |
| + | noveno, aj. | 21 |
| + | noventa, nu. | 26 |
| | nube, n. | 35 |
| | nublado, aj. | 6 |
| | nuca, n. | 7 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | nuestra, pn. | 16 |
| | nuestro, aj. | 884 |
| | nuestro, pn. | 24 |
| + | nueve, nu. | 166 |
| + | nunca, av. | 270 |
| | | |
| + | o, conj. | 1503 |
| + | ochenta, nu. | 60 |
| + | ocho, nu. | 181 |
| + | octavo, aj. | 55 |
| + | once, nu. | 34 |
| | orgullo, n. | 27 |
| | orgulloso, aj. | 12 |
| | orilla, n. | 25 |
| | otra, pn. | 99 |
| | otro, aj. | 1255 |
| | otro, pn. | 220 |
| | | |
| + | padre, n. | 271 |
| + | padrino, n. | 12 |
| | país, n. | 221 |
| | paisaje, n. | 37 |
| | pájaro, n. | 27 |
| | paloma, n. | 9 |
| | pan, n. | 44 |
| | paño, n. | 12 |
| | pañuelo, n. | 12 |
| + | paterno, aj. | 10 |
| + | pavor, n. | 5 |
| | pegado, aj. | 6 |
| | pegar, v. | 23 |
| | pegar, v. (unir) | 13 |
| | peinar, v. | 7 |
| | pelear, v. | 13 |
| | pensado, aj. | 10 |
| | pensador, n. | 6 |
| | pensamiento, n. | 127 |
| | pensar, v. | 382 |
| | pequeño, aj. | 152 |
| | pequeño, n. | 12 |
| | percatar, v. | 5 |
| | pereza, n. | 8 |
| | perezoso, aj. | 7 |
| | pero, conj. | 1792 |
| | picar, v. | 10 |
| | piel, n. | 46 |
| | pierna, n. | 35 |
| | piropo, n. | 10 |
| | pisar, v. | 19 |
| | piso, n. | 36 |
| | playa, n. | 19 |
| | pollo, n. | 19 |
| + | por, n. | 4700 |
| + | porque, conj. | 831 |
| + | por qué, av. | 126 |
| + | por tanto, conj. | 30 |
| | pozo, n. | 9 |
| | pregunta, n. | 46 |

| | |
|---|---|
| preguntar, v. | 130 |
| prenda, n. | 10 |
| prestado, aj. | 5 |
| préstamo, n. | 8 |
| prestar, v. | 55 |
| primavera, n. | 33 |
| primaveral, aj. | 6 |
| pudor, n. | 6 |
| | |
| que, conj. | 7518 |
| que, pn. | 10167 |
| quebrantado, aj. | 5 |
| quejar, v. | 31 |
| querer, v. | 998 |
| querido, aj. | 35 |
| quién, pn. | 207 |
| quien, pn. | 344 |
| quizá, av. | 115 |
| | |
| ramo, n. | 18 |
| rapaz, n. | 6 |
| rastro, n. | 8 |
| redacción, n. | 17 |
| redactar, v. | 13 |
| reloj, n. | 27 |
| reñir, v. | 18 |
| repente, n. | 6 |
| rincón, n. | 25 |
| risa, n. | 29 |
| risueño, aj. | 10 |
| rubio, aj. | 21 |
| rubor, n. | 6 |
| + ruido, n. | 30 |
| | |
| sábana, n. | 6 |
| sacudir, v. | 14 |
| salida, n. | 29 |
| salir, v. | 395 |
| secar, v. | 6 |
| seco, aj. | 45 |
| sed, n. | 15 |
| + seis, nu. | 196 |
| + semana, n. | 61 |
| ser, v. | 9907 |
| + séptimo, aj. | 24 |
| ser, n. | 69 |
| + sesenta, nu. | 25 |
| + setenta, nu. | 37 |
| + sexto, aj. | 25 |
| si, conj. | 1327 |
| si, av. | 679 |
| siempre, av. | 558 |
| + siete, nu. | 121 |
| siglo, n. | 293 |
| sin, p. | 1053 |
| sino, conj. | 431 |
| siquiera, av. | 34 |
| siquiera, conj. | 25 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| sosiego, n. | 10 | triste, aj. | 84 |
| su, aj. | 5596 | tristeza, n. | 33 |
| subir, v. | 83 | tu, aj. | 334 |
| surco, n. | 9 | tú, pn. | 1928 |
| suya, pn. | 34 | tuya, pn. | 21 |
| suyo, pn. | 37 | | |
| | | + un, a. | 5033 |
| tal, aj. | 320 | + una, a. | 3708 |
| tal, pn. | 8 | + una, pn. | 83 |
| tallo, n. | 7 | + uno, aj. | 539 |
| también, av. | 633 | + uno, pn. | 249 |
| tampoco, av. | 112 | uña, n. | 8 |
| tan, av. | 674 | usted, pn. | 1574 |
| tanto, aj. | 264 | | |
| tanto, av. | 148 | + veinte, nu. | 75 |
| tanto, pn. | 26 | + veinticinco, nu. | 30 |
| tapia, n. | 9 | + veinticuatro, nu. | 22 |
| tarea, n. | 27 | + veintidos, nu. | 17 |
| taza, n. | 10 | + veintinueve, nu. | 12 |
| + tercero, aj. | 78 | + veintiocho, nu. | 21 |
| + tercero, n. | 13 | + veintiseis, nu. | 23 |
| tía, n. | 55 | + veintisiete, nu. | 16 |
| tío, n. | 39 | + veintitrés, nu. | 10 |
| toro, n. | 69 | + veintiuno, nu. | 20 |
| trama, n. | 6 | vendedor, n. | 6 |
| + trece, nu. | 14 | vender, v. | 65 |
| + treinta, nu. | 106 | venta, n. | 20 |
| + tres, nu. | 488 | ventana, n. | 73 |
| trigo, n. | 18 | verano, n. | 47 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | vid, n. | 6 |
| + | viuda, n. | 34 |
| | vuestro, aj. | 51 |
| | y, conj. | 14946 |
| | ya, av. | 1313 |
| | ya, conj. | 10 |
| | yeso, n. | 15 |
| | zozobra, n. | 9 |

## SUBDIVISION: E

## ENTRIES OF UNKNOWN OR UNCERTAIN ORIGIN.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| arrancar, v. | 44 | Uncertain origin. It could derive from Old Catalan /renc/ or Old French /ranc/ (both from /hring/).<br>G. de D. From Latin /erŭncāre/. |
| asustado, adj. | 7 | Uncertain origin.<br>G. de D. From Latin /suscitare/ or /exsuscitare/. /*sustar/ not registered. |
| asustar, v. | 30 | |
| atinar, v. | 6 | Uncertain origin. |
| azulejo, n. | 5 | Uncertain origin. Perhaps derived from Arabic.<br>G. de D. From Arabic /az-zulaich/. |
| barato, aj. | 18 | Uncertain origin, perhaps Pre-Romanic.<br>G. de D. From Celtic /barad/. |
| baúl, n. | 12 | From Old French bahur (modern bahut) of uncertain origin.<br>G. de D. From Latin /baculari/. |
| boceto, n. | 6 | From Italian /bozzetto/ of uncertain origin. |
| burla, n. | 19 | Of unknown origin. |
| burlar, v. | 15 | G. de D. From Latin /burrŭla/. |
| busca, n. | 22 | Uncertain origin perhaps Pre-Romanic. From Gothic /*buska/. |
| buscar, v. | 198 | |
| cama, n. | 41 | Of uncertain origin perhaps Pre-Romanic.<br>G. de D. From Celtic /cambos/. |
| camión, n. | 9 | From French /camion/ of unknown origin. |
| caricia, n. | 13 | Probably from Italian /carezza/ or from its dialectal variant /carezze/ or /carizia/.<br>G. de D. From Latin /carus/. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| cariño, n. | 35 | Probably from Italian /carizza/ from /caro/. |
| cariñoso, aj. | 7 | G. de D. From /caro/ |
| carmín, n. | 13 | From French /carmin/ of uncertain origin. |
| choza, n. | 8 | Item typical of Castilian and Portuguese. It seems to be derived from /chozo/ from Latin /plŭtĕus/<br>G. de D. Not entered. |
| derribar, v. | 7 | Probably derived from /riba/.<br>G. de D. From Latin /*derupāre/ |
| dibujar, v. | 18 | Uncertain origin. But it is probable that the Ibero-Romanic languages borrowed it from Old French /deboisser/ from /bois/ (of the same origin as /bosque/).<br>G. de D. From Catalan /dibuixar/. |
| dibujo, n. | 23 | |
| disfraz, n. | 6 | Uncertain origin. |
| disfrazado, aj. | 6 | G. de D. Not entered. |
| escueto, aj. | 7 | Exclusively Castilian word and documented late. Of uncertain origin.<br>G. de D. Not entered. |
| esquina, n. | 17 | Probably from Germanic /skina/.<br>G. de D. From Frankish (?)/skina/. |
| estribar, v. | 10 | Of uncertain origin. Perhaps Germanic.<br>G. de D. from Germanic /streup/. |
| estribo, n. | 7 | |
| flecha, n. | 17 | From French /flèche/ of uncertain origin.<br>G. de D. from French /flèche/ from Celtic /vlisca/ |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| gabán, n. | 6 | Probably from Arabic /quabâ/.<br>G. de D. From Persian /caba/. |
| gallardo, aj. | 7 | From French /gaillard/ of uncertain origin.<br>G. de D. From Provençal /gaillart/. |
| garbanzo, n. | 11 | Uncertain origin.<br>G. de D. From Latin /erebĭnthĕus/. |
| garra, n. | 8 | Probably from Arabic /gárfa/.<br>G. de D. From Celtic /garra/ |
| gusano, n. | 5 | Uncertain etymology. Perhaps Pre-Romanic.<br>G. de D. From Latin /cossis/ |
| izquierdo, n. | 33 | Of the same origin as Basque /ezker(r)/. Probably from a Pre-Roman Hispanic-Pyrenaic language.<br>G. de D. From Basque /ezkerra/. |
| izquierdo, aj. | 11 | |
| ja, i. | 60 | Not entered.<br>G. de D. Not entered. |
| lechuza, n. | 6 | Probably from /*nochuza/ from /nochua/ from Latin /noctua/.<br>G. de D. Not entered. |
| liso, aj. | 19 | It supposes a Romanic base, /*lisius/, of uncertain origin.<br>G. de D. From Latin /elesius/. |
| loco, aj. | 48 | From /*lauco/ of uncertain origin.<br>G. de D. From Latin /oluccus/. |
| loco, n. | 29 | |
| locura, n. | 30 | |
| matiz, n. | 29 | Of uncertain origin.<br>G. de D. Uncertain origin. From /mate/? |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| menguado, aj. | 5 | Probably from Latin /minuare/.<br>G. de D. From Latin /minuare/. |
| mocedad, n. | 10 | Peculiar to Galician-Portuguese of uncertain origin.<br>G. de D. From Latin /musteus/. |
| moza, n. | 16 | |
| mozo, n. | 22 | |
| muchacha, n. | 69 | Probably derived from /mocho/. |
| muchacho, n. | 69 | G. de D. From /mocho/. |
| naipe, n. | 6 | Of the same uncertain origin as Old Catalan /naip/ and Old Italian /naibo/.<br>The Arabic etymologies which have been proposed are unfounded.<br>G. de D. From Arabic /naib/. |
| ola, n. | 15 | Related to Portuguese /fola/; Asturian /fola/, French /houle/.<br>Probably borrowed from Arabic /háula/ and from Castilian into French.<br>G. de D. From Celtic /houl/. |
| pantalla, n. | 8 | Probably from Catalan.<br>G. de D. From Latin /abaute/. |
| para, p. | 2682 | Probably alteration of old /pora/, from /por/ and /a/.<br>G. de D. from L. /per ad/. |
| pata, n. | 16 | Uncertain origin. Probably onomatopoeic from /piafar/ and /patear/.<br>G. de D. (1) From Frankish /patta/.<br>(2) Pata (peace) from Italian /pattarí/. |
| perro, n. | 41 | Uncertain origin. |
| pestaña, n. | 5 | Uncertain origin. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| quemar, v. | 29 | In spite of Catalan and Aragonés (?) /cremar/ it cannot be derived from Latin /cremare/ through phonetic obstacles. It is probably derived from a modification /*caimare/ influenced by Greek /káima/.<br>G. de D. From Latin /cremāre/. |
| rasgo, n. | 26 | Probably from /resgar/ from Latin /resĭcare/, owing to a partial confusion with /rascar/.<br>G. de D. From /rasgar/ from Latin /rasicare/. |
| rebaño, n. | 7 | Uncertain origin.<br>G. de D. From Arabic /rahal/. |
| rebuscar, v. | 5 | See /buscar/. |
| recinto, n. | 10 | Probably from Italian /recinto/ from recìngere (or ricìngere) from cìngere (same origin and meaning as Spanish ceñir).<br>G. de D. From Latin re + cinctus. |
| recio, aj. | 17 | Uncertain origin.<br>G. de D. From *Recir |
| resbalar, n. | 12 | From /resvarar/ of uncertain origin.<br>G. de D. From /re/ and /esbarar/. |
| sacado, aj. | 6 | Probably from Gothic /sakan/. |
| sacar, v. | 7 | G. de D. From Latin /saccāre/. |
| (1) sien, n. | 7 | Uncertain origin.<br>G. de D. From Germanic /sinn/. |
| susto, n. | 14 | Uncertain origin.<br>G. de D. From Latin sŭscitāre. |
| (1) seda, n. | 23 | Uncertain Origin<br>G. de D. From L. sēta. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| tertulia, n. | 23 | Uncertain origin.<br>G. de D. From Italian /trastulla/. |
| tez, n. | 14 | Word peculiar to Castilian and Portuguese. Probably reduction of /*atez/ by /aptez/ derived from Latin /aptus/.<br>G. de D. From /tezar/ from Latin /tensare/ and /*tersāre/. |
| tirar, v. | 48 | Uncertain origin. |
| tiro, n. | 17 | G. de D. From Latin /tirare/. |
| tomado, aj. | 17 | Uncertain origin. Probably from Latin /autŭmāre/. |
| tomar, v. | 257 | G. de D. Probably from Latin /mutuare/. |
| tontería, n. | 24 | Uncertain origin. |
| tonto, aj. | 15 | G. de D. From Latin /attonitus/. |
| tosco, aj. | 8 | Probably from Vulgar Latin /tuscus/.<br>G. de D. From Latin/toficus./ |
| traba, n. | 10 | Probably from Latin /trabs-bis/.<br>G. de D. From /trabe/. |
| tragar, v. | 15 | Uncertain origin.<br>G. de D. From Latin /trahicare/. |
| trozo, n. | 20 | Probably from Catalan /tr̄òs/ of uncertain origin.<br>G. de D. From Latin /torosus/. |
| vega, n. | 5 | Probably from a Pre-Romanic /baika/ derived from /ibai/, still used in Basque.<br>G. de D. From Latin /vadica/. |
| vera, n. | 39 | Correct spelling would be /bera/. Probably from Portuguese /beira/.<br>G. de D. From Latin /ab ora/. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| zapato, n. | 13 | Uncertain origin.<br>C. de D. From Turkish /zabata/. |
| hechar, v. | 17 | Not found in Dictionary. If it is a misprint and the item is /echar/, v., it is derived from Latin /jactare/ frequentative of /jacere/.<br>Cf. also /hecha/, n., from Latin /facta/ (hecho ↔ fact); hechar, v., would then be "to date". |

# APPENDIX III.

# ANALYSIS OF

# THE OXFORD PROGRESSIVE ENGLISH ALTERNATIVE COURSE, BOOKS A - D.

A.S.Hornby and R.Mackin, O.U.P., 1966.

The list is divided into:

Subdivision A) Etymological Cognates and Borrowings.

Subdivision B) Non-cognates, but similar in graphic substance and meaning.

Subdivision C) Non-cognates, different in Meaning, but so similar in graphic substance as to suggest a word in Spanish.

Subdivision D) List of Abbreviations (of cognate items) and Acronyms.

The letter and the Roman numerals on the left hand side of the item indicates the Book and the Reading Text where it was first introduced by the authors.

If the item is a borrowing found in dictionaries other than that of the Academy, this is stated after the Spanish item.

e.g. cake cake (D.E.A.)

Borrowings marked /°/ were not found in dictionaries. Their usage in Porteño Spanish was checked with native informants. There are only eight items of this type.

Derivations and different category features of the same graphic substance have been entered separately.

Some items in subdivision B) are marked /+/ which means that they were found to be more remotely related. Those marked (/) were found to be derived from the same Indo-Germanic root. Items marked (/?) were found to have "probably related roots". Itmms in Subdivision C) were given translation equivalents both in Spanish and in English. e.g.

pan pan (loaf, bread)
= cacerola

All translation equivalents correspond to the context where they were first introduced.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Acad. | Academy |
| aj. | adjective |
| Alfaro | Diccionario de Anglicismos. |
| Arg. | Argentina |
| D.É.A. | Diccionario de Americanismos. |
| D.D.E.M. | Diccionario del Español Moderno. |
| D.D.L.E. | Diccionario de Dudas de la Lengua Española. |
| D.R.A.E. | Diccionario de la Real Academia Española. |
| D.U.E. | Diccionario de Uso del Español. |
| etc. | etcetera. |
| G.de D. | Diccionario Etimológico Español e Hispánico. |
| Lexis | Lexis, Diccionario de la Lengua. |
| n. | noun |
| p. | page |
| pl. | plural |
| Sp. | Spanish |
| v. | verb |
| Voc. | Vocabulary |
| Vol. | volume |

## SUBDIVISION: A

## ETYMOLOGICAL COGNATES AND BORROWINGS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.XIV. | abbey | abadía |
| B.VII. | abbreviate | abreviar |
| A.X. | abbreviation | abreviación<br>abreviatura |
| B.II | able | hábil |
| D.V. | enable | habilitar<br>= facilitar, permitir |
| B.XI. | unable | inhábil |
| B.XIV. | ability | habilidad |
| C.XV. | abolish | abolir |
| D.XV. | abolition | abolición |
| D.IV. | absence | ausencia |
| C.IX. | absent | ausente |
| D.XVI. | absolute | absoluto-a |
| C.IX. | absolutely | absolutamente |
| D.XIII. | abstract | abstracto-a |
| B.XIII. | accent | acento |
| B.IV. | accept | aceptar |
| B.IV. | accident | accidente |
| D.XIII | accidental | accidental |
| D.XIV. | acclimatise | aclimatar-se |
| D.XIV. | acclimatisation | aclimatación<br>aclimatamiento |
| C.X. | accommodate | acomodar |
| C.II. | accommodation | acomodación<br>acomodamiento<br>acomodo |
| D.VIII. | accompany | acompañar |
| C.VI. | according to | de acuerdo con |
| B.I. | account | cuenta<br>recuento<br>= relato, descripción<br>narración |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.VIII. | accountant | contador |
| D.XI. | accuse | acusar |
| D.XV. | accusation | acusación |
| D.XIII. | accused, aj. | acusado-a |
| D.III. | acre | acre |
| D.XI. | acrobat | acróbata |
| D.XIII. | acrobatic | acrobático-a |
| D.I. | act, n. | acta, acto |
| C.XII. | act, v. | actuar |
| C.I. | acted | actuado-a |
| C.XV. | action | acción |
| B.IV. | active | activo-a |
| C.X. | activity | actividad |
| B.XII. | actor | actor |
| C.I. | actress | actriz |
| C.IV. | actual | actual |
| C.III. | actually | actualmente |
| B.XVII. | add | adicionar<br>= sumar |
| C.X. | added | adicionado-a<br>= sumado-a |
| B.VII. | addition | adición |
| C.VIII. | additional | adicional |
| A.XIV. | address | dirección |
| C.XV. | addressed | dirigido-a |
| A.IX. | adjective | adjetivo |
| C.X. | admire | admirar |
| B.XI. | admiration | admiración |
| D.XI. | admission | admisión |
| C.IX. | admit | admitir |
| D.II. | admittance | admisión |
| C.X. | adopt | adoptar |
| C.X. | adopted | adoptado-a |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.XIII. | adult | adulto |
| B.XIV. | advance, n. | avance<br>= adelanto |
| B.XIII. | advanced | avanzado-a |
| C.I. | advantage | ventaja |
| C.I. | disadvantage | desventaja |
| D.IX. | adventure | aventura |
| C.X. | adventurous | aventurero-a<br>aventurado-a<br>= intrépido-a; osado-a; arrojado-a; atrevido-a |
| C.X. | unadventurous | poco, nada aventurero<br>poco, nada aventurado-a |
| A.XXI. | adverb | adverbio |
| D.VI. | adverbially | adverbialmente |
| C.XII. | advertise | advertir, avisar<br>= publicar, anunciar |
| B.XIII. | advertisement | advertencia<br>= aviso |
| B.XIII. | advertiser | advertidor-a<br>= avisador, anunciante, anunciador, firma anunciadora |
| B.XIII. | advice | aviso<br>= consejo |
| C.X. | advise | avisar<br>= aconsejar |
| D.IV. | advising | que avisa<br>= que aconseja |
| D.IV. | advisable | avisable<br>= aconsejable |
| A.I. | aeroplane | aeroplano |
| A.XX. | planes | planos<br>= aeroplanos |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.XI. | affair | affaire (D.D.L.E.) |
| C.VIII. | affix | afijo |
| A.XIX. | age | edad |
| D.X. | agency | agencia |
| D.I. | agent | agente |
| B.XVI. | agree | agradar<br>= convenir, ponerse o estar de acuerdo, entenderse |
| C.I. | disagree | desagradar<br>= disentir, discrepar |
| D.VIII. | agreement | agrado<br>= acuerdo, convenio, pacto, tratado; contrato, estipulación, conveniencia |
| C.XIII. | agriculture | agricultura |
| C.XIII. | agricultural | agrícola<br>de la agricultura |
| C.V. | aid | aydda |
| D.XIV. | aim | estimar, estima<br>= fin, norte |
| B.I. | air | aire |
| D.XVIII | air-conditioning | aire acondicionado |
| C.IV. | air-cushion | cojín de aire<br>= colchón de aire |
| C.VII. | air-force | fuerza áerea |
| A.VI. | air-hostess | aire + hospedera<br>= azafata, camarera |
| C.XI. | airlines | líneas aéreas, aérolíneas |
| A.XX. | aipòrt | aeropuerto |
| C.XV. | alarm | alarma |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.II. | alarming | alarmante |
| D.II. | alarmingly | alarmantemente, en forma alarmante |
| B.XI. | alcohol | alcohol |
| C.VIII | alcoholic | alcohólico-a |
| C.XVI | allowance | local ~~ubicación~~<br>= designación |
| C.III. | allowed | ~~localizado~~ laudado-a<br>= admitido-a; aceptado-a, concedido-a, permitido-a |
| C.XII. | alphabet | alfabeto |
| D.XIII. | alphabetic | alfabético-a |
| D.XIII | alphabetical | alfabético-a |
| D.XVIII. | alternative | alternativo-a |
| D.XV. | amalgamate | amalgamar |
| D.XV. | amalgamation | amalgamación<br>amalgamiento<br>amalgama |
| A.XVIII | amateur | amateur (D.U.E.; D.D.L.E.)<br>= aficionado-a. cf. Acuerdos Acerca del Idioma, Acad. Arg. de Letras, vol.II, (1944-5), pp.74-5 |
| D.XI. | ambassador | embajador |
| A.XIX. | amber, aj. | ambarino-a |
| C.III. | ambition | ambición |
| D.XIV. | ambitious | ambicioso-a |
| C.XI. | ambulance | ambulancia |
| A.XIII. | amount | monto |
| D.XVIII. | amphitheatre | anfiteatro |
| C.IX. | anaemic | anémico-a |
| B.XVI. | anchor | ancla |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.XIV. | ancestor | antecesor-a<br>= antepasado-a |
| C.XI. | ancient | anciano-a<br>= antiguo |
| A.XV. | angel | ángel |
| C.XVI. | angle | ángulo |
| B.III. | animal | animal |
| B.XIII | anniversary | aniversario |
| B.XII. | announce | anunciar |
| B.XIII. | announcement | anuncio |
| B.XIII | announcer | anunciador |
| D.III. | annoy | enojar<br>= molestar, fastidiar |
| C.XVI. | annoyed | enojado-a<br>= molesto, fastidiado-a |
| C.VIII. | annual | anual |
| D.X. | annually | anualmente |
| D.XIII. | anxiety | ansiedad |
| D.IV. | anxious | ansioso-a |
| D.IV. | anxiously | ansiosamente |
| C.IX. | apart | aparte |
| D.IV. | apologize | apologizar<br>= excusarse, pedir perdón, disculparse |
| C.IX. | apology | apología<br>= excusas, disculpas, perdones. |
| A.IX. | apostrophe | apóstrofe |
| C.VII. | apparatus | aparato |
| A.XXI. | apparently | aparentemente |
| C.X. | appeal, v. | apelar<br>= atraer |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.I. | appear | aparecer |
| D.X. | disappear | desaparecer |
| C.IV. | appearance | apariencia,<br>aparición |
| C.XVI. | appendix | apéndice |
| B.VI. | appetite | apetito |
| C.VI. | application | aplicación |
| C.VII. | apply | aplicar<br>= solicitar ( un puesto) |
| B.I. | appointment | apuntamiento<br>= designación, nombramiento, compromiso, cita |
| C.XVI | disappoint | desapuntar<br>= frustrar, engañar, contrariar |
| C.X. | approach | apropiación<br>= enfoque |
| D.IX. | approachable | apropiable<br>= accesible, de fácil acceso |
| C.III. | approaching | apropiando<br>= aproximándose; que se aproxima a |
| C.X. | approval | aprobación |
| C.X. | approve | aprobar |
| C.IV. | approximately | aproximadamente |
| A.XXI | apparently | aparentemente |
| A.X. | April | abril |
| D.XVIII. | aqueduct | aqueducto |
| C.X. | arch | arco |
| D.VIII. | archbishop | arzobispo |
| C.X. | architect | arquitecto |
| C.X. | architectural | arquitectónico-a |
| D.XVII. | architecturally | arquitectónicamente |
| C.X. | architecture | arquitectura |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.XIV. | area | área<br>= superficie |
| D.IV. | argue | arguir |
| C.XII | argument | argumento |
| C.XV. | arithmetic | aritmética |
| A.VI. | arm | arma<br>= brazo |
| A.IX. | arm-chair | arma + cátedra<br>= sillón |
| D.XI. | armed | armado-a |
| C.II. | army | armada<br>= ejército |
| D.XIII. | arrest, n., v. | arresto<br>arrestar |
| A.XIV, | arrive | arribar<br>= llegar |
| C.XVI. | arrival | arribo |
| A.XXI. | art | arte |
| A.XVIII. | artist | artista |
| B.XVI. | article | artículo |
| B.XIV. | artificial | artificial |
| D.VI. | artificially | artificialmente |
| C.IX. | aspirin | aspirina |
| D.XVII. | assemble | asemejar, asimilar<br>= juntar, reunir, convocar |
| D.XVII. | assembly | asamblea |
| B.VII. | assistant | asistente |
| D.IV. | associate | asociar |
| C.VI. | associated | asociado-a |
| C.II. | association | asociación |
| A.(Voc.List) | aster | áster |
| A.v. | asterisk | asterisco |
| D.XIV. | astonish | atronar<br>= sorprender, asombrar |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.XIV. | astonishment | atronamiento<br>= sorpresa, asombro |
| D.XV. | asylum | asilo |
| B.XII. | athlete | atleta |
| B.XII. | athletic | atlético-a |
| D.IX. | atlas | atlas |
| D.XVIII. | atmosphere | atmósfera |
| D.XVIII. | atmospheric | atmosférico-a |
| D.XIII. | atom | átomo |
| C.I. | atomic | atómico-a |
| C.XIV. | attached | atacado-a<br>= agregado-a, pegado-a, ligado-a, conectado-a |
| C.IX. | attack, n. | ataque |
| B.XVI. | attacked | atacado-a |
| C.X. | attempt, v. | atentar |
| B.XII. | attend | atender<br>= asistir |
| D.XVIII. | attendance | atención<br>= asistencia, presencia |
| B.XIII. | attention | atención |
| D.XIII. | attentive | atento-a |
| D.XIII. | attentively | atentamente |
| C.X. | attract | atraer |
| C.IV. | attraction | atracción |
| B.VII. | attractive | atractivo-a |
| D.X. | unattractive | poco, nada atractivo-a |
| C.I. | audience | audiencia<br>AUDITORIO |
| A.X. | August | agosto |
| A.XIX. | aunt | amita<br>=tía |
| B.VII. | auntie | amita<br>=títa |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.I. | author | autor |
| C.XIII. | authority | autoridad |
| D.XV. | authorize | autorizar |
| B.XIII. | authorized | autorizado-a |
| D.XV. | authorization | autorización |
| B.XII. | autobiography | autobiografía |
| C.XVI. | automatic | automático-a |
| C.VII. | automatically | automáticamente |
| C.XV. | automobile | automóvil |
| A.X. | Autumn | otoño |
| C.X. | available | avaluado-a<br>= disponible |
| B.IV. | avenue | avenida |
| C.VI. | avoid | evacuar<br>= evadir, evitar |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A.VI. | baby | baby (D.E.A.), bebé (D.E.A.) |
| C.XIII. | baby-carriage | bebé + carruaje<br>= coche, cochecito |
| B.XII. | badmington | badmington (D.E.A.) |
| B.XIV. | balance | balance<br>balanza<br>= equilibrio |
| A.IX. | ball | baile<br>bala<br>balón<br>= pelota |
| D.XII. | ballet | ballet (D.E.A.) |
| A.XV. | ball point pen | ball-bala, balón, baile;<br>point-punto-a; pen-pena<br>= bolígrafo, lapicero-a<br>a bolilla, Birome |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.III. | band | banda |
| D.XIII. | bandit | bandido |
| A.XIII. | bank | banco |
| A.XII. | bank-note | "nota de banco" = billete |
| C.II. | bar | bar (D.E.A.), barra |
| D.X. | barge | barca = lanchón, balsa |
| D.XVIII | baroque | barroco |
| C.XV. | barrel | barril |
| C.XV. | barrier | barrera |
| B.I. | base, n. | base |
| B.XVI. | based | basado-a |
| C.XV. | basement | basamento = subsuelo, sótano |
| A.XI. | basin | bacía |
| D.XIV. | battle | batalla |
| ° C.VII. | Beatles | Beatles |
| B.XI. | beauty | belleza beldad |
| B.VI. | beautiful | bello-a |
| B.XI. | beautifully | bellamente |
| C.V. | beef | bife |
| D.XVIII. | bench | banco |
| C.XIII. | beggar | begardo bigardo = pordiosero, mendigo |
| C.XVI. | benefit, n. | beneficio |
| D.XIII. | bible | biblia |
| A.II. | bicycle | bicicleta |
| A.XIX. | cycling, n. | ciclismo |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.XI. | bill | billete<br>boleta<br>bill (D.E.A.)<br>= cuenta |
| C.II. | billiards | billar |
| A.XX. | biscuit | bizcocho<br>biscuí (D.E.A.) |
| D.VIII. | bishop | obispo |
| C.XIV. | blame | blasfemar<br>= culpar |
| A.VI. | blank | blanco<br>= espacio |
| A.(Voc.List) | blanket | blanco<br>= frazada, manta |
| C.X. | block, n. | bloc<br>block<br>bloque |
| C.X. | block | en bloque |
| B.VII | blouse | blusa |
| A.IX. | board, n. | borde<br>bordo |
| C.XVI. | board, v. | abordar<br>ir a bordo<br>= embarcarse |
| A.VII. | boat | bote |
| B.I. | boil, v. | bullir |
| D.VII. | boiler | bullidura (archaic)<br>bullidor-a, adj.<br>= caldera |
| D.VII. | boiler | no direct cognate<br>= caldera |
| D.X. | bomb | bomba |
| D.X. | bombing | bombardeo |
| D.XVII. | bombard | bombardear |
| B.XIV. | bond | banda<br>= bono |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.IV. | boots | botas |
| D.IV. | border | borde |
| D.IV. | bordered | bordeado-a (D.E.A.) |
| D.X. | borough | burgo |
| A.I. | bottle | botella |
| A.(Voc.List) | bouquet | bouquet (D.E.A.) |
| A.VIII. | bowl | bol |
| D.I. | boxer | boxeador |
| B.XII. | boxing | boxeo |
| A.XI. | branch | branca<br>= rama |
| B.I. | brandy | brandy (D.E.A.) |
| D.VIII. | brave, adj. | bravo-a<br>bravío-a<br>= VALIENTE |
| B.IV. | bravely | bravamente<br>bravíamente<br>= valientemente |
| C.XV. | bribe, v. | bribar<br>= coimear |
| C.XV. | bribery | bribonada<br>= coima |
| A.XVI. | bridge | bridge (D.E.A.)<br>= puente |
| C.XV. | brief | breve |
| C.XV. | brigade | brigada |
| C.X. | brilliant | brillante |
| D.VIII. | broadcasting | broadcasting (D.E.A.)<br>=emisoria radial |
| A.XVIII. | brush | broza<br>= pincel |
| D.VII. | bungalow | bungalow<br>bóngalo (D.E.A.) |
| A.II. | bus | ómnibus<br>bus (D.E.A.) |
| A.XX. | bus-stop | bus + stop<br>= parada de ómnibus |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.XV. | bush | bosque<br>= arbusto |
| B.II. | button, n. | botón |
| B.XVI. | buttoned | abotonado-a |
| C.II. | cabin | cabina |
| C.IV. | cable | cable |
| B.VI. | cafe | café |
| C.III. | cage | cava,<br>cueva<br>cavidad<br>= jaula |
| A.IX. | cake | cake (D.E.A.) |
| D.IV. | calculate | calcular |
| C.V. | calculation | cálculo |
| A.XXII. | calm | calmo-a<br>calmoso-a |
| A.II. | camera | cámara |
| C.II. | camp | campamento,<br>campo<br>campiña |
| D.VI. | camper | no direct cognate.<br>el que acampa. |
| C.XI. | canal | canal |
| A.XVIII. | canvas | cáñamo<br>= lona, tela |
| C.IV. | capable | capaz |
| C.IV. | capacity | capacidad |
| D.II. | cape | capa<br>cabo |
| A.IV. | capital, aj. | capital<br>= mayúscula |
| B.III. | capital | capital |
| D.XI. | captain | capitán |
| A.III. | car | carro<br>carreta<br>carromato |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.II. | caravan | caravana<br>= casa rodante |
| B.IV. | card | carda<br>cardo<br>carta<br>= tarjeta |
| °C.V. | cardigan | cardigan |
| B.IV. | carpet | carpeta<br>= alfombra |
| C.VII. | carriage | carruaje |
| A.VIII. | carry | acarrear |
| D.I. | cartoon | cartón<br>= dibujo animado, historieta cómica, tira cómica |
| A.V. | case | caso<br>caja<br>= valija |
| D.VIII. | cash | caja<br>= dinero en efectivo |
| A.XXI. | castle | castillo |
| A.V/ | cat | gato |
| D.V. | catapult | catapulta |
| A.XVIII. | catch | cazar<br>= agarrar |
| A.XXI. | cathedral | catedral |
| D.IX. | catholic | católico-a |
| C.II. | cattle | capital<br>= ganado |
| C.I. | cause, v. | causar |
| C.VI. | caution | caución<br>cautela<br>= prudencia |
| D.VI. | cautious | cauto-a<br>cauteloso-a |
| C.XIII. | cave | cueva<br>caverna |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.XI. | cedar | cedro |
| A.IX. | ceiling | cielo (raso) |
| B.XII. | celebrate | celebrar |
| D.XI. | celebrated | celebrado-a |
| B.IV. | celebration | celebración |
| D.XV. | cell | celda<br>célula |
| D.XII. | cellar | no direct cognate<br>= sótano |
| C.XIII. | cemetery | cementerio |
| D.V. | cent | centavo<br>céntimo |
| A.XV. | centigrade | centígrado |
| A.XIX. | centimetre | centímetro |
| B.V. | centre | centro |
| A.XV. | central | central |
| C.I. | century | centuria |
| B.IV. | ceremony | ceremonia |
| B.XII. | certain | cierto-a |
| B.II. | certainly | ciertamente |
| C.IV. | certainty | certidumbre<br>certeza<br>certeDAD |
| C.CIV. | chain | cadena |
| A.III. | chair | cátedra<br>= silla |
| C.XVI. | chalk, v. | calcio, n., cal<br>= marcar con tiza |
| B.XII | chalk, n. | calcio<br>= tiza |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.XVII | chamber | cámara |
| B.IV. | champagne | champaña<br>champán |
| D.XIV. | champion | campeón |
| D.XIV | championship | campeonato |
| C.IV. | chance | cadencia<br>caída<br>chance (D.E.A.) |
| C.VIII. | chancellor | canciller |
| A.XIII. | change, n. | cambio |
| A.XIII. | change, v. | cambiar |
| D.IX. | changeable | cambiable<br>cambiante |
| D.IX. | unchangeable | no direct cognate<br>= invariable, inmutable, uniforme, igual |
| C.II. | changed | cambiado-a |
| C.XV. | channel | canal |
| D.XVII. | chapel | capilla |
| B.XVI. | chapter | capítulo |
| C.III. | character | caracter<br>= personaje, (de novela, obra, etc.) |
| D.XVII. | characteristic, n. | característica |
| C.VIII. | charge | cargo<br>recargo<br>= honorario |
| C.XV. | charged | cargado-a<br>= acusado-a |
| D.XIII. | discharged | descargado-a |
| B.XIII. | charity | caridad<br>= instituto de beneficencia |
| C.XIV. | chase, v. | cazar<br>= perseguir |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.XIV. | chased | cazado-a<br>=perseguido-a |
| D.IV. | chateau | chateau |
| B.XIII. | chauffeur | chófer |
| C.IX. | check, v. | chequear<br>chequiar (D.E.A.) |
| B.XI. | cheese | queso |
| B.IX. | chemist | químico<br>= farmacéutico |
| C.VII. | cheque | cheque |
| C.IX. | chest | cesta<br>= pecho, tórax |
| C.XII. | chief | jefe |
| A.III. | chimney | chimenea |
| D.VII. | china | china<br>= porcelana, loza |
| B.II. | chocolate | chocolate<br>= bonbón |
| C.XIV. | choir | coro |
| B.III. | christen | cristianar<br>= bautizar |
| B.XIV. | christian | cristiano-a |
| B.II. | Christmas | crismas (D.E.A.)<br>= Navidad, Natividad |
| B.XI. | cider | sidra |
| B.IV. | cigar | cigarro |
| A.XVI. | cigarette | cigarrillo |
| A.XX. | cinema | cine<br>cinematógrafo |
| C.XVI. | circle, n. | círculo |
| D.XIII. | circular | circular |
| D.XV. | circulate | circular |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.I. | circulation | circulación |
| D.VIII. | circumnstance | circunstancia |
| D.VII. | circus | circo |
| A.XIX. | city | ciudad |
| A.XIX. | citizen | ciudadano |
| C.XI | civil | civil |
| D.XIV. | civilian | civil |
| D.XIV. | civilization | civilización |
| D.XV. | civilize | civilizar |
| D.XV. | civilized | civilizado-a |
| C.XVI. | claim | clamar<br>reclamar<br>reclamo<br>reclamación<br>= demandar, alegar, afirmar; pretensión, derecho, demanda |
| A.VII. | class | clase |
| B.XI. | classical | clásico-a |
| B.III. | clause | cláusula<br>= oración subordinada |
| D.VII. | clear, v. | aclarar<br>= levantar (la mesa) |
| A.XXII. | clear, aj. | claro-a |
| C.X. | clearly | claramente |
| B.III. | clergyman | clérigo |
| D.VIII. | clerk | clérigo<br>= empleado |
| D.VII. | client | cliente |
| C.IV. | climate | clima |
| A.IX. | close, v. | clausurar<br>= cerrar |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A.IX. | closed, aj. | clausurado-a<br>= cerrado-a |
| B.XIII. | enclosed, aj. | clausurado-a<br>= incluído-a; adjunto-a |
| C.XIII. | club | club |
| B.VIII. | coach | coche<br>coach (Sport)(D.E.A.) |
| B.V. | coast | costa |
| A.IX. | coat | cota<br>= saco |
| D.XIII. | code | código |
| D.XIII. | codified | codificado-a |
| D.XIII. | codify | codificar |
| A.XVI. | coffee | café |
| D.XVII. | coffin | cofre<br>= ataúd |
| A.XIII. | coin | cuño<br>cúneo<br>= moneda |
| D.VII. | coke | coque<br>coca |
| D.III. | collar | collar<br>cuello |
| A.XVIII. | collect | colectar<br>coleccionar |
| C.XIV. | collection | colección |
| A.XVIII. | collector | colector<br>coleccionador-a<br>coleccionista |
| A.XIX. | college | colegio<br>= facultad, colegio de las antiguas universidades |
| C.VI. | collocation | colocación |
| D.VI. | colloquial | coloquial |
| D.XI. | colonel | coronel |
| D.XIII. | colonial | colonial |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.XVIII. | colony | colonia |
| A.IX. | colour | color |
| C.V. | colourful | lleno de color |
| D.VI. | colouring | colorante<br>coloración |
| C.V. | column | columna |
| A.XVII. | combine | combinar |
| C.VII. | combination | combinación |
| D.XI. | comedy | comedia |
| D.XI. | comedian | comediante |
| C.II. | comfort | confort |
| D.III. | discomfort | no direct cognate<br>= incomodidad |
| B.III. | comfortable | confortable (D.E.A.)<br>= cómodo-a |
| B.XIV. | uncomfortable | poco, nada confortable<br>= incómodo-a |
| B.III. | comfortably | confortablemente<br>= cómodamente |
| D.XI. | comic | cómico-a |
| C.VII. | comma | coma |
| A.XVIII. | command, n. | comando<br>= orden |
| A.XVIII. | command, v. | comandar<br>mandar<br>= ordenar |
| D.XV. | commandment | mandamiento |
| C.XII. | commence | comenzar |
| D.II. | comment | comentario |
| C.VII. | commerce | comercio |
| D.II. | commercial | comercial |
| D.IV. | commit | cometer |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.XV. | committee | comité |
| C.I. | common | común |
| D.XVI. | commonly | comunmente |
| C.VII. | communicate | comunicar |
| B.XIV. | communication | comunicación |
| D.XVIII. | communist | comunista |
| D.VIII. | community | comunidad |
| D.XIV. | companion | compañero |
| B.IV. | company | compañía |
| A.V. | compare | comparar |
| D.II. | comparison | comparación |
| B.XVI. | comparative | comparativo-a |
| D.V. | comparatively | comparativamente |
| C.X. | compete | competir |
| C.III. | competition | competencia<br>competición (D.E.A.) |
| C.XIII. | competitor | competidor |
| A.VII. | complain | complañir<br>= quejarse, lamentarse; acusar, demandar |
| D.VIII. | complement | complemento |
| A.VII. | complete, v. | completar |
| D.XI. | incomplete | incompleto-a |
| C.X. | completed | completado-a<br>completo-a |
| B.V. | completely | completamente |
| D.IV. | completion | no direct cognate<br>= terminación, fin; realización, consumación |
| D.XVI. | complicate, v. | complicar |
| C.XVI. | complicated | complicado-a |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.XV. | composition | composición |
| B.VII. | compound | compuesto |
| C.IV. | compressed | comprimido-a |
| C.VII. | computer | computadora |
| C.X. | concern | concernir |
| C.XIV. | concerning | concerniente |
| A.XX. | concert | concierto |
| D.II. | conclude | concluir |
| C.X. | conclusion | conclusión |
| D.V. | conclusive | conclusivo-a |
| B.II. | concrete, n. | concreto<br>= hormigón |
| D.XV. | condemn | condenar |
| D.XV. | condemned | condenado-a |
| C.IV. | condition | condición |
| D.VI. | conditional | condicional |
| D.XV. | unconditional | incondicional |
| D.XIII. | conduct, v. | conducir<br>= manejar |
| C.XVI. | conductor | conductor<br>= guarda |
| A.XX. | confectioner's | confitería |
| C.XI. | conference | conferencia<br>= reunión, congreso |
| C.XIV. | confess | confesar |
| C.XIV. | confession | confesión |
| D.X. | confessor | confesor |
| D.XIV. | confide | confiar |
| C.X. | confidence | confidencia<br>confianza |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.IV. | confusion | confusión |
| D.XI. | confused | confuso-a |
| D.IX. | confute | confutar |
| B.IV. | congratulate | congratular |
| B.VII. | congratulations | congratulaciones |
| D.XVIII. | congress | congreso |
| C.X. | congressional | del congreso |
| D.IV. | conjunction | conjunción |
| D.XV. | connect | conectar |
| C.VII. | connected | conectado-a = relacionado-; emparentado |
| C.IV. | connexion | conexión |
| D.XIII. | conquer | conquistar |
| D.XIII. | conquest | conquista |
| C.X. | conscious | consciente |
| C.XV. | unconscious | inconsciente |
| C.XIV. | consequence | consecuencia |
| C.X. | conservative | conservador-a |
| C.II. | consider | considerar |
| D.XV. | consideration | consideración |
| A.iii. | consonant | consonante |
| D.XIII. | constable | condestable = agente de policía; policía |
| C.IV. | constructed | construído-a |
| B.XI. | construction | construcción |
| B.XVI. | contain | contener |
| D.IV. | container | contenedor = envase |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.XVI, | contained | contenido-a |
| C.X. | content, aj. | contento-a<br>= satisfecho-a |
| A.iii. | contents, n.pl. | contenido |
| B.VIII. | continent | continente |
| D.X. | continual | contínuo-a |
| D.XV. | continually | contínuamente |
| C.I. | continue | continuar |
| B.XVI. | continued | continuado-a |
| D.X. | continuous | contínuo-a |
| D.IX. | contradict | contradecir |
| C.VI. | contrary | contrario |
| D.VII. | contrast, n. | contraste |
| D.XI. | contrasted | contrastado-a |
| C.VIII. | contributed | contribuído-a |
| C.IX. | contribution | contribución |
| C.XV. | control, n. | control |
| C.XV. | control, v. | controlar |
| D.II. | controlled | controlado-a |
| D.II. | controller | controlador-a |
| C.II. | convenience | conveniencia |
| C.II. | convenient | conveniente |
| C.III. | inconvenient | inconveniente |
| C.VIII. | converse, v. | conversar |
| A.XVI. | conversation | conversación |
| C.VIII. | conversational | conversable<br>conversativo-a<br>= dialogal, familiar, corriente |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.XIII. | convicted | convicto-a<br>= sentenciado-a |
| D.XIII. | conviction | convicción<br>= sentencia |
| B.IX. | cook, n. | cocinero-a |
| B.IX. | cook, v. | cocinar |
| B.VI. | cooking | cocina |
| D.XV. | co-operate | cooperar |
| D.XV. | co-operation | cooperación |
| A.XVI. | copy, n. | copia |
| A.XVI. | copy, v. | copiar |
| C.III. | copper | cobre |
| D.XII. | corner | corner (D.E.A.)<br>= rincón, esquina |
| D.X. | corporation | corporación |
| D.XV. | correct, v. | corregir |
| B.I. | correct, aj. | correcto-a |
| D.V. | incorrect | incorrecto-a |
| C.VI. | corrected | corregido-a |
| C.XII. | correction | corrección |
| D.IX. | correctly | correctamente |
| D.I. | correspondence | correspondencia |
| D.XVIII. | corridor | corredor |
| D.XV. | corrupt | corrompir |
| D.XV. | corrupted | corrompido-a |
| D.XV. | corruption | corrupción |
| D.VI. | cosmetic | cosmético |
| C.VII. | cost, n. | costo |
| B.XII. | cotton | algodón<br>cotén (D.E.A.)<br>cotona (D.E.A.) |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.III. | council | concilio<br>consejo<br>concejo |
| D.IX. | counsel | consejo |
| C.V. | count, v. | contar |
| C.XII. | countable | contable |
| C.XII. | uncountable | incontable |
| C.XVI. | counter | contador<br>= mostrador |
| C.XIV. | county | condado |
| A.XV. | country | contrada<br>= país, campo |
| B.IV. | couple | cópula<br>copla<br>= par, pareja |
| D.VIII. | coupon | cupón |
| C.V. | courage | coraje<br>= VALENTÍA |
| C.VI. | courageous | corajudo-a<br>= valiente |
| C.VIII. | encourage | dar coraje<br>= fomentar, alentar |
| A.XVI. | course | curso |
| B.XIV. | court | corte |
| D.XI. | courtesy | cortesía |
| D.XI. | discourtesy | descortesía |
| D.XI. | courteous | cortés |
| D.XI. | discourteous | descortés |
| A.XVI. | cousin | sobrino-a<br>= primo-a |
| A.XIV. | cover, n. | cubierta<br>= funda |
| B.XVI. | cover, v. | cubrir |
| D.VIII | discover | descubrir |
| B.XIII. | covered | cubierto-a |
| C.XV. | discovered | descubierto-a |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.V. | discovery | descubrimiento |
| B.IX. | cream, aj. | crema |
| B.XI. | cream, n. | crema |
| C.X. | create | crear |
| C.XI. | created | creado-a |
| C.X. | creation | creación |
| C.X. | creative | creativo-a<br>creador-a |
| C.IV. | creature | creatura<br>criatura |
| D.VIII. | credit | crédito |
| B.XII. | cricket | cricket (D.E.A.) |
| D.XV. | crime | crimen |
| D.XV. | criminal | criminal |
| D.XVIII. | critic | crítico-a |
| D.XVIII. | criticism | crítica |
| C.IX. | criticize | criticar |
| D.II. | crocodile | cocodrilo |
| A.XVI. | cross, v. | cruzar |
| A.XIX. | crossing, n. | cruce |
| A.XIX. | across | no direct cognate<br>= a través |
| C.XVI. | crown | corona |
| D.X. | crowned | coronado-a |
| C.VIII. | cruel | cruel |
| C.XIV | cruelty | crueldad |
| D.IX. | crush | crujir<br>= triturar, estrujar, apretar, oprimir, moler, machacar, aplastar, abrumar, arruinar. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.XI. | cucumber | cohombro<br>= pepino |
| A.I. | cup | copa<br>= taza |
| C.I. | cure | cura |
| D.IX. | curable | curable |
| D.IV. | incurable | incurable |
| C.I. | cured | curado-a |
| D.XVIII | curiosity | curiosidad |
| D.XVIII | curious | curioso-a |
| A.XIII | currant | pasas de Corinto |
| C.V. | current | corriente |
| B.IX. | curtain | cortina |
| C.X. | curve, n. | curva |
| C.XV. | curve, v. | curvar, ENCORVAR<br>= torcer |
| C.IV. | cushion | cojín<br>= almohadón |
| B.VI. | custom | costumbre |
| C.VII. | customer | no direct cognate<br>= cliente |
| D.XIV. | cylinder | cilindro |
| B.XI. | damage, n. | daño |
| B.XI. | damage, v. | dañar |
| C.XV. | damaged, aj. | dañado-a |
| B.IX. | dance, n. | danza<br>= baile |
| B.IX. | dance, v. | danzar<br>= bailar |
| B.IX. | dancer | danzarina<br>= bailarín-a |
| B.IX. | dancing | danza,<br>danzar<br>dancing (D.E.A.) |
| D.XIV. | danger | dominio<br>=peligro |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.II. | dangerous | dominio<br>= peligroso-a |
| C.XIII. | darts | dardos |
| A.X. | date | dato<br>data<br>= fecha |
| D.XVIII. | debate | debate |
| B.VII. | debt | deuda |
| A.X. | December | diciembre |
| A.XXII. | decide | decidir |
| C.X. | decision | decisión |
| B.IV. | decimal | decimal |
| C.XVI. | declare | declarar |
| B.IX. | decorate | decorar |
| D.IV. | decoration | decoración |
| C.X. | decorative | decorativo-a |
| D.II. | decrease, v. | decrecer |
| D.II. | decrease, n. | decremento<br>decrecimiento |
| C.VII. | deduction | deducción<br>= descuento |
| D.VIII. | defence | defensa |
| D.XIII | defend | defender |
| D.IX. | definable | definible |
| D.IX. | indefinable | indefinible |
| C.VI. | define | definir |
| C.VII. | defining, aj. | que define |
| C.VII. | non-defining | que no define |
| B.XVI. | definite | definido-a |
| D.XI. | indefinite | indefinido-a |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.XI. | definition | definición |
| B.XIII. | degree | grado<br>= título |
| C.XVI. | delay, v. | dilatar<br>= atrasar, demorar |
| C.XVI. | delay, n. | dilación<br>dilatación<br>= demora, atraso, retraso |
| D.XVIII. | deliberate, aj. | deliberado-a |
| D.XVIII. | deliberate, v. | deliberar |
| C.XV. | delight | deleite<br>delicia<br>= ENCANTO |
| C.II. | delighted, aj. | deleitado-a<br>delicioso-a<br>= encantado-a |
| D.III. | delightful | deleitoso-a<br>= ENCANTADOR-A |
| B.IV. | delivered | deliberado-a<br>librado-a<br>liberado-a |
| C.VIII. | demand, n. | demanda |
| C.XI. | democracy | democracia |
| C.XI. | democratic | democrático-a |
| D.IX. | demonstrative | demostrativo-a |
| C.IX. | dental | dental |
| A.VI. | dentist | dentista |
| C.XIII. | deny | denegar<br>negar |
| C.XVI. | depart | departir<br>partir |
| C.XVI. | departure | partida |
| B.VII. | department | departamento |
| D.VI. | departmental | departamental |
| B.XVI. | depend | depender |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.XVI. | deposit, n. | depósito |
| D.XVIII. | depressed | deprimido-a |
| D.IX. | describable | descriptible |
| D.IX. | indescribable | indescriptible |
| B.XIV. | describe | describir |
| C.X. | described | descripto-a |
| D.IX. | description | descripción |
| C.XIV. | desert, n. | desierto |
| C.XIV. | desert, v. | desertar<br>= abandonar |
| C.IV. | design, v. | designar<br>diseñar<br>= bosquejar; maquinar, tramar |
| D.VII. | desirable | deseable |
| D.VII. | undesirable | indeseable |
| A.I. | desk | disco<br>= pupitre, escritorio |
| D.IX. | despair, v. | desesperar |
| D.XIV. | destination | destino |
| D.III. | destroy | destruir |
| C.XV. | destroyed | destruído-a |
| D.XV. | destruction | destrucción |
| B.XVI. | detail | detalle |
| D.VI. | detergent | detergente |
| D.IX. | determine | determinar |
| D.IX. | determined | determinado-a |
| D.IX. | determination | determinación |
| C.IX. | devil | diablo |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.IX. | diagnose | diagnosticar |
| C.VII. | diagram | diagrama |
| C.VIII. | dial, v. | dial, n.<br>= discar, marcar (Porteño Sp.) |
| C.XVI. | diameter | diámetro |
| A.II. | diamond | diamante |
| B.VIII. | diary | diario |
| A.XV. | dictate | dictar |
| D.IV. | dictation | dictado |
| C.XI. | dictator | dictador |
| B.XII. | dictionary | diccionario |
| D.XIII. | differ | diferir |
| A.v. | difference | diferencia |
| A.VI. | different | diferente |
| C.XI. | differently | diferentemente |
| B.II. | difficult | difícil<br>dificultoso-a |
| C.II. | difficulty | dificultad |
| D.IX. | digest, v. | digerir |
| D.IX. | digestible | digestible<br>digerible |
| D.IX. | indigestible | indigestible |
| B.IV. | dinner | desayuno<br>= cena |
| A.iii. | diphthong | diptongo |
| B.XIII. | diploma | diploma |
| D.XI. | diplomat | diplomático |
| B.II. | direct | directo-a |
| C.III. | indirect | indirecto-a |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.VII. | direction | dirección |
| D.XII. | directly | directamente |
| D.XV. | indirectly | indirectamente |
| C.III. | director | director |
| D.VIII. | discover | descubrir |
| D.IX. | discourse, n. | discurso |
| B.XII. | discus | disco |
| D.VI. | discuss | discutir |
| C.I. | discussion | discusión |
| A.XIII. | dish | disco<br>= plato, fuente |
| D.X. | dismiss | dimitir<br>= despedir, echar, destituir, disolver |
| C.XIII. | distance | distancia |
| C.I. | distant | distante |
| D.VI. | distinguish | distinguir |
| D.X. | distribute | distribuir |
| B.XIII. | district | distrito |
| C.XV. | disturb | disturbar<br>= perturbar, molestar, alterar |
| D.IV. | division | división |
| D.X. | dock | dock (D.E.A.) |
| A.XX. | doctor | doctor |
| D.V. | dollar | dólar |
| C.II. | domestic | doméstico-a |
| C.IX. | dose | dosis |
| A.XVI. | double | doble |
| B.XVI. | double, v. | doblar |
| B.XVI. | doubled | doblado-a |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.V, | doubt, n. | duda |
| C.V. | doubt, v. | dudar |
| D.XIII. | doubtful | dudoso-a |
| B.XI. | dozen | docena |
| C.XIII. | drainage | drenaje (D.D.E.M.) |
| D.I. | drama | drama |
| C.XV. | dramatic | dramático-a |
| D.X. | dramatize | dramatizar |
| D.IX. | dramatist | dramaturgo |
| A.IX. | dress | directo<br>dirección<br>= vestidoA.XIII. |
| A.XIII. | dress, v. | dirigir<br>= vestir |
| B.I. | drive | drive (D.E.A.)<br>= una vuelta en el coche |
| D.XI. | duke | duque |
| C.XIV. | due | debido-a |
| C.VIII. | durable | durable |
| AXV. | during | durante |
| C.VII. | duty | deber |
| D.I. | dynamo | dínamo |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.XV. | eager | agrio-a<br>= ansioso-A |
| D.IX. | ease | agio<br>= facilidad, desenvoltura |
| A.XV. | East | este |
| C.VIII. | economy | economía |
| C.XI. | economic | económico-a |
| C.V. | economical | económico-a |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.XII. | economics | economía |
| D.I. | edit | editar |
| D.I. | edition | edición |
| D.I. | editor | editor |
| D.I. | editorial | editorial |
| C.VIII. | educate | educar |
| C.XI. | educated | educado-a |
| C.I. | education | educación |
| B.XIII. | educational | educacional (D.E.A.) |
| C.VI. | effect | efecto |
| D.XV. | effective | efectivo-a |
| C.XI. | efficient | eficiente |
| C.VI. | effort | esfuerzo |
| B.XIV. | elastic, aj. | elástico-a |
| C.XI. | elect | elegir |
| C.XI. | elected | elegido-a |
| C.I. | election | elección |
| A.XV. | electric | eléctrico-a |
| C.XIII. | electrician | electricista |
| B.I. | electricity | electricidad |
| B.XII. | elephant | elefante |
| D.XI. | embassy | embajada |
| C.III. | emperor | emperador |
| D.XVIII. | empire | imperio |
| B.XVI. | emphasis | énfasis |
| B.XVI. | emphatic | enfático-a |
| D.XVIII | emphatically | enfáticamente |
| B.IV. | employ | emplear |
| B.IV. | employed | empleado-a |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.VIII. | unemployed | sin empleo<br>= desocupado |
| C.VII. | employee | empleado-a |
| B.VII. | employment | empleo |
| D.XI. | unemployment | desempleo (D.E.A.) |
| D.XVI. | enclose | incluir<br>= circundar, rodear, cercar |
| D.VI. | encounter | encuentro |
| C.VIII. | encourage | dar coraje<br>= alentar |
| C.V. | encyclopoedia | enciclopedia |
| D.VI. | enemy | enemigo |
| D.VI. | energy | energía |
| D.XII. | engine | ingenio<br>= motor |
| C.IV. | engineer | ingeniero |
| C.XII. | engineering | ingeniería |
| B.VII. | enjoy | gozar |
| B.V. | enjoyable | gozable<br>= agradable |
| B.VII. | enjoyment | gozo |
| D.II. | enormous | enorme |
| C.IX. | enrol | enrolar |
| B.XVI. | enter | entrar |
| B.XIII. | entry | entrada<br>= ingreso |
| C.XIV. | entrance | entrada<br>= ingreso |
| C.VI. | entertain | entretener |
| C.II. | entertainment | entretenimiento |
| C.X. | entire | entero |
| C.IX. | entirely | enteramente |
| C.IX. | entitle | entitular<br>= dar derecho a, tener derecho a |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.IX. | entitle | entitulado-a |
| D.IV. | envy | envidia |
| C.I. | equal, aj. | igual |
| D.II. | equal, v. | igualar |
| C.I. | equality | igualdad |
| D.II. | equalled | igualado-a |
| D.VI. | equally | igualmente |
| C.VIII. | equipment | equipo |
| C.XVI. | escalator | escalador<br>= escaleras mecánicas |
| B.I. | escape, v. | escapar |
| C.IV. | especially | especialmente |
| D.IX. | essay | ensayo |
| D.IX. | essayist | ensayista |
| D.XVIII. | essence | esencia |
| C.X. | essentially | esencialmente |
| C.IX. | establish | establecer |
| D.X. | established | establecido-a |
| D.XVII. | estate | estado<br>= bienes, patrimonio; propiedad, rango, clase; hacienda, estancia |
| B.XII. | event | evento |
| D.XI. | evidence | evidencia |
| B.XVI. | exact | exacto-a |
| D.XI. | inexact | inexacto-a |
| B.IV. | exactly | exactamente |
| B.XIII. | examination | examen |
| D.XIII | cross-examination | cross-cruz<br>examination-examen<br>= En los juicios orales preguntas que se le hacen al testigo luego de las preguntas del fiscal |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.VIII. | **cross-examine** | **see cross-examination** |
| B.I. | examine | examinar |
| D.VIII. | **re-examine** | **reexaminar** |
| A.V. | **example** | **ejemplo** |
| A.XXI. | **excellent** | **excelente** |
| C.IX. | **excellence** | **excelencia** |
| B.VI. | **except** | **excepto** |
| D.IV. | **exception** | **excepción** |
| D.II. | **exceptional** | **excepcional** |
| C.X. | **excessive** | **excesivo-a** |
| B.XIII. | **exchange, n.** | **cambio** |
| C.XV. | **exchange, v.** | **cambiar** |
| C.I. | **excite** | **excitar** |
| D.IV. | **excitement** | **excitación** |
| B.XIII. | **exclaim** | **exclamar** |
| B.XI. | **exclamation** | **exclamación** |
| D.IX. | **excusable** | **excusable** |
| B.VII. | **excuse, n.** | **excusa** |
| B.VII. | **excuse, v.** | **excusar** |
| D.IX. | **inexcusable** | **inexcusable** |
| D.IV. | **excused** | **excusado-a** |
| D.XV. | **execute** | **ejecutar** |
| D.X. | **executed** | **ejecutado-a** |
| D.XV. | **execution** | **ejecución** |
| A.II. | **exercise, n.** | **ejercicio** |
| D.II. | **exercise, v.** | **ejercitar,**<br>**ejercer**<br>**hacer ejercicio** |
| C.IV. | **exhibition** | **exhibición**<br>**= exposición** |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.XIV. | exist | existir |
| C.IV. | existing | existente |
| C.XV. | exit | éxito<br>= salida |
| D.X. | expand | expandir |
| D.XIV. | expedition | expedición |
| C.VIII. | expenditure | expendiduría<br>= gasto, desembolso |
| D.III. | expense | expensa<br>=gasto |
| D.III. | expensive | expensivo-a<br>= caro-a |
| C.IV. | experience, n. | experiencia |
| C.X. | experience, v. | experimentar |
| C.X. | expert | experto |
| C.I. | explain | explanar<br>= explicar |
| C.III. | explanation | explanar<br>= explicación |
| D.XIV. | exploration | exploración |
| D.XIV. | explore | explorar |
| D.IV. | export, n. | exportación |
| D.IV. | export, v. | exportar |
| D.I. | express, n. | expreso<br>express (D.E.A.) |
| D.I. | express, v. | expresar |
| D.VI. | expresso | expresso<br>expreso |
| C.XII | expression | expresión |
| D.XII | exterior | exterior |
| B.XI. | extended | extendido-a |
| C.XV. | extinguish | extinguir |
| C.XV. | extinguisher | extinguidor |
| C.IV. | extra | extra |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.XIV. | extraordinary | extraordinario-a |
| D.XIV. | extreme | extremo |
| A.IX. | face | faz<br>= cara |
| D.VI. | face-cream | crema facial |
| C.V. | face-powder | polvo facial |
| D.XVIII. | facility | facilidad |
| B.XVI. | fact | hecho |
| B.II. | factory | factoría<br>=fábrica |
| D.VIII | fail, v. | fallar<br>= FRACASAR |
| C.X. | failure | falla<br>fallada<br>= fracaso, fiasco; culpa, falta; omisión |
| C.IX. | faint, adj. | fingido-a<br>=lánguido, ténue, débil, suave |
| C.XIII. | fair, n. | feria |
| C.X. | faith | fe |
| B.XIII. | faithfully | fielmente |
| B.V. | false | falso-a |
| D.IV. | falsely | falsamente |
| A.XI. | family | familia |
| C.VIII. | familiar | familiar |
| B.XIV. | famous | famoso-a |
| C.IV. | fan | abanico<br>= ventilador |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.IV. | fashionably | no direct cognate<br>= a la moda; según la moda |
| C.XIV. | fate | hado<br>= destino |
| C.X. | fault | falta |
| C.I. | favour, n. | favor |
| D.VIII. | favour, v. | favorecer |
| D.V. | favourable | favorable |
| A.XVI. | favourite | favorito-a |
| A.X. | February | febrero |
| C.III. | female | femenino-a |
| D.IV. | fence | defensa<br>= cerco |
| D.XI. | festival | festival |
| C.IX. | fever | fiebre |
| D.IX. | fiction | ficción |
| B.XII. | field | field (D.E.A.) |
| D.XV. | fierce | fiero<br>feroz |
| A.VI. | figure, n. | figura<br>= número, cifra |
| C.V. | file | fila<br>hilo<br>= lima; archivo |
| A.XX. | film | film (D.E.A.)(Lexis)(D.D.E.M.) |
| A.V. | final | final |
| D.XIV. | finally | finalmente |
| D.X. | finance | finanza |
| D.XIV. | financial | financiero-a |
| B.V. | fined | fino-a<br>= multado-a |
| D.IV. | finely | finamente |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A.XVIII | finish | finalizar<br>finiquitar<br>+INAR |
| C.VII. | firm | firma |
| D.II. | firm, aj. | firme |
| D.VI. | firmly | firmemente |
| D.XVI. | fix | fijar<br>= arreglar, componer, concretar |
| C.IX. | fixed | fijado-a<br>= arreglado-a |
| C.XV. | flame | llama |
| A.XVI. | flash, n. | flash (D.E.A.) |
| D.XII. | flex, n. | flexible,aj.. no direct cognate<br>= cable, cordón eléctrico |
| B.XVI. | floating | flotante |
| C.XVI. | florin | florín |
| C.IX. | florist | florista |
| A.XIII. | flour | flor<br>= harina |
| B.VIII. | flower | flor |
| D.VI. | flowering | floreciente<br>en flor |
| C.IV. | foil | hoja<br>= hoja delgada de metal |
| A.XXI. | football | fútbol |
| B.XII. | footballer | futbolista |
| B.XII. | force | fuerza |
| D.IV. | forcible | fuerte<br>= potente, poderoso-a, violento-a; eficaz, de gran peso; enérgico-a, concluyente, obligatorio-a |
| D.IV. | forcibly | por fuerza<br>fuertemente<br>forzosamente<br>= violentamente |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.XIII. | foreign | foráneo-a<br>forano-a<br>foraño-a<br>forastero-a<br>=extranjero-a |
| B.VI. | foreigner | foráneo-a<br>forastero-a<br>= extranjero-a |
| C.XI. | forest | foresta<br>= bosque |
| A.I. | fork | furca, horca, horcón<br>= tenedor |
| B.I. | form, n. | forma |
| C.X. | form, v. | formar |
| B.IV. | formal | formal<br>= de etiqueta, de ceremonia |
| B.VI. | informal | informal<br>= sin ceremonia, casero, de confianza |
| D.VIII. | fortune | fortuna |
| C.I. | fortunate | afortunado-a |
| C.IV. | unfortunate | desafortunado-a |
| C.VI. | unfortunately | desafortunadamente |
| B.XVI. | fortunately | afortunadamente |
| D.X. | foundation | fundación |
| C.XI. | founder | fundador |
| A.XIV. | fountain | fuente |
| A.XIV. | fountain-pen | no direct cognate<br>= lapicero-a fuente |
| B.IV. | fraction | fracción |
| D.XVII | frank | franco-a |
| B.V. | frequency | frecuencia |
| D.XIV. | frequent, aj. | frecuente |
| C.VI. | frequently | frecuentemente |
| A.XX. | fresh | fresco-a |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.V. | frigidaire | frigidaire (D.E.A.)<br>= heladera |
| A.VII. | front, n. | frente |
| A.XXII. | frontier | frontera |
| A.XX. | fruit | fruta-o |
| C.X. | fruitful | fructífero-a |
| D.VI. | fry | freir |
| D.VI. | frying | friendo<br>de freir |
| C.VIII. | fuel | fuel<br>fuego<br>foco<br>hogar<br>= combustible |
| ° C.XV. | full-time | full-time |
| B.XIII. | funeral | funeral<br>= entierro |
| D.VII. | furnace | horno<br>hornillo<br>= hogar de la caldera |
| D.III. | furnish | fornir<br>fornecer<br>=amueblar, surtir, proveer, equipar |
| C.V. | furniture | fornitura<br>= muebles, moblaje |
| B.I. | future | futuro |
| D.V. | gain, v. | ganar |
| A.XXI. | gallery | galería |
| C.IV. | gallon | galón |
| D.II. | gallop, v. | galopar<br>galopear |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.II. | galloped | galopado-a<br>galopeado-a |
| D.XII. | galloping | galopante |
| B.XII. | game | game (D.E.A.) |
| C.VI. | gander | ganso |
| C.VI. | goose | ganso - A |
| A.III. | garage | garaje |
| A.III. | garden | jardín |
| A.XVIII. | gardener | jardinero |
| D.VI. | gardening, aj. | de jardinería |
| A.XVIII. | gardening, n. | jardinería |
| A.XIII. | gas | gas |
| A.XIII. | gas-cooker | cocina a gas |
| B.I. | gas-stove | estufa a gas<br>= cocina a gas |
| B.XIII. | general, aj. | general |
| B.VI. | generally | generalmente |
| C.VI. | generation | generación |
| C.V. | generous | generoso-a |
| D.IV. | gentle | gentil<br>= suave, blando, manso, apacible, dócil; dulce, benévolo, benigno, tranquilo, bien nacido |
| C.I. | gentleman | gentleman (D.E.A.)<br>= caballero |
| A.XXII | geography | geografía |
| D.XIII. | geographical | geográfico-a |
| A.XIX. | geometry | geometría |
| D.XIII. | geometrical | geométrico-a |
| C.VII. | gerund | gerundio |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.XIII. | giant | gigante |
| B.XI. | gin | ginebra<br>gin (D.E.A.) |
| D.XIV. | glacier | glaciar |
| A.VI. | glove | lua<br>guante |
| D.I. | goal | goal, gol |
| C.VII. | golf | golf |
| D.XIV. | golfer | golfista (D.E.A.) |
| A.XVI. | good-bye | bye (D.E.A.) |
| C.IX. | govern | gobernar |
| C.XI. | governed | gobernado-a |
| C.VIII. | government | gobierno |
| D.XI. | gown | gona<br>goneda<br>= vestido, túnica, toga |
| C.X. | grace | gracia |
| C.X. | graceful | grácil |
| D.XIV. | gradual | gradual |
| C.IX. | gradually | gradualmente |
| C.XIV. | grain | grano<br>= cereal |
| B.XV. | grammar | gramática |
| A.iii. | grammatical | gramatical |
| B.XI. | gramophone | gramófono |
| A.XVI. | grand | grande<br>= principal (grand stand) |
| D.IV. | grape | grapa<br>grampa<br>= uva |
| D.VII. | grate, n. | cratícula<br>grata<br>= reja, rejilla; parrilla del hogar |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.VII. | grate, v. | gratar<br>= raspar, rallar; hacer rechinar |
| D.XVI. | gratitude | gratitud |
| C.XV. | grave, n. | grave (music)<br>grabado |
| D.III. | grease | grasa |
| A.IX. | grey | gris |
| A.IX. | green | green (D.E.A.) |
| A.VII. | ground | ground (D.E.A.) |
| A.V. | group | grupo |
| D.XVI. | guarantee | garantía |
| D.XII. | guarantee, v. | garantir<br>garantizar |
| D.XVI. | guaranteed | garantido-a<br>garantizado-a |
| D.X. | guarded | guardado-a<br>= defendido-a; custodiado-a vigilado-a |
| D.I. | guardian | guardián |
| B.III. | guide | guía |
| B.III. | habit | hábito |
| D.XIII. | habitual | habitual |
| A.X. | half | half (D.E.A.) |
| A.XIII | hall | hall (D.E.A.) |
| C.XIII. | ham | jamón |
| A.VI. | hand | hand (D.E.A.) |
| C.VI. | heir | heredero-a |
| C.VI. | inherit | heredar |
| B.I. | helicopter | helicóptero |
| C.VI. | hesitate | hesitar<br>= dudar, vacilar, titubear |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.XII. | hesitation | hesitación<br>= vacilación, titubeo |
| A.XVII. | high, aj. | high, n. (=aristocracy) (D.E.A.)<br>= alto-a |
| C.I. | history | historia |
| C.II. | historic | histórico-a |
| A.XVIII. | hobby | hobby (D.E.A.) |
| B.XII. | hockey | hockey (D.E.A.) |
| C.VI. | honest | honesto-a<br>= honrado-a |
| C.VII. | dishonest | deshonesto-a |
| D.II. | honestly | honestamente<br>= honradamente |
| D.XV. | honesty | honestidad<br>= honradez |
| C.X. | horizontal | horizontal |
| D.XV. | horrible | horrible |
| B.I. | hospital | hospital |
| C.II. | hostel | hostal<br>hostería |
| C.XVI. | hostess | hospedera<br>= azafata, camarera |
| A.XXI. | hotel | hotel |
| A.X. | hour | hora |
| A.III. | house | house (D.E.A.)<br>= casa |
| B.II. | hullo | hola |
| C.III. | human | humano-a |
| B.I. | idea | idea |
| C.X. | ideal | ideal |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.V. | identity | identidad |
| D.IX. | ignorance | ignorancia |
| D.IX. | ignorant | ignorante |
| D.IX. | ignore | ignorar |
| D.VI. | illiterate, n. | iliterato-a, aj.<br>= analfabeto-a |
| D.V. | illustrate | ilustrar |
| D.VII. | illustration | ilustración |
| C.VIII. | imagine | imaginar |
| C.I. | imagination | imaginación |
| C.X. | imaginative | imaginativo-a |
| C.X. | unimaginative | sin imaginación<br>poco, nada imaginativo-a |
| D.V. | imitate | imitar |
| C.X. | imitated | imitado-a |
| C.I. | imitation | imitación |
| A.V. | immediately | inmediatamente |
| D.I. | immense | inmenso-a |
| C.X. | impatient | impaciente |
| D.XVIII. | imperial | imperial |
| D.IV. | import, n. | importación |
| D.IV. | import, v. | importar |
| C.VII. | import, aj. | de importación |
| D.VI. | importance | importancia |
| B.I. | important | importante |
| C.X. | impression | impresión |
| B.VI. | improve, v. | aprovar, aprodar<br>= mejorar |
| B.VII. | improvement | aprovar, aprodar. no direct cognate<br>= mejoría |
| C.X. | inaugurated | inaugurado-a |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.X. | inauguration | inauguración |
| C.XVI. | inches | onzas<br>= pulgadas |
| D.XIII. | inclined | inclinado-a<br>= propenso, prono-a |
| B.XV. | include | incluir |
| B.IV. | included | incluído-a |
| C.VII. | increase, n. | incremento<br>= aumento |
| C.IV. | increase, v. | incrementar<br>= aumentar |
| D.I. | independent | independiente |
| A.III. | index | índice |
| A.V. | indicate | indicar |
| B.II. | indirect | indirecto-a |
| C.VII. | individual | individual |
| C.XVIII. | industrial | industrial |
| C.VII. | industry | industria |
| C.IV. | infant | infante |
| B.I. | infinitive | infinitivo |
| C.X. | influence | influencia |
| D.I. | influential | influente<br>influyente |
| C.IX. | influenza | influenza |
| C.XVI. | inform | informar |
| B.IV. | information | información |
| C.VI. | inherit | heredar |
| A.XIV. | ink | encausto<br>= tinta |
| D.XIII. | injure, n. | injuria<br>= daño, herida, lastimadura |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.XIII. | innocent | inocente |
| D.XVI. | inquire | inquirir<br>= preguntar, averiguar |
| C.XV. | inquiry | inquisición<br>= interrogación, indagación, pesquisa, pregunta, investigación, averiguación |
| D.XV. | insane | insano-a |
| C.III. | insect | insecto |
| D.XVIII | inspire | inspirar |
| D.XVI. | instalment | instalación<br>= plazo, cuota |
| C.VIII. | instance | instancia |
| D.XVI. | institute, v. | instituir |
| B.IV. | instruction | instrucción |
| D.XVIII. | uninstructed | sin instrucción |
| D.IX. | instrument | instrumento |
| D.XIV. | insult, v. | insultar |
| D.XIV. | insult, n. | insulto |
| C.XV. | insulting | insultante |
| C.VII. | insurance | seguro |
| D.IV. | insured | asegurado-a |
| B.XII. | intelligent | inteligente |
| C.XI. | intelligence | inteligencia |
| C.II. | intend | tener la intención de entender |
| D.VII. | intention | intención |
| D.XVIII. | interchange | intercambio |
| B.XIV. | interest, v. | interesar |
| C.VIII. | interest, n. | interés |
| C.I. | interested | interesado-a |
| D.IX. | uninterested | desinteresado-a |
| A.XVIII. | interesting | interesante |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.XIII. | uninteresting | poco, nada interesante |
| D.VIII. | interference | interferencia |
| C.IV. | interfere | interferir |
| D.XII. | interior | interior |
| C.VII. | internal | interno-a |
| C.II. | international | internacional |
| A.VII. | interrogative | interrogativo-a |
| B.XVI. | interrupted | interrumpido-a |
| D.XII. | interruption | interrupción |
| C.VII. | interview | interview (D.D.E.M.)(Lexis)(D.E.A)<br>interviú (Lexis)(D.E.R.) |
| C.II. | intonation | entonación |
| C.I. | introduce | introducir<br>= presentar |
| D.XV. | introduction | introducción |
| C.V. | instrument | instrumento |
| D.X. | invade | invadir |
| D.XIII. | invent | inventar |
| C.I. | invented | inventado-a |
| D.XV. | invention | invención |
| C.XVI. | inversion | inversión |
| B.IX. | invite | invitar |
| B.IV. | invited | invitado-a |
| B.IV. | invitation | invitación |
| D.IV. | irresistible | irresistible |
| A.XVI. | italic | itálico-a<br>= bastardilla |
| A.XX. | item | item |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.I. | jacket | chaqueta<br>chaquetilla<br>chaquetón |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A.X. | January | enero |
| B.IV. | jar | jarro-a |
| B.XII. | javelin | javalina |
| D.XV. | jealous | celoso-a |
| D.XV. | jealousy | celos |
| C.I. | jet | jet (D.E.A.) |
| B.II. | jeweller | joyero |
| C.I. | jewel | joya |
| A.XVI. | jockey | jockey (D.E.A.) |
| B.VII. | join | unir |
| B.VII. | joined | unido-a |
| D.XIV. | jointly | conjuntamente<br>juntamente<br>en conjunto |
| C.V. | joke | juego<br>= broma |
| C.V. | joke, v. | jugar<br>=bromear |
| D.X. | journalism | jornalismo<br>= periodismo |
| D.VI. | journalist | jornalero<br>= periodista |
| B.V. | journey | jornada<br>= viaje |
| B.XI. | joy | gozo<br>goce<br>= alegría |
| C.X. | judge, v. | juzgar |
| D.XIII. | judge, n. | juez |
| D.IV. | judgement | juicio |
| D.XI. | juggler | juglar<br>= malabarista, prestidigitador; estafador |
| C.IX. | juice | jugo |
| A.X. | July | julio |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.IV. | jumper | jumper (D.E.A.) |
| A.X. | June | junio |
| D.IX. | jungle | jungla |
| D.XII. | junior | junior (D.E.A.) |
| D.XIII. | jurisprudence | jurisprudencia |
| D.XIII. | juror | jurado |
| D.XIII. | jury | jurado |
| A.XVIII. | just | justo-a |
| D.XI. | unjust | injusto-a |
| C.XI. | justice | justicia |
| C.XI. | injustice | injusticia |
| C.XI. | justly | justamente<br>con justicia |
| D.XVII. | unjustly | injustamente |
| E.I. | kettle | catino<br>= pava |
| C.XV. | kick | kick (D.E.A.) |
| A.XIX. | kilo | kilo |
| A.XIX. | kilogram(me) | kilogramo |
| A.XIII. | kitchen | cocina |
| B.VIII. | knock, v. | knockear (D.E.A.) |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.VII. | labour | labor |
| C.XIII. | labourer | labrador<br>= trabajador, peón |
| B.VI. | lady | lady (D.D.E.M.; D.E.A., Lexis) |
| A.VII. | lake | lago |
| C.V. | lamp | lámpara |
| A.XIX. | lamp-post | "poste de lámpara"<br>= columna de alumbrado |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.XI. | lamp-standard | "estandarte de lámpara" = pié de la lámpara |
| A.XIII. | langaage | lenguaje |
| C.XV. | lantern | linterna |
| D.VII. | lard | lardo |
| A.IX. | large | largo = grande |
| B.IX. | latin, aj. | latino-a |
| D.V. | launch | lancha |
| D.XII. | lavatory | lavatorio |
| C.XI. | leader | leader, líder (D.E.A.;D.D.E.M.) |
| D.XII. | lecture | lectura = conferencia, clase |
| D.III. | legal | legal |
| D.VIII. | illegal | ilegal |
| D.XIV. | legality | legalidad |
| D.XIV. | illegality | ilegalidad |
| D.VIII. | legally | legalmente |
| D.XVII. | legend | leyenda |
| D.VIII. | legislate | legislar |
| D.VIII. | legislation | legislación |
| D.XVIII. | legislative | legislativo-a |
| D.XVIII. | legislature | legislatura |
| C.IX. | lemon | limón |
| A.iii. | lesson | lección |
| A.IV. | letter | letra = carta |
| B.XI. | lettuce | lechuga |
| B.V. | level | nivel |
| D.II. | levelled | nivelado-a |
| D.II. | leveller | nivelador-a |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.XVIII. | liberal | liberal |
| C.IX. | liberty | libertad |
| D.I. | librarian | librero-a<br>= bibliotecario-a |
| B.IX. | library | librería<br>= biblioteca |
| C.VIII. | licence, n. | licencia<br>= permiso, patente |
| C.VIII. | license, v. | licenciar<br>= dar permiso, autorización; conceder patente |
| B.XIII. | lieutenant | teniente |
| D.X. | limit | límite |
| D.V. | limited | limitado-a |
| D.VI. | unlimited | ilimitado-a |
| B.XVI. | lily | lirio |
| A.XVI. | line | línea, linaje |
| B.XII. | liner | no direct cognate<br>= transatlántico, vapor, buque |
| C.XIII. | lion | león |
| A.XV. | liquid | líquido |
| B.IV. | list, n. | lista |
| B.XIII. | list, v. | poner en lista, hacer una lista |
| D.XI. | literature | literatura |
| Voc.List | litre | litro |
| B.VII. | litter | litera<br>= basura, desperdicio |
| A.XV. | living-room | living-room, living (D.E.A.) |
| C.VII. | local | local |
| B.IV. | lord | lord |
| A.XII. | lot | lote<br>= mucho |
| D.VIII. | lottery | lotería |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.XV. | lunatic | lunático-a<br>= insano, loco-a |
| A.XIV. | lunch | lunch (D.E.A.)<br>= almuerzo |
| D.X. | luxury | lujo<br>lujuria |
| D.X. | luxurious | lujoso-a<br>lujurioso-a |
| A.XIV. | machine | máquina |
| C.VII. | machinery | maquinaria |
| B.XIII. | madam | madam, madama (D.E.A.) |
| C.IX. | magazine | magazine, magazín (Alfaro) |
| D.VII. | magic, aj. | mágico-a |
| C.XIV. | magical | mágico-a |
| D.XI. | magistrate | magistrado |
| C.VI. | magnetic | magnético-a |
| D.XVIII. | magnificence | magnificencia |
| D.XVII | magnificent | magnífico-a |
| D.XI. | mademoiselle | mademoiselle (D.D.E.M.) |
| D.XI. | monsieur | monsieur (D.D.E.M.) |
| D.I. | mail | malla<br>= correspondencia, correo |
| C.V. | major | mayor |
| C.XI. | majority | mayoría |
| C.III. | male | masculino-a |
| B.XV. | manager | manager (D.E.A.) |
| D.I. | manner | manera<br>= pl. modales |
| D.X. | mansion | mansión |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.VII. | manufactured | manufacturado-a |
| D.X. | manufacturer | manufacturero<br>= fabricante |
| A.XXII. | map, n. | mapa |
| D.XIV. | map, v. | no direct cognate<br>hacer, trazar un mapa<br>= delinear |
| D.II. | mapped | no direct cognate<br>= delineado, trazado-a |
| B.XII. | marathon | maratón |
| D.XVII. | marble | mármol |
| A.X. | March | marzo |
| A.X.. | march, n. | marcha |
| C.XIII. | margarine | margarina |
| C.VII. | margin | margen |
| A.v. | mark, n. | marca |
| C.VI. | mark, v. | marcar |
| C.XVI. | marked | marcado-a |
| C.VII. | market | mercado |
| B.IV. | marriage | maridaje<br>= boda, casamiento, matrimoñio |
| D.XI. | marriageable | maridable<br>= casadero-a |
| B.II. | married | no direct cognate<br>= casado-a |
| D.III. | marvellous | maravilloso-a |
| B.XIV. | mass | misa<br>masa |
| C.XIII. | master, n. | maestro-a |
| D.IX. | master, v. | amaestrar<br>= aprender |
| A.XIX. | match | match (D.E.A.)<br>= fósforo |
| B.VII. | material | material<br>= género |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.XI. | immaterial | inmaterial |
| D.V. | matter | materia<br>= asunto, pus |
| B.XIII | maternity | maternidad |
| C.IX. | maximum | máximo-a |
| A.X. | May | mayo |
| C.X. | mayor | mayor<br>= alcalde |
| C.VII. | means | medios |
| B.VII. | measure, v. | mensurar<br>= medir |
| B.VII. | measure | mensura<br>= medida |
| D.XI. | immesurable | inmensurable |
| C.XIII. | mechanic | mecánico |
| C.V. | mechanical | mecánico-a |
| C.I. | medical | médico-a |
| C.IX. | medicine | medicina<br>= remedio |
| C.IX. | medicine | medicina |
| B.XIV. | medium, aj. | medio-a<br>mediano-a |
| C.I. | meeting | mitín (D.E.A.) |
| C.I. | member | miembro |
| B.XII. | memoirs | memorias |
| D.XIV. | memory | memoria |
| D.IV. | memorial | memorial |
| D.XIV. | mental | mental |
| D.XV. | mentally | mentalmente |
| C.IX. | mention, v. | mencionar |
| B.XIV. | mentioned | mencionado-a |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.I. | merchant | mercader<br>= negociante, traficante, comerciante |
| C.XIV. | mercy | merced<br>= misericordia, lástima |
| C.X. | meridian | meridiano |
| B.II. | message | mensaje |
| C.III. | metal, n. | metal |
| C.VII. | meter | metro<br>medidor<br>mensurador<br>= contador |
| C.XII. | method | método |
| A.XIX. | metre | metro |
| C.IV. | metric | métrico |
| D.X. | metropolis | metrópolis |
| D.XIII. | metropolitan | metropolitano-a |
| D.XVIII. | microphone | micrófono |
| A.VII. | middle | medio |
| C.II. | middle-class | clase media |
| A.XV. | mile | milla |
| B.XIV. | millimetre | milímetro |
| C.III. | military | militar, aj. |
| C.III. | million | millón |
| C.III. | mine | mina |
| C.XIV. | miner | minero |
| C.III. | mineral | mineral |
| B.XIII. | minimum | mínimo-a |
| C.VII. | mining, n. | minería<br>mineraje<br>= explotación de minas |
| D.XVIII. | minister | ministro<br>= pastor protestante |
| C.X. | ministry | ministerio |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.XI. | minority | minoría |
| C.XVI. | minus | menos |
| A.X. | minute, n. | minuto |
| A.VIII. | mirror | mirar<br>= espejo |
| D.XVII. | misery | miseria |
| B.VI. | miss | miss (D.E.A.) |
| D.II. | mistress | maestra<br>= amante |
| B.XIV. | mitre | mitra |
| A.XIII. | mix | mezclar, MIXTURAR |
| A.XIX. | mixed | mezclado-a<br>MIXTO-A |
| A.XIII. | model | modelo |
| C.XIII. | moderate | moderado-a |
| B.IX. | modern | moderno-a |
| C.XI. | modernize | modernizar |
| C.XI. | moderni$_z$ation | modernización |
| D.XI. | immodest | inmodesto-a |
| B.XVI. | moment | momento |
| D.X. | monarch | monarca |
| D.XIII. | monarchic | monárquico-a |
| D.XIII | monarchical | monárquico-a |
| A.XIII. | money | moneda<br>= dinero, plata |
| D.XIV. | monsoon | monzón |
| A.XXI. | monster | monstruo |
| A.XXI. | monument | monumento |
| D.XIV. | moral | moral |
| D.VIII. | immoral | inmoral |
| D.XIV. | morality | moralidad |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.XIV. | immorality | inmoralidad |
| C.IV. | motor-boat | bote a motor<br>= lancha a motor |
| A.XIII. | motor-car | "carro a motor"<br>= auto, automóvil, coche |
| C.XIII. | motor-coach | coche a motor |
| B.XV. | motor-cycle | motocicleta |
| B.VII. | motorist | motorista<br>= automovilista |
| B.VII. | motoring | motorismo<br>= automovilismo |
| D.V. | motorless | sin motor |
| C.XV. | motor-parts | "partes de motor"<br>= repuestos de auto |
| C.IV. | motor-vehicles | vehículos a motor |
| D.I. | motto | mote |
| A.XIX. | mount | monte |
| A.XIX. | mountain | montaña |
| D.XIV. | mountaineer | montañés<br>montaraz<br>= alpinista |
| D.XIV. | mountaineering | no direct cognate<br>= alpinismo; (in the Andes) andinismo |
| D.XIV. | mountainous | montañoso-a |
| D.IV. | move, v. | mover |
| D.IV. | movable | movible |
| D.IV. | immovable | inamovible |
| D.II. | movement | movimiento |
| D.VI. | moving | que conmueve<br>que se mueve<br>en movimiento |
| D.V. | unmoving | que no logra conmover |
| B.VII. | multiplication | multiplicación |
| A.VII. | multiply | multiplicar |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.XVI. | multiplied | multiplicado-a |
| D.XVI. | multitude | multitud |
| A.XXI. | museum | museo |
| A.XV. | music | música |
| D.IX. | musical | musical |
| B.XI. | muslim | musulmán |
| D.XIII. | mystery | misterio |
| D.XIII. | mysterious | misterioso-a |
| B.VIII. | nasturtium | mastuerzo<br>nastuerzo |
| B.XIII. | nation | nación |
| A.XXI. | national | nacional |
| D.III. | nationality | nacionalidad |
| D.XVI. | nationalize | nacionalizar |
| C.XI. | nationalized | nacionalizado-a |
| C.VIII. | nature | naturaleza |
| C.III. | natural | natural |
| B.IV. | naturally | naturalmente |
| A.XIII. | necessary | necesario-a |
| D.IV. | unnecessary | innecesario-a |
| C.VIII. | necessity | necesidad |
| C.V. | necessarily | necesariamente |
| A.IV. | negative | negativo-a |
| C.IX. | neglect | no direct cognate. See neglecting |
| C.IX. | neglecting | cf. negligent-negligente; negligence-negligencia. no d irect cognate = descuidado, desatendido, abandonado-a |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.VII. | nephew | nepote<br>= sobrino |
| A.XVIII. | net | neto<br>= red |
| B.II. | nice | necio<br>= lindo-a |
| C.V. | niece | nepote<br>= sobrina |
| D.IV. | noble | noble |
| D.XI. | nobility | nobleza |
| D.IV. | nobly | noblemente |
| D.VIII. | nonconformist | no conformista<br>= desidente |
| A.XV. | noon | nona<br>= mediodía |
| C.IX. | normal | normal |
| C.IX. | normally | normalmente |
| A.XV. | north | norte |
| D.X. | northern | norteño<br>del norte |
| A.iii. | note, n. | nota |
| C.II. | note, v. | notar<br>anotar |
| C.V. | notice, v. | notar |
| C.V. | notice, n. | noticia<br>= aviso |
| B.V. | noun | nombre<br>= sustantivo |
| C.III. | novel, n. | novela |
| C.I. | novelist | novelista |
| A.X. | November | noviembre |
| C.V. | nuisance | nocivo-a<br>= molestia, fastidio, tontería |
| A.IV. | number | número |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.VIII. | numbered | numerado-a |
| C.III. | numerous | numeroso-a |
| B.I. | nurse | nodriza<br>nurse (D.E.A.) |
| B.II. | nylon | nylon<br>nilón (D.E.A.) |
| C.VIII. | obey | obedecer |
| C.VIII. | disobey | desobedecer |
| D.XI. | disobedience | desobediencia |
| C.IX. | obedient | obediente |
| D.XI. | disobedient | desobediente |
| B.III. | object, n. | objeto |
| B.XVI. | object, v. | objetar |
| D.XV. | objection | objeción |
| C.IV. | obligation | obligación |
| C.XVI. | oblong, n. | oblongo, aj.<br>= cuadrilátero |
| D.XVII. | oblong, aj. | oblongo-a |
| C.IX. | observation | observación |
| C.V. | unobservant | poco, nada observador-a |
| D.I. | observe | observar |
| D.I. | observer | observador-a |
| C.III. | obtain | obtener |
| C.III. | obtained | obtenido-a |
| B.XVI. | obvious | obvio-a |
| D.VI. | obviously | en forma obvia |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.XIV. | occasion | ocasión |
| D.II | occasionally | ocasionalmente |
| D.XVIII. | occupy | ocupar |
| C.I. | occupation | ocupación |
| D.XVI. | occupied | ocupado-a |
| C.XVI. | occur | ocurrir |
| D.II. | occured | ocurrido-a |
| D.II. | occurrence | ocurrencia<br>= instancia, suceso |
| A.XV. | ocean | océano |
| A.X. | October | octubre |
| C.V. | offend | ofender |
| D.VI. | offender | ofensor-a<br>= criminal, delincuente, culpable, transgresor |
| B.I. | offer, v. | ofrecer |
| C.X. | offered | ofrecido-a |
| A.XIV. | office | oficina |
| B.XIII. | officer | oficinal |
| D.XVIII. | official, aj. | oficial |
| C.VII. | official, n. | oficial<br>= funcionario público<br>funcionario |
| D.X. | officially | oficialmente |
| B.XI. | oil | óleo<br>= aceite |
| D.III. | oily | oleaginoso-a<br>= aceitoso-a |
| B.XI. | olive | olivo<br>= aceituna |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| °A.XIV. | omelette | omelette<br>= tortilla |
| A.V. | omit | omitir |
| C.VII. | omitted | omitido-a |
| C.V. | opera | ópera |
| C.IX. | operate | operar |
| C.I. | operation | operación |
| C.VIII. | operator | operador-a |
| C.I. | opinion | opinión |
| C.II. | opportunity | oportunidad |
| D.XIV. | opposite | opuesto |
| D.XVIII. | opposition | oposición |
| A.II. | orange | naranja |
| C.VI. | orbit | órbita |
| C.I. | orchestra | orquesta |
| D.XIII. | orchestral | orquestal |
| A.XXI. | order | orden |
| D.XI. | disorder | desorden |
| B.XIII. | ordinary | ordinario-a |
| C.III. | organ | órgano |
| D.VIII. | organize | organizar |
| C.VII. | organization | organización |
| C.XV. | organized | organizado-a |
| D.VIII. | organizer | organizador-a |
| D.XIII. | origin | origen |
| C.II. | original | original |
| C.X. | unoriginal | poco, nada original |
| D.XI. | originally | originalmente<br>orignariamente |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.V. | ornament | ornamento<br>= adorno |
| B.XV. | ounce | onza |
| D.XIV. | oxygen | oxígeno |
| D.IV. | pack, v. | empacar<br>empaquetar |
| B.IV. | packet | paquete |
| A.X. | page | página |
| D.X. | pageant | no direct cognate.<br>= espectáculo, procesión, pompa |
| C.IX. | pain | pena<br>= dolor |
| C.I. | painful | penoso-a<br>= doloroso-a, árduo-a; trabajoso-a |
| C.II. | painlessly | sin pena<br>= sin dolor, indoloro |
| A.XVIII. | paint, v. | pintar |
| D.XI. | painted | pintado-a |
| B.II. | paint, n. | pintura |
| A.XVIII. | painting, n. | pintura |
| A.XVII | pair | par |
| A.XXI. | palace | palacio |
| C.IX. | pale | pálido-a |
| D.VIII | panel | panel<br>= entrepaño, tablero, anaquel, lista, registro, (forense) lista de los jurados, jurados. |
| A.IX. | paper | papel |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.XVI. | papering | empapelado |
| B.XI. | paragraph | párrafo |
| C.IV. | parallel, aj. | paralelo-a |
| C.XVI. | parcel | parcela<br>partida<br>= paquete |
| A.XVI. | parent | pariente<br>= padre o madre. pl. padres |
| A.v. | parenthesis | paréntesis |
| C.XIII. | park, v. | parquear (D.E.A.)<br>= estacionar |
| B.IX. | parliament | parlamento |
| D.XVIII. | parliamentary | parlamentario-a |
| B.II. | part | parte |
| C.XV. | part-time | part-time |
| C.VI. | parted | partido-a<br>=separado-a |
| C.III. | partly | en parte |
| A.XXII. | participle | participio |
| D.VI. | participial | de participio |
| C.V. | particular | particular |
| C.V. | particularly | particularmente |
| D.XIV. | pass, n. | paso<br>pase |
| B.VIII. | pass, v. | pasar |
| D.XVIII. | passage | pasaje<br>pasillo<br>= corredor |
| B.III. | passenger | pasajero |
| D.VIII. | passion | pasión |
| B.IV. | passive | pasivo-a |
| C.XVI. | passport | pasaporte |
| A.X. | past | pasado-a |
| D.III. | paste, n. | pasta |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A.XVIII. | patience | paciencia |
| C.V. | patient, n. | paciente |
| C.X. | impatient | impaciente |
| A.XX. | pattern | patrón |
| C.VII. | pause | pausa |
| C.XIV. | pavement | pavimento |
| C.I. | pay, n. | pago-a |
| B.V. | pay, v. | pagar |
| B.XIII. | paid | pagado-a |
| C.VIII. | payment | pago |
| C.VE. | repay | repagar<br>volver a pagar<br>= reembolsar |
| D.XIV. | peace | paz |
| C.I. | peaceful | apacible |
| B.XIII. | peacefully | apaciblemente |
| B.I. | pedal | pedal |
| D.II. | pedalled | pedaleado-a |
| D.II. | pedalling | pedaleo |
| D.XVII. | pedestrian | peatón |
| A.IX. | pen | pina<br>= lapicero-a |
| D.XV. | penalty | pena<br>penalidad |
| B.XVI. | penny | penique |
| A.IX. | pencil | pincel<br>= lápiz |
| C.XI. | pension | pensión<br>= jubilación |
| A.VII. | people | populacho<br>= gente |
| B.IV. | per cent | por ciento |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.IV. | percentage | porcentaje |
| A.XIII. | perfect | perfecto-a |
| C.X. | perfection | perfección |
| D.X. | performance | performance (D.E.A.) |
| C.II. | period | período |
| D.IX. | periodical | periódico |
| B.XIV. | permanent | permanente |
| C.III. | permission | permiso |
| D.XV. | permit, v. | permitir |
| C.X. | permitted | permitido-a |
| D.XVI. | persecute | perseguir |
| A.IX. | personal | personal |
| B.III. | person | persona |
| D.VI. | persuade | persuadir |
| C.VI. | persuaded | persuadido-a |
| D.XV. | persuasion | persuasión |
| B.XIV. | pessimist | pesimista |
| B.VII. | petrol | petróleo<br>= nafta |
| B.VIII. | petunia | petunia |
| D.XI. | philosophy | filosofía |
| A.iii. | phonetic | fonético-a |
| D.I. | photo | foto |
| C.VII. | photo-copying | (máquina) fotocopiadora |
| A.XVIII. | photographer | fotógrafo-a |
| A.XVIII. | photograph | fotografía |
| D.XIII. | photographic | fotográfico-a |
| D.I. | phrase | frase |
| D.II. | physical | físico-a |
| B.XII. | piano | piano |
| D.IX. | pianist | pianista |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.I. | picnic | picnic (D.E.A.; D.D.E.M.) |
| A.III. | picture | pintura<br>= cuadro, figura, ilustración |
| C.XIII | picture-postcard | pintura+ postal. No direct cognate<br>= postal |
| A.IX. | piece | pieza<br>= pedazo |
| D.I. | pile, n. | pila |
| C.XV. | pile, v. | apilar |
| D.XI. | pine | pino |
| C.XVI. | pillar | pilar |
| C.X. | pilot | piloto |
| B.I. | pilot, v. | pilotar<br>pilotear |
| C.IV. | pint | pinta<br>= octava parte de galón (47 centilitros) |
| A.XXI. | pipe | pipa<br>= cañería |
| °C.VIII. | pip | pip (sonido) |
| B.XIII. | pity | piedad<br>= lástima |
| D.III. | pitiful | piadoso-a<br>= compasivo-a, lastimoso-a enternecedor-a, sensible, miserable, despreciable |
| D.III. | pitiless | despiadado-a<br>sin piedad<br>= inhumano, cruel, duro de corazón |
| C.XIII. | place | plaza<br>= lugar |
| C.X. | plain | plano<br>= llanura |
| C.V. | planet | planeta |
| C.X. | plan | plan |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.III. | planned | planeado-a |
| C.X. | planner | planeador<br>persona que planea |
| B.IX. | plant, v. | plantar |
| C.III. | plant, n. | planta |
| C.V. | plaster | emplasto<br>= yeso |
| C.III. | plastic, aj. | plástico-a |
| A.IX. | plate | plato |
| A.XVI. | platform | plataforma |
| B.II. | platinum | platino |
| A.XVIII. | play, v. | play (D.E.A.) |
| D.XIII. | plead | pleitear<br>= abogar, defender, alegar, arguir, interceder, rogar, disculpar, suplicar. |
| B.I. | pleasant | placentero-a<br>= agradable |
| C.I. | unpleasant | poco placentero-a<br>= desagradable |
| B.XIV. | please, v. | dar placer<br>complacer<br>placer |
| B.IV. | pleasure | placer |
| D.IV. | pleasurable | placentero-a<br>que da placer<br>= divertido, festivo, grato-a; agradable |
| D.IV. | pleasurably | placenteramente<br>= con deleite, con gusto |
| C.IX. | plenty | pleno<br>lleno<br>= bastante, suficiente |
| A.V. | plural | plural |
| C.XVI. | plus | plus |
| C.V. | poetry | poesía |
| C.V. | poet | poeta-isa |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.IV, | point, n. | punto |
| C.II. | point of view | punto de vista |
| C.I. | point, v. | apuntar<br>= señalar |
| B.XIV. | pointer | puntero<br>= señalador |
| C.VI. | poison | ponzoña<br>= veneno |
| D.X. | pole | palo |
| B.IX. | police | policía |
| A.XIX. | policeman | policía |
| C.VIII. | policy | policía<br>política<br>programa político<br>= curso de acción |
| D.III. | polish, n. | polideza<br>pulideza<br>pulidez<br>polimiento<br>pulimiento<br>= cera, lustre, polvo<br>lustrador |
| D.III. | polish, v. | pulir<br>= lustrar |
| D.VII. | polite | pulido-a<br>= cortés |
| B.VII. | impolite | sin pulir<br>= descortés |
| D.IV. | politely | pulidamente<br>= cortesmente |
| C.VIII. | politeness | pulidez, pulimiento, etc.<br>= cortesía, urbanidad |
| C.XII. | politics | política |
| D.I. | political | político-a |
| D.XV. | politician | político |
| B.XIII. | pony | pony<br>poni (D.E.A.) |
| D.I. | pool | polla<br>pool (D.E.A.) |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| AXVII. | poor | pobre |
| • B.XI. | pop | pop |
| D.XI. | poplar | popular<br>= álamo |
| C.I. | popular | popular |
| D.XIV. | popularity | popularidad |
| C.IX. | population | población |
| B.XV. | pork | puerco<br>= cerdo, chancho |
| C.XVI. | port | puerto<br>puerta<br>oporto |
| C.VII. | portable | portátil |
| C.XV. | porter | portero<br>= changador |
| B.I. | position | posición |
| C.II. | positive | positivo-a |
| A.IX. | possessive | posesivo-a |
| B.XIII. | possible | posible |
| D.X. | impossible | imposible |
| D.IX. | possibly | posiblemente |
| A.V. | possibility | posibilidad |
| A.XVI. | post, n. | posta<br>poste<br>puesto<br>= correo |
| A.XXI. | post, v. | no direct cognate<br>= enviar por correo, echar al buzón |
| C.XVI. | postage stamp | estampilla postal |
| A.XX. | postal office | oficina postal, estafeta postal<br>= oficina de correos |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.XIII. | postmaster | no direct cognate<br>= jefe de correos |
| A.XX. | postal order | orden postal<br>= giro postal |
| B.VII. | postcard | tarjeta postal |
| D.VI. | poster | no direct cognate<br>= cartel, cartelón |
| D.XVIII. | post-war | post-guerra |
| A.VIII. | pot | pote |
| C.III. | potato | papa |
| B.IV. | powder | polvo<br>pólvora |
| C.III. | power | poder |
| C.IX. | powerful | poderoso-a |
| B.IX. | practice | práctica |
| C.II. | practise, v. | practicar |
| C.XIII. | praise | preciar<br>= alabar |
| D.III. | pray | decir preces<br>= rezar, rogar |
| C.XIII. | prayer | plegaria, PRECES |
| D.IX. | precede | preceder |
| D.XIV. | preceding | precedente |
| C.XV. | precious | precioso-a |
| D.XVII | predicate | predicado |
| D.XVII | predicative | predicativo-a |
| D.XVII | predicatively | predicativamente<br>como predicado |
| D.XVII. | prefabricated | prefabricado-a (D.D.E.M.) |
| A.XVI. | prefer | preferir |
| B.XIV. | preference | preferencia |
| C.VIII. | prefix | prefijo |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.XIV. | premium | premio<br>prima |
| C.X. | prepared | preparado-a |
| B.XIII. | preparation | preparación |
| B.VII. | prepare | preparar |
| B.III. | prepositional | preposicional<br>de preposición |
| A.X. | preposition | preposición |
| C.IX. | prescribe | prescribir<br>= recetar |
| C.IX. | prescription | prescripción<br>= receta |
| D.VIII. | presence | presencia |
| A.XIII. | present, aj. | presente |
| B.I. | present, n, | presente<br>= regalo |
| B.I. | present, v. | presentar<br>= regalar |
| C.I. | preserve | preservar<br>= conservar |
| D.XVIII. | preside | presidir |
| C.XI. | president | presidente |
| C.XI. | press, n. | prensa |
| B.XIV. | pressed, aj. | prensado-a<br>presionado-a |
| C.XIV. | pretend | pretender<br>= fingir |
| C.XV. | prevent | prevenir |
| C.XIV. | prevention | prevención |
| D.XIII. | previous | previo-a |
| D.XVIII. | pre-war | pre guerra |
| B.XI. | price | precio |
| A.v. | primary | primario-a |
| D.XIV. | prime | primo |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.VII. | principal | principal<br>= director, rector |
| B.XVI. | print, n. | imprenta<br>= GRABADO |
| C.VII. | print, v. | imprimir |
| A.V. | printed | impreso-a |
| C.VII. | printer | impresor-a<br>imprentero-a |
| D.XII. | prison | prisión |
| D.XIII. | imprisonment | prisión<br>= encarcelamiento |
| D.IV. | prisoner | prisionero-a |
| C.IX. | privacy | privanza<br>privación<br>= soledad, retiro, aislamiento, reserva, secreto |
| B.XIII. | private | privado-a |
| C.XI. | privately | privadamente |
| C.XIV. | prize | presa<br>prenda<br>= premio |
| D.IV. | probable | probable |
| D.IV. | improbable | improbable |
| B.I. | probably | probablemente |
| D.XIV. | probability | probabilidad |
| C.XI. | improbability | improbabilidad |
| B.XVI. | problem | problema |
| D.X. | procession | procesión |
| C.VII. | product | producto |
| C.X. | produce, v. | producir |
| C.XIII. | produce, n. | producto |
| C.IV. | produced | producido-a |
| C.VII. | production | producción |
| C.I. | profession | profesión |
| D.XI. | professor | profesor |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.VIII. | profit, n. | provecho<br>= ganancia |
| D.VIII. | profit, v. | aprovechar<br>sacar provecho<br>= ganar, lucrar, sacar utilidad |
| D.IX. | profitable | provechoso-a |
| D.IX. | unprofitable | sin provecho<br>= improductivo-a, vano-a; inútil |
| B.VI. | programme | programa |
| D.IV. | progress, n. | progreso |
| D.IV. | progress, v. | progresar |
| A.XXII. | progressive | progresivo-a |
| C.XIII. | prominent | prominente |
| D.X. | prominence | prominencia |
| B.I. | promise, n. | promesa |
| B.I. | promise, v. | prometer |
| C.XV. | prompt | pronto |
| B.VII. | pronounce | pronunciar |
| A.V. | pronounced | pronunciado-a |
| A.IX. | pronoun | pronombre |
| B.VI. | pronunciation | pronunciación |
| C.VIII. | propeller | propulsor,<br>impulsor<br>= hélice |
| A.iii. | proper | propio |
| D.VI. | properly | propiamente<br>apropiadamente |
| C.XV. | property | propiedad |
| C.XIV. | prophet | profeta |
| C.VIII. | proportion | proporción |
| D.XVI. | prosecute | proseguir<br>= procesar, acusar |
| D.XI. | prosecution | prosecución<br>= acusación |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.XIII. | prospectus | prospecto |
| D.XIV. | prosperity | prosperidad |
| D.XIV. | prosperous | próspero-a |
| D.XIII. | prosperously | prósperamente |
| D.X. | protect | proteger |
| D.XV. | protection | protección |
| C.XIV. | protest, n. | protesta |
| C.XIV. | protest, v. | protestar |
| D.IX. | protestant | protestante |
| C.XV. | prove | probar |
| C.VI. | proverb | proverbio |
| D.XIII. | proverbial | proverbial |
| A.XVIII | provide | proveer |
| D.I. | province | provincia |
| D.XIII. | provincial | provincial<br>provinciano-a |
| D.XVIII. | provision | provisión |
| D.I. | public, aj. | público-a |
| B.VI. | public, n. | público |
| D.I. | publication | publicación |
| C.II. | publicly | públicamente |
| D.I. | publish | publicar |
| C.VIII. | published | publicado-a |
| C.VII. | publisher | publicador<br>= editor |
| B.XVI | pullover | pulóver<br>pullover (Lexis) |
| C.IX. | pulse | pulso |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.IX. | pulse | pulso |
| B.XII. | puma | puma |
| D.XVIII. | punctual | puntual |
| D.XVIII. | punctuality | puntualidad |
| D.XVI. | punctuation | puntuación |
| B.I. | puncture | puntura<br>punzada<br>pungadura<br>pinchadura<br>pinchazo |
| C.VI. | punish | penar<br>= castigar |
| D.XV. | punishment | pena<br>= castigo |
| B.XIII. | pupil | pupilo-a<br>= alumno-a |
| B.I. | pure | puro-a |
| D.XI. | impure | impuro-a |
| D.XV. | purely | puramente |
| D.IX. | purify | purificar |
| D.IX. | purification | purificación |
| C.XV. | purple | púrpura |
| D.I. | puzzle, n. | posar<br>= énigma, rompecabezas |
| A.XVI. | pyjamas | pyjamas<br>pijamas |
| C.XV. | pyramid | pirámide |
| D.VI. | qualify | calificar<br>= ser competente para...;<br>hacerse apto para...<br>ser capaz, idóneo |
| D.VI. | qualified | calificado-a |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A.V. | quality | calidad<br>cualidad |
| C.XVI. | quantity | cantidad |
| C.VI. | quarrel, n. | cuadrilla<br>cuadro<br>= disputa, pelea |
| C.VI. | quarrel, v. | no direct cognate<br>= disputar, pelearse |
| B.IX. | quart | cuarto |
| A.X. | quarter | cuarto<br>= barrio |
| C.VIII. | quarterly | por cuartos<br>de a cuartos<br>= cuatrimestral, quatrimestre |
| A.V. | question | cuestión |
| B.III. | quiet | quieto-a<br>= callado-a |
| B.IV. | quit | quitar<br>= abandonar, dejar, renunciar, soltar, desocupar, evacuar, desistir, dejar de; irse o mudarse, cesar |
| A.XVIII | quite | quito<br>= bastante |
| D.IX. | quote | cuota, n.<br>= citar |
| D.IX. | quotation | cuota<br>= citación, cita |
| A.XVI. | race | rasa<br>raíz<br>= carrera |
| B.XIII. | racket | raqueta |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A.XVIII. | racquet | raqueta |
| D.VII. | radiator | radiador |
| B.XIV. | radio | radio |
| C.V. | radiogram | radiograma<br>radiogramola<br>= combinado |
| B.XIV. | radio-telephone | teléfono a radio |
| C.XVI. | radius | radio |
| B.XI. | radish | radicheta (D.E.A.)<br>= rabanito |
| D.XV. | rage | rabia |
| B.III. | rail | rafl<br>= riel |
| C.IV. | monorail | monorafl<br>= monoriel |
| A.XIII. | raisin | racimo<br>= pasa |
| C.IV. | range | rango<br>= espacio, campo de acción; alcance, distancia |
| D.XI. | rank | rango |
| C.VII. | rapid | rápido-a |
| C.XV. | rapidly | rápidamente |
| C.V. | rarely | raramente |
| C.III. | rayon | rayón (D.E.A.; D.D.E.M.) |
| A.XVII. | razor | rasura<br>= máquina de afeitar, navaja |
| C.II. | real | real |
| A.XXII. | really | realmente |
| C.II. | realize | realizar<br>= darse cuenta de; llevar a cabo, cumplir, convertir en dinero, vender bienes raíces. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.III. | reason | razón |
| C.II. | reasonable | razonable |
| D.XI. | unreasonable | irrazonable |
| D.XVI. | receipt | recibo |
| B.IV. | receive | recibir |
| B.II. | receiver | recibidor–a<br>receptor–a<br>= auricular |
| C.VII. | recent | reciente |
| B.IV. | recently | recientemente |
| B.IV. | reception | recepción |
| D.III. | recess | receso |
| D.VI. | recipe | receta |
| C.XII. | recognize | reconbcer |
| D.XV. | recognition | reconocimiento |
| C.VI. | recommend | recomendar |
| A.V. | record, n. | record (D.E.A.;D.D.E.M.)<br>= disco, registro |
| B.XIII. | record, v. | recordar<br>= registrar, grabar |
| B.XIII. | recorded | recordado–a<br>= registrado–a, grabado–a |
| D.XV. | reduce | reducir |
| D.XV. | reduction | reducción<br>= REBATA |
| B.IV. | refer | referir |
| D.IX. | reference | referencia |
| C.X. | referred | referido–a |
| D.XV. | reflect | reflexionar<br>reflejar |
| D.XII. | reflected | reflejado–a<br>reflexionado–a |
| D.XV. | reflection | reflexión<br>reflejo |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.XIII. | reflexively | reflexivamente |
| C.XVI. | refreshment | refresco<br>REFRIGERIO |
| B.XI. | refrigerator | refrigerador |
| C.VI. | refuse | rehusar |
| C.XV. | refusal | no direct cognate<br>= negativa |
| B.IX. | regal | real |
| C.XV. | regent | regente |
| D.IV. | region | región |
| A.XXI. | regular | regular |
| A.iii. | irregular | irregular |
| B.VI. | regularly | regularmente |
| D.XV. | regulate | regular |
| D.XV. | regulation | regulación |
| C.I. | reign, n. | reino, reinado |
| C.I. | reign, v. | reinado |
| C.XI. | related | relacionado-a<br>relatado-a<br>= emparentado-a |
| B.IV. | relation | relación<br>= PARIENTE |
| D.XII. | relationship | relación<br>= PARENTESCO |
| A.v. | relative, aj. | relativo-a |
| D.XIII. | release, v. | relajar<br>= dejar en libertad |
| D.I. | reliable | liable<br>ligable<br>= digno de confianza, seguro |
| C.XIV. | religious | religioso-a |
| D.XI. | unreligious | irreligioso-a |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.XVI. | remain | remanir<br>= quedar, sobrar |
| D.VII. | remains | remanente<br>= restos |
| C.XII. | remark, v. | remarcar (D.E.A.)<br>= observar, advertir |
| C.IV. | remarkable | remarcable (D.E.A.)<br>= notable, interesante, extraordinario-a, maravilloso-a |
| C.XI. | remember | remembrar<br>rememorar<br>= recordar |
| C.VIII. | rent, n. | renta<br>= alquiler |
| C.VIII. | rent, v. | rentar<br>= alquilar |
| C.XIII. | rented | rentado-a<br>= alquilado, a |
| C.VII. | re-ordered | re-ordenado<br>= pedido, encargado-a |
| B.X. | repair, v. | reparar<br>= arreglar |
| C.XIII. | repair, n. | reparo<br>reparación<br>= arreglo |
| C.IX. | repeat | repetir |
| B.XVI. | repetition | repetición |
| D.X. | replaced | reemplazado-a |
| B.IV. | reply, n. | réplica<br>= respuesta, contestación |
| B.XVI. | reply, v. | replicar<br>= responder, contestar |
| B.I. | report, n. | reporte<br>reportaje (D.E.A.) |
| B.I. | report, v. | reportar<br>reportear (D.E.A.) |
| C.XI. | represent | representar |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.X. | reproduce | reproducir |
| C.XI. | republic | república |
| D.I. | reputation | reputación |
| B.IV. | request, v. | requerir |
| C.VI. | required | requerido-a |
| B.I. | rescue | rescate |
| C.XV. | rescuer | rescatador-a<br>= salvador-a |
| D.XVIII. | reserve, v. | reservar |
| D.XVIII. | reserved | reservado-a |
| D.II. | reservoir | reserva<br>= depósito de agua<br>estanque |
| D.XI. | reside | residir |
| A.XXII | residence | residencia |
| D.XI. | residential | residencial |
| C.IX. | resist | resistir |
| D.VI. | resort, v. | resurtir<br>= acudir, concurrir, recurrir |
| D.VI. | resort, n. | resorte<br>= recurso, concurrencia,<br>sitio frecuentado |
| C.X. | resource | resurgimiento<br>= recurso |
| C.VI. | respect | respeto |
| D.VII. | response | responso<br>= respuesta |
| D.XIV. | responsible | responsable |
| D.X. | responsibility | responsabilidad |
| A.XXII. | rest, n. | resto<br>= descanso |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.III. | rest, v. | restar<br>= descansar |
| A.XIV. | restaurant | restaurante<br>restaurant (D.E.A.) |
| D.XV. | restore | restaurar |
| D.XV. | restoration | restauración |
| C.IV. | result | resultado |
| D.XIV. | retire | retirar |
| D.XI. | retired | retirado-a<br>= jubilado-a |
| D.XVII. | retirement | retiro |
| D.VII. | return, n. | retorno |
| B.I. | return, v. | retornar |
| B.IV. | reverend | reverendo |
| D.XIII. | review, v. | revistar<br>= repasar |
| B.XI. | revision | revisión<br>= repaso |
| D.XIII. | revival | revivificación<br>= renacimiento, restauración |
| D.VI. | revolve | revolver<br>dar vueltas |
| D.VI. | revolving | no direct cognate<br>= giratorio-a |
| B.XI. | revolution | revolución |
| D.XVIII. | revolutionary | revolucionario-a |
| D.XV. | revolver | revólver |
| C.XV. | reward | resguardo<br>= recompensa |
| C.XIII. | rhyme, v. | rimar |
| C.XIII. | rhyme, n. | rima |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.XIII. | rice | arroz |
| A.XVII | rich | rico-a |
| B.II. | ring, n. | ring (D.E.A.)<br>= anillo |
| C.IX. | risk, n. | riesgo |
| C.XV. | risk, v. | arriesgar |
| D.I. | rival | rival |
| A.XVII | river | río |
| B.XII. | rob | robar |
| D.XIII. | robber | no direct cognate<br>= ladrón, asaltante |
| B.XII. | robbed | robado-a |
| D.XIII. | robbery | robo |
| B.XIV. | rock | roca |
| D.XIV. | rocky | rocoso-a |
| B.XV. | roll, v. | rolar<br>roldar<br>rollar<br>arrollar<br>enrollar |
| B.XV. | roller | rodillo<br>arrollador<br>rollete<br>rulero<br>= aplanador - A |
| C.IX. | enrolled | enrolado-a |
| B.IV. | rose | rosa |
| D.XVIII. | rostrum | rostro<br>= tribuna |
| D.VIII. | roulette | ruleta |
| D.X. | round | redondo<br>=alrededor |
| C.XVI. | route | ruta |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.XIV. | royal | real |
| C.V. | rude | rudo-a<br>= mal educado-a |
| C.III. | ruin | ruina |
| C.XIII. | ruined | arruinado-a, en ruinas |
| C.II. | rule | regla |
| C.XIII. | rural | rural |
| C.II. | rhythm | ritmo |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.V. | saccharine | sacarina |
| D.I. | sacred | sagrado-a |
| B.II. | safe | a salvo<br>= seguro-a |
| A.XX. | safely | a salvo<br>= seguro |
| C.XV. | safety | salvedad<br>= seguridad, resguardo |
| D.XVII. | saint | santo-a |
| B.XI. | salad | ensalada |
| B.XIII. | salary | salario<br>= sueldo |
| D.VI. | salon | salón |
| C.XVI. | saloon | salón |
| C.I. | salt, n. | sal |
| C.II. | salt, v. | salar |
| C.I. | salted | salado-a |
| B.VIII. | sandwich | sandwich (D.E.A.) |
| D.XIV. | sane | sano-a<br>=cuerdo-a |
| D.XIV. | sanity | sanidad |
| B.XI. | sardine | sardina |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A.XVI. | satellite | satélite |
| C.VIII. | satisfy | satisfacer |
| D.XV. | satisfaction | satisfacción |
| C.XI. | satisfactory | satisfactorio-a |
| D.XII. | unsatisfactory | poco satisfactorio-a<br>que no satisface |
| D.XI. | dissatisfied | insatisfecho-a |
| C.VI. | sauce | salsa |
| B.XV. | sausage | salchicha |
| B.XIII. | save | salvar<br>= ahorrar |
| C.VI. | saved | salvado-a<br>= ahorrado-a |
| B.XIII. | savings | no direct cognate<br>= ahorros |
| D.XVII. | scene | escena |
| D.XI. | scenery | escenario<br>= paisaje |
| C.V. | scent | sentido<br>= perfume, colonia |
| D.XVI. | scheme | esquema |
| A.XIX. | school | escuela |
| C.I. | science | ciencia |
| C.V. | scientific | científico-a |
| C.I. | scientist | científico, n.<br>= hombre de ciencia |
| A.II. | scooter | scooter (D.E.A.; D.D.E.M.) |
| D.I. | score | score (D.E.A.) |
| C.II. | scout | scout, escaut (D.E.A.) |
| D.XVII. | sculptor | escultor |
| D.XVII. | sculpture | escultura |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.XV. | search | no direct cognate. see crear<br>= buscar |
| A.X. | season | sazón<br>season (D.E.A.)<br>= estación |
| A.V. | second, aj. | segundo-a |
| A.V. | second, n. | segundo |
| A.V. | secondary | secundario-a |
| C,VI. | second-class | segunda clase |
| D.VIII. | secondly | en segundo lugar, INSTANCIA<br>secundariamente |
| A.XIV. | secretary | secretario-a |
| C.VII. | secretarial | secretariado-a<br>de secretaría |
| D.XIII. | secretly | secretamente |
| C.II. | section | sección |
| D.XVI. | select | seleccionar |
| C.X. | selected | seleccionado-a |
| D.XIV. | selection | selección |
| D.XVIII | semi-circular | semi circular |
| D.X. | senate | senado |
| D.X. | senior | señor<br>senior (D.E.A.) |
| B.IX. | sense | sentido |
| B.XIV. | sensible | sensible<br>= sensato |
| D.II. | sensitive | sensitivo-a<br>= sensible |
| A.V. | sentence | sentencia<br>= oración |
| C.XII. | sentiment | sentimiento |
| D.XI. | sentimental | sentimental |
| D.I. | separate, v. | separar |
| C.VIII. | separately | separadamente |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.XV. | separation | separación |
| A.X. | September | septiembre<br>setiembre |
| B.V. | serious | serio-a |
| C.XI. | seriously | seriamente |
| C.XIII. | sermon | sermón |
| B.XI. | serve | servir |
| B.VII. | served | servido-a |
| C.XV. | servant | sirviente |
| B.XIII. | service | servicio<br>service (D.E.A.) |
| A.VII. | set | set (D.E.A.<br>secta<br>= conjunto, serie, juego, grupo |
| C.IX. | severe | severo-a |
| D.XIV. | severity | severidad |
| A.XVI. | several | separar<br>= varios |
| A.XVI. | shilling | chelín |
| B.XII. | shoot | shoot, shotear, chutear (D.E.A.) |
| A.XV. | short | corto |
| B.XIV. | short-distance | corta distancia |
| D.XI. | shortage | cortedad<br>= escasez |
| A.IX. | shorts | shorts (Lexis, D.E.A.) |
| D.X. | show | show (D.E.A. , Lexis) |
| C.XIV. | sign, n. | signo |
| C.XII. | sign, v. | signar<br>= firmar |
| C.VII. | signed | signado-a<br>= firmado-a |
| C.VII. | signature | signatura<br>= firma |
| B.XVI. | silence | silencio |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.XVI. | silent | silencioso-a |
| D.V. | silently | silenciosamente |
| C.IV. | similar | similar |
| D.XI. | dissimilar | no direct cognate<br>= diferente, desigual |
| D.XVIII. | similarity | similitud |
| A.XV. | simple | simple |
| C.XIV. | simply | simplemente |
| D.IX. | simplify | simplificar |
| D.IX. | simplification | simplificación |
| D.IX. | simplified | simplificado-a |
| D.XIV. | sincere | sincero-a |
| C.II. | sincerely | sinceramente |
| D.XIV. | sincerity | sinceridad |
| A.XVI. | single | singular<br>single (D.E.A.) |
| A.XIII. | singular | singular |
| C.I. | sir | sir (D.E.A.; Lexis)<br>sire<br>= señor |
| D.III. | site | sitio |
| D.XV. | situated | situado-a |
| C.VI. | situation | situación |
| C.IV. | skis | esquíes, skis (D.E.A.) |
| D.XIV. | skiing | ski, esquí (D.E.A.) |
| D.XIV. | skier | esquiador |
| C.XII. | slang | slang (D.E.A.) |
| C.XI. | slave | esclavo |
| C.XVI. | smoking | smoking, esmoquín (D.E.A.; D.D.E.M.; Lexis)<br>= fumar |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.XI. | snob | snob, esnob (D.E.A.; D.D.E.M.; Lexis) |
| D.VI, | snobbery | snobismo, esnobismo (ditto) |
| A.XI. | soap | jabón<br>sebo |
| C.XIII. | soap-powder | polvo de jabón<br>jabón en polvo |
| D.IV. | sober | sobrio-a |
| C.V. | sock | zueco<br>= media |
| B.XII. | social | social |
| D.I. | socialist | socialista |
| B.XII. | society | sociedad |
| C.VIII. | soft | suave |
| C.VIII. | softly | suavemente |
| C.VIII. | softness | suavidad |
| C.XV. | soil | suelo |
| D.XIII. | soldier | soldado |
| D.X. | solemn | solemne |
| D.X. | solemnity | solemnidad |
| D.III. | solicitor | solicitante<br>= procurador |
| A.XV. | solid, n. | sólido-a |
| A.XV. | solidly | sólidamente |
| D.IX. | solidify | solidificar |
| D.IX. | solidification | solidificación |
| C.VI. | solution | solución |
| C.IV. | solve | resolver |
| A.iii. | sound, n. | sonido<br>SON |
| B.XVI. | sound, v. | sonar |
| B.XI. | soup | sopa |
| A.XV. | South | sud, sur |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.VII. | South-west | sud, sur este |
| D.IV. | Southern | sureño<br>del sud, sur |
| D.XI. | sovereign | soberano |
| C.XV. | space | espacio |
| D.XV. | space-vehicle | vehículo espacial |
| A.XVIII. | spade | espada<br>=pala |
| B.XIV. | specialist | especialista |
| D.V. | specific | específico-a |
| C.X. | spectator | espectador |
| D.XIII. | speech | speech (D.E.A.)<br>= discurso |
| B.II. | spend | expender<br>= gastar, pasar |
| C.XV. | sphinx | esfinge |
| C.X. | spirit | espíritu |
| D.XIII. | spite | despecho<br>=rencor, odio, malevolencia |
| C.V. | splendid | espléndido-a |
| C.X. | spoil, v. | despojar, expoliar<br>= arruinar |
| B.XII. | sport | sport (D.E.A.) |
| D.II. | sportsman | sportman (D.E.A.)<br>sportsman (D.E.A.) |
| A.VII. | square | cuadrado |
| B.XIII. | stable, n. | establo |
| C.X. | stadium | estadio<br>stadium (D.E.A.) |
| B.XII. | stage | estado<br>= escenario |
| B.IV. | stain | desteñidura<br>= mancha |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A.XIV. | stamp | estampa<br>estampilla |
| A.XVI. | stand, n. | stand (D.E.A.; D.D.E.M.) |
| C.VII. | standard | estandarte<br>standard (D.E.A.) |
| C.IX. | state | estado |
| C.I. | statement | estamento<br>estado de cuenta<br>= declaración, exposición, resumen, cuenta, informe, oración declarativa |
| C.III. | statesman | estadista |
| A.XVI. | station | estación |
| C.XVI. | stationery | no direct cognate<br>= papelería, efectos de escritorio |
| C.XVII. | statue | estatua |
| A.XV. | stay, v. | estar<br>= quedar/se |
| A.XV. | stay, n. | estadía, ESTADA<br>estancia |
| C.IX. | stethoscope | estetoscopio |
| C.VI. | stock | stock (D.E.A.) |
| A.XX. | stop | stop (D.E.A.) |
| D.XII. | storage | instauración<br>= almacenaje |
| C.XV. | storey | historia<br>= piso |
| D.II. | story | historia<br>= cuento |
| B.I. | stove | estufa<br>= cocina |
| C.V. | strange | extraño-a |
| C.V/ | stranger | extraño-a<br>extranjero-a |
| C.XVI. | strap | estrobo<br>= correa, tira, traba, precinta |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A.IV. | stretch, v. | estrechar<br>= estirar, ensanchar, dilatar |
| D.XIII. | strict | estricto-a |
| C.X. | structure | estructura |
| A.VII. | study, n. | estudio |
| C.VII. | study, v. | estudiar |
| A.VII. | student | estudiante |
| A.XIX. | studious | estudioso-a |
| C.IV. | stupid | estúpido-a<br>= tonto |
| D.XIV. | stupidity | estupidez<br>= tontería |
| C.VII. | style | estilo |
| B.XI. | stylus | estilo<br>estilete<br>= púa |
| B.III. | subject | sujeto |
| D.XV. | subscribe | subscribir<br>suscribir |
| C.VIII. | subscriber | subscriptor-a<br>suscriptor-a<br>suscritor-a |
| D.X. | subscription | suscripción<br>subscripción |
| D.VI. | substance | sustancia |
| C.XVI. | subtract | substraer<br>sustraer<br>= restar |
| C.XVI. | subtraction | substracción<br>sustracción |
| A.XIX. | suburb | suburbio |
| D.XI. | suburban | suburbano-a |
| C.VI. | success | suceso<br>= triunfo |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.III. | succeed, v. | suceder<br>= seguir a, reemplazar, salir bien, tener éxito, conseguir, acertar |
| D.VIII. | successful | no direct cognate<br>= próspero, venturoso, afortunado, airoso-a |
| C.IX. | sudden | súbito-a |
| B.XIV. | suddenly | súbitamente |
| D.II. | suffer | sufrir |
| B.XIII. | suffering, n. | sufrimiento |
| D.V. | sufficient | suficiente |
| C.VIII. | suffix | sufijo |
| A.VIII. | sugar | azúcar |
| A.VII. | sugar-bowl | bol de azúcar<br>= azucarera |
| C.II. | suggest | sugerir<br>sugestionar |
| B.VII. | suggestion | sugestión<br>sugerencia |
| B.IV. | sum | suma |
| D.XIV. | summit | sumidad<br>= cima, cumbre |
| C.II. | superlative | superlativo-a |
| C.I. | supersonic | supersónico-a |
| C.XIV. | superstition | superstición |
| C.XIV. | superstitious | supersticioso-a |
| C.XIV. | unsuperstitious | no direct cognate<br>= poco, nada supersticioso-a |
| D.I. | supplement | suplemento |
| C.X. | supply, n. | suplir, v. no cognate noun<br>= provisiones, víveres |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A.XXII. | supply, v. | suplir |
| A.XXII. | supplied | suplido-a |
| C.VIII. | support, v. | soportar<br>= apoyar, mantener |
| D.XII. | support, n. | soporte<br>= apoyo |
| C.VII. | supported | soportado-a<br>= sostenido-a,<br>apoyado-a |
| C.X. | supreme | supremo-a |
| B.II. | sure | seguro-a |
| D.IV. | surely | seguramente<br>= sin duda, ciertamente,<br>por cierto, por supuesto,<br>acertadamente |
| B.XIV. | surface | superficie |
| D.IX. | surgeon | cirujano |
| C.IX. | surgery | cirujía<br>= consultorio |
| D.V. | surprise | sorpresa |
| A.VI. | surprised | sorprendido-a |
| B.VI. | surprising | sorprendente, sorpresivo-a |
| C.IX. | suspect | sospechar |
| C.XV. | suspicion | sospecha |
| C.XII. | suspicious | sospechoso-a |
| A.V. | syllable | sílaba |
| A.iii. | symbol | símbolo |
| B.XIII. | sympathy | simpatía<br>= condolencias |
| D.I. | sympathetic | simpático-a<br>= comprensivo-a |
| D.XVII. | sympathetically | simpáticamente<br>con simpatía<br>= compasivamente |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.XV. | sympathize | simpatizar<br>= condolerse, compadecerse |
| B.XI. | symphony | sinfonía |
| D.VIII. | synonym | sinónimo |
| D.VI. | synthetic | sintético-a |
| B.IV. | system | sistema |
| D.XIII. | systematic | sistemático-a |
| A.I. | table | tabla<br>= mesa |
| C.IV. | table-tennis | tabla + tennis<br>= tennis, tenis de mesa, ping-pong (D.E.A.) |
| C.IX. | tablet | tableta<br>= píldora, comprimido, n. |
| D.XVII. | tact | tacto |
| B.XI. | tango | tango |
| A.IX. | tank | tanque |
| A.XI. | tap | tapa<br>= canilla |
| B.XI. | tape | tape (D.E.A.) |
| C.VIII. | tax, n. | tasa<br>= impuesto |
| D.VIII. | tax, v. | tasar<br>imponer tasas |
| C.VIII. | taxation | tasación<br>= sistema de impuestos o contribuciones |
| B.XVI. | taxi | taxi |
| A.VIII. | tea | te |
| A.VIII. | teacup | "copa de te"<br>= taza de te |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.I. | teapot | "pote de te"<br>= tetera |
| C.X. | team | team (D.E.A.;D.D.E.M.; Lexis) |
| A.XIX. | technical | técnico-a |
| C.VIII. | telegraph | telégrafo |
| B.II. | telephone, n. | teléfono |
| D.II. | telephone, v. | telefonear |
| B.XIII. | 'phone,v. | telefonear |
| A.VII. | television | televisión |
| D.II. | temper | temperamento<br>= genio, caracter |
| B.VIII. | temperature | temperatura |
| C.X. | temple | templo |
| D.XII. | tempt | tentar |
| C.X. | temptation | tentación |
| C.X. | tend | tender |
| A.XVII. | tennis | tennis, tenis ( D.E.A.) |
| B.XIV. | tennis-ball | tennis, tenis; + bala, baile, balón<br>= pelota de tennis, tenis |
| A.XVIII. | tennis-racquet | raqueta de tennis, tenis |
| A.XV. | tense | tiempo<br>tenso |
| C.II. | tent | tienda<br>= carpa |
| A.iii. | term | término |
| C.IX. | terrible | terrible |
| C.VII. | test, n. | test (D.E.A.;D.D.E.M.;Lexis) |
| C.VII. | test, v. | testear (D.E.A.) |
| D.XI. | testament | testamento |
| A.XXII | theatre | teatro |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.IV. | thermal | termal |
| C.IX. | thermometer | termómetro |
| A.iii. | text | texto |
| C.I. | throne | trono |
| C.XVI. | ticket | ticket (D.E.A.;D.D.E.M.;Lexis)<br>= boleto, entrada, recibo |
| B.V. | tiger | tigre |
| D.p.251 | tilde | tilde |
| D.IV. | tile | teja |
| B.XI. | title | título |
| B.IX. | sub-title | subtítulo |
| A.XXI. | toast | tostada |
| A.XX. | tobacco | tabaco |
| A.XX. | tobacconist | tabaquero-a<br>tabacalero-a |
| C.V. | toilet | toilet<br>tualé (D.E.A.;D.D.E.M.;Lexis) |
| B.XI. | tomato | tomate |
| D.V. | tone | tono |
| D.VII. | ton | tonelada |
| A.XIV. | top | tope |
| B.VII. | total | total |
| A.XVI. | totalizator | totalizador (D.E.A.)<br>= ventanilla de apuestas |
| A.XXI. | touch, v. | tocar |
| C.II. | tourist | turista |
| C.XVI. | tourist class | clase turista |
| A.XI. | towel | toalla |
| C.III. | tower | torre |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.XII. | track | track (D.E.A.) |
| B.VIII. | tractor | tractor |
| C.X. | tradition | tradición |
| A.XIX. | traffic | tráfico<br>= tránsito |
| A.II. | train | tren |
| C.XV. | trained | entrenado-a |
| C.VII. | training | entrenamiento<br>training (D.E.A.) |
| A.XVII | tramp | trampa<br>= vagabundo |
| B.XII. | tram | tranvía |
| A.v. | transcribed | transcrito-a<br>transcripto-a |
| C.XIV. | transfer, v. | transferir |
| C.V. | translation | translación<br>traslación<br>= traducción |
| D.IX. | translate | transladar, trasladar<br>= traducir |
| D.IX. | translatable | transladable<br>trasladable<br>= capaz de ser traducido-a |
| D.IX. | untranslatable | intransladable<br>intrasladable<br>= imposible de traducir |
| C.XIV. | transitively | transitivamente<br>en forma transitiva |
| C.XIV. | intransitively | intransitivamente<br>en forma intransitiva |
| C.VII. | transparent | transparente<br>trasparente |
| C.III. | transport, n. | transporte<br>trasporte |
| D.IV. | transport, v. | transportar<br>trasportar |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.XV. | transportation | transporte<br>trasporte<br>transportación<br>trasportación<br>transportamiento<br>trasportamiento |
| B.XVI. | transistor | transistor (D.D.E.M.) |
| D.IV. | trap | trampa |
| C.IX. | treat, v. | tratar |
| C.VI. | treated | tratado-a |
| C.VI. | treatment | tratamiento |
| B.XIII. | triangle | triángulo |
| D.XIII. | triangular | triangular |
| D.XIV. | tribe | tribu |
| D.XVIII. | tribune | tribuna |
| D.XIV. | triumph | triunfo |
| D.XIII. | triumphantly | triunfantemente |
| D.X. | trolley-bus | trolebús, trole (D.E.A.) |
| D.V. | troops | tropas |
| C.XI. | tropical | tropical |
| C.XIII. | trot | trotar |
| D.IV. | trouble, n. | turbación<br>= pena, aflicción, inquietud, molestia, dificultad; confusión desazón; disgusto, incomodidad, enfado |
| D.VI. | trouble, v. | turbar<br>= molestar, turbar, incomodar, agitar, importunar, hostigar, atormentar, inquietar, afligir |
| A.XXII. | trunk | tronco |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.VIII. | trust | trust (D.E.A.;D.D.E.M.;Lexis) |
| A.XVII. | try, v. | tratar |
| B.VII. | tuned | sintonizado-a, ENTONADO-A<br>= afinado-a |
| D.IV. | tunnel | túnel |
| D.VIII. | turf | turf (D.E.A.;D.D.E.M.;Lexis) |
| A.XIII. | turn, v. | tornar<br>tornear |
| A.XIII. | turn, n. | turno<br>torno |
| A.XIII. | type, n. | tipo |
| A.XIV. | type, v. | tipear (D.E.A.)<br>= escribir a máquina, mecanografiar |
| A.IX. | typewriter | tipiadora (D.R.A.E.)<br>= máquina de escribir |
| A.XIV. | typist | tipiador-a<br>= mecanógrafa-o |
| A.XIX. | typical | típico-a |
| B.XI. | typically | típicamente |
| B.XIV. | ultra-short | ultra corto |
| D.XIII. | unanimous | unánime |
| C.XV. | uncultivated | inculto-a<br>sin cultivar<br>no cultivado-a<br>=salvaje |
| C.XVI. | union | unión |
| D.III. | unit | unidad |
| D.X. | united | unido-a |
| A.XXI. | university | universidad |
| D.X. | urban | urbano-a |
| D.XVIII | urgency | urgencia |
| D.XVIII | urgent | urgente |
| D.XI. | utopia | utopía |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.X. | subtopia | sub+topía |
| A.VI. | use, n. | uso |
| A.XVIII | use, v. | usar |
| D.XVI. | usage | uso |
| B.XIII. | used | usado-a |
| B.IV. | useful | útil |
| D.XVII | usefulness | utilidad |
| B.VII. | useless | inútil |
| B.I. | usual | usual |
| A.XV. | usually | usualmente<br>= generalmente |
| B.VI. | unusual | inusual |
| C.III. | vacation | vacación |
| B.IV. | vague | vago-a |
| B.XIV. | valley | valle |
| C.VI. | value | valor, VALÍA |
| C.VI. | valuable | valioso-a |
| C.VIII. | vary | variar |
| C.XIII. | variety | variedad |
| B.XVI. | various | vario-a<br>variado-a |
| C.V. | varnish | barníz<br>= esmalte |
| D.X. | vast | vasto-a |
| A.XVIII. | vegetable | vegetal<br>= verdura |
| C.III. | vegetable, aj. | vegetal |
| C.IV. | vehicle | vehículo |
| B.IV. | veil | velo |
| B.V. | verbal | verbal |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A.iii. | verb | verbo |
| D.XIII. | verdict | veredicto |
| B.XI. | vermouth | vermut<br>vermouth (D.E.A.) |
| D.XV. | verse | verso<br>versículo |
| B.VIII. | vicar | vicario |
| D.XVII. | victory | victoria |
| C.I. | view | vista |
| D.II. | viewer | vidente |
| B.III. | village | villa<br>villoría<br>villorrio |
| B.XIV. | vine | viña |
| B.XI. | vinegar | vinagre |
| D.XIII. | violence | violencia |
| D.XV. | violent | violento-a |
| D.IX. | violin | violín |
| D.IX. | violinist | violinista |
| C.XV. | visibility | visibilidad |
| D.XIV. | visible | visible |
| D.XI. | invisible | invisible |
| A.XXII. | visit, v. | visitar |
| B.XIII. | visited | visitado-a |
| B.VIII. | visitor | visitante<br>visita |
| B.XIII. | vitamin | vitamina |
| A.iii. | vocabulary | vocabulario |
| B.II. | voice | voz |
| C.VII. | volume | volumen |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.I. | vote, v. | votar |
| C.XI. | vote, n. | voto |
| C.XI. | voter | votante |
| A.iii. | vocal | vocal |
| C.I. | voyage | viaje |
| D.XI. | vulgar | vulgar |
| D.XIV. | vulgarity | vulgaridad |
| A.XX. | wait | aguaitar (archaic)<br>aguardar<br>= servir; esperar |
| A.VIII. | waiter | no direct cognate<br>mozo (Porteño Spanish) |
| A.VIII. | waitress | no direct cognate<br>= camarera |
| B.V. | war | guerra |
| B.VIII. | waste, v. | gastar<br>= desperdiciar |
| C.VI. | waste, n. | gasto<br>= desperdicio |
| C.VI. | wasted | gastado-a<br>= desperdiciado-a |
| D.VII. | water-closet | wáter<br>wátercloset (D.E.A.;D.D.E.M.) |
| A.XV. | west | oeste |
| C.X. | western | del oeste |
| D.VII. | whisky | whisky<br>wisky<br>wiski |
| A.VIII. | wine | vino |
| A.IX. | wing | wing (D.E.A.)<br>= ala |
| C.XV. | wreck | raque<br>= naufragio |
| C.IX. | X-ray | rayos equis |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.XIV. | yard | yarda |
| A.XV. | zero | cero |

## SUBDIVISION: B

## NON-COGNATES BUT SIMILAR IN GRAPHIC SUBSTANCE AND MEANING.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A.II. | arrange | arreglar (/arrancar/ is of uncertain origin. One of the possibilities mentioned by Corominas is that it is derived from Old French /ranc/ -Old High German /hring/. If this were so /arrancar/ would be the Spanish cognate of the English item /arrange/ -/rank/. G.de D. and W.Reinhart derive /arrancar/ from /wrânkyan/. |
| A.II. | arrangement | arreglo (see above) |
| C.III. | bee | abeja |
| D.IV. | breeze | brisa |
| D.XV. | compose | componer |
| D.I. | recompose | recomponer<br>volver a componer<br>= rehacer, tranquilizar, calmar |
| A.X. | day | día |
| B.XIII. | daily | a diario |
| D.I. | daily | diariamente |
| +A.IV. | eight | ocho |
| +A.IV. | eighteen | dieciocho |
| +A.X. | eighth | octavo-a |
| +A.X. | eighty | ochenta |
| +A.X. | eighty-three | ochenta y tres |
| +A.VI. | eyes | ojos |
| +A.XVII. | father | padre |
| +A.X. | fifth | quinto |
| +A.X. | fifty | cincuenta |
| +A.X/ | fifty-seven | cincuenta y siete |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| /C.XV. | fire | fuego |
| +A.IV. | five | cinco |
| +C.XV. | five-mile (walk) | (una caminata) de cinco millas |
| +C.XVI. | five-pound(note) | cinco+peso<br>= (un billete) de cinco libras |
| +C.XV. | five-storey(building) | cinco+historia<br>= (un edificio) de cinco pisos |
| +B.IV. | point five | punto cinco<br>= cero coma cinco, cinco décimos |
| +A.IV. | four | cuatro |
| +A.IV. | four-engined | cuatro + ingenio<br>= cuatrimotor |
| +C.XVI. | fourpenny | cuatro peniques |
| +A.IV. | fourteen | catorce |
| +A.X. | fourth | cuarto |
| +A.X. | forty | cuarenta |
| +A.X. | forty-nine | cuarenta y nueve |
| A.XV. | island | isla |
| B.XIII. | law | ley |
| /A.XV. | light | luz |
| B.VII. | light-coloured | luz+coloreado-a<br>= de color claro |
| +A.IX. | long | longo<br>luengo<br>= largo |
| D.XI. | long-distance | longo, luengo + distancia<br>= larga distancia |
| +A.XVI. | length | largo |
| +A.X. | month | mes |
| +D.VIII. | monthly | mensual<br>mensualmente |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C.V. | more | más |
| A.XV. | morning | mañana |
| +A.XIV. | mother | madre |
| +A.VI. | name | nombre |
| +A.XVII. | new | nuevo-a |
| +B.IV. | newly | nuevamente |
| +A.XIII. | news | nuevas |
| +D.VIII. | newsprint | nuevas + impresos<br>noticias impresas |
| +C.XVI. | newsagent | agente + nuevas<br>= vendedor de periódicos,<br>agente de la prensa |
| +D.X. | news agency | agencia + nuevas<br>= agencia de noticias,<br>agencia noticiosa |
| +A.XVI. | newspaper | papel + nuevas<br>= periódico, diario |
| +D.IX. | renew | renovar |
| +C.IX. | night | noche |
| +B.VIII. | midnight | medianoche |
| +A.XXI. | night train | tren nocturno |
| +A.IV. | nine | nueve |
| +B.VI. | ninepence | nueve peniques |
| +A.IV. | nineteen | diecinueve |
| +A.X. | ninety | noventa |
| +A.X. | ninth | noveno |
| +A.IV. | no | no |
| +A.IV. | nose | narís<br>naso |
| +A.IV. | one | uno |
| +C.VI. | one twenty fifth | un veinticinco avo |
| +A.IV. | one-tenth | un décimo |
| D.VIII. | oppose | oponer |
| A.XIX. | pound | peso, peseta<br>= libra |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.XV. | propose | proponer |
| D.XV. | proposal | propuesta |
| C.VI. | purpose | propósito |
| +C.XV. | root | raíz |
| /A.IX. | seat | asiento |
| +A.IV. | seven | siete |
| +B.VI. | sevenpence | siete peniques |
| +A.IV. | seventeen | diecisiete |
| +A.X. | seventy | setenta |
| +A.X. | seventy-five | setenta y cinco |
| +B.VII. | seventy-four | setenta y cuatro |
| +A.X. | seventy-one | setenta y uno |
| /A.IX. | sit | sentarse |
| +A.IV. | six | seis |
| +C.VIII. | sixpence | seis peniques |
| +A.X. | sixth | sexto-a |
| +A.IV. | sixteen | dieciseis |
| +A.X. | sixty | sesenta |
| +B.X. | star | estrella |
| /?A.XV. | sun | sol |
| /?C.X. | sunlight | luz de sol<br>= rayos de sol, sol |
| B.VII. | suppose | suponer |
| D.VI. | supposing | suponiendo |
| /C.IX. | sweat | sudar |
| A.X. | time | tiempo |
| A.X. | time-table | tiempo + tabla<br>= horario |
| C.VIII. | tea-time | tiempo + te<br>= hora del te |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| +A.IV. | ten | diez |
| +C.XVI. | ten-pound (note) | diez + peso<br>= (billete) de diez pesos(libras) |
| +C.XVI. | ten-shilling (note) | (billete de ) diez chelines |
| +A.X. | tenth | décimo |
| +A.IV. | thirteen | trece |
| +A.X. | third | tercero-a |
| +A.X. | thirty | treinta |
| +A.X. | thirty-five | treinta y cinco |
| +A.IV. | three | tres |
| +C.XV. | three-hour | (de) tres horas |
| +C.XV. | three-month | (de) tres meses |
| +B.VI. | threepence | tres peniques |
| +B.VII. | three-piece | tres piezas |
| +A.X. | three quarters | tres cuartos |
| +A.IV. | twenty | veinte |
| +A.X. | twenty-five | veinticinco |
| +C.XV. | twenty-mile(length) | veinte millas(de largo) |
| +C.XV. | twenty-minute | (de) veinte minutos |
| +A.X. | twenty-one | veintiún-o-a |
| +B.VII. | twenty-seven | veintisiete |
| +A.IV. | two | dos |
| +B.III. | two-day | (de) dos días |
| +A.XVI. | two-mile | (de) dos millas |
| +B.VI. | twopence | dos peniques |
| +B.VII. | two-piece | dos piezas |
| +C.XVI. | two-shilling piece | "pedazo de dos chelines"<br>= moneda de dos chelines |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| +C.IV. | two-thirds | dos tercios |
| /C.XIV. | wasp | avispa |
| +C.XV. | widow | viuda |
| +C.XV. | war-widow | viuda de guerra |
| +A.XIX. | young | joven |
| +C.II. | youth | juventud<br>joven, n. |

## SUBDIVISION: C

## NON-COGNATES, DIFFERENT IN MEANING, BUT SO SIMILAR IN GRAPHIC SUBSTANCE AS TO SUGGEST A WORD IN SPANISH.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A.XXII. | beach | bicho (insect)<br>= playa |
| A.XV. | care | cara (face)<br>= cuidar, cuidado |
| A.XV. | careful | cara (face)<br>= cuidadoso-a |
| A.XV. | dinner | dinero (money)<br>= cena, comida |
| C.XIX. | dale | dale (slang expression for "hurry, hurry up, get on with it"<br>= valle, cañada |
| D.III. | flat | flato (flatus)<br>= departamento |
| B.IV. | grocer | grosero (gross, coarse, rough, rude, discourteous, uncivil; brutal, rough, indecent; fat, thick, bulky)<br>= almacenero |
| C.III. | groceries | groserías (grossness, rudeness; ill-breeding, ill-manners; coarseness; shameless word or action)<br>= artículos de almacén |
| C.XIII. | pan | pan (loaf, bread; cf. pan loaf)<br>= cacerola |
| C.II. | rates | ratos (Short while, short time)<br>= proporción, tarifa, tasa, precio, valuación, contribución municipal |
| C.IX. | red | red (net)<br>= rojo, colorado-a |
| B.I. | rope | ropa (clothes)<br>= soga |
| C.XIII. | tin | tina (large earthern jar; bathing-tub; foot-tub)<br>= lata, hojalata |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.VIII. | tip | tipa (slang for woman)<br>= dato |
| B.I. | tyre | tira (strip, band, stripe)<br>= neumático, llanta, cubierta. |
| A.I. | van | van (they go)<br>= camión |

## SUBDIVISION: D

## LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS (OF COGNATE ITEMS) AND ACRONYMS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.Voc.List | adj. | adj.; aj. |
| A.XVI. | a.m. | ante meridiem |
| A.X. | Aprl. | ab$^{l}$-. |
| A.X. | Aug. | ag$^{a}$ |
| A.XIII. | B.B.C. | B.B.C. |
| B.V. | B.E.A. | B.E.A. (British European Airways) |
| B.VI. | cf. | cf. |
| A.XIX. | cm. | centímetro |
| A.XV. | C° | centigrado |
| A.X. | Dec | dic$^{e}$-. |
| D.XVI. | Dr. | Dr. |
| C.XIV. | D.V. | Deo Volente = Dios mediante |
| D.XVI. | E. | E. (este) |
| D.XVI. | E.C. | Central Este |
| C.VIII. | e.g. | exempla gratia = p.ej. |
| A.X. | Feb. | feb$^{o}$-. |
| B.VI. | i.e. | i.e. |
| B.Voc.List | inf. | infinitivo |
| A.X. | Jan. | en$^{o}$-. |
| A.XIX. | ℔ | libra |
| B.XI. | L.P. | L.P. (long play) |
| A.XIX. | m. | metro |
| A.X. | Mar. | marzo |
| C.XI. | M.P. | Miembro del parlamento |
| C.IV. | m.p.h. | m.p.h. (millas por hora) |
| A.III. | Mr. | míster |
| B.Voc.List | n. | n. |
| D.XVI. | N.E. | N.E. (noreste, nordeste) |
| A.II. | No. | N°. |
| A.X. | Nov. | nov$^{e}$-. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D.XVI. | N.W. | N.O. (noroeste) |
| A.X. | Oct. | oct-e. |
| D.X. | opp. | opuesto |
| C.VIII. | p. | pag. |
| D.XIII, | P.C. | = Agente de policía |
| A.XIII. | p.m. | posmeridiano o postmeridiano |
| B.Voc.List | p.p. | participio pasado |
| D.XVI. | prof. | profe. |
| A.XXII. | P.S. | post scriptum;<br>= postdata |
| B.XIII. | Rev. | Rdo. |
| B.XI. | r.p.m. | r.p.m.(revoluciones por minuto) |
| B.IV. | R.S.V.P. | R.S.V.P. |
| D.XVI. | S.E. | S.E. (sud o sureste) |
| A.X. | Sept. | sept-e. |
| D.II. | S.W. | S.O. (sudoeste) |
| A.viii. | U.S.A. | U.S.A. |
| A.XV. | U.S.S.R. | U.S.S.R. |
| B.VocList | v. | v. (verbo) |
| D.II. | W. | O. (oeste) |
| D.VII. | w.c. | w.c. (wáter; wáterloset) |
| D.XVI. | W.C. | Central Oeste |
| D.XVI. | yd. | yarda |

## BIBLIOGRAPHY CONSUSTED FOR THIS RESEARCH.


A General Service List of English Words,

ed. West, M., Longmans, (1955).

A History of Foreign Words in English,

Serjeantson, M., Kegan Paul, (1935).

A History of the English Language,

Bangh, A.C., Routledge & Kegan Paul, (1965).

"Algunas Palabras de Uso Frecuente en la República Argentina",

Peralta, J.F.H., Bol. del Inst. de Investigaciones Históricas, Vol. VI., (1927), pp. 166-78.

"A List of Engineering Terms in Spanish and English",

Nunn, M.E., Modern English Language, Vol. XXX., (1946), pp. 590-3.

American Spanish Euphemisms,

Kany, Ch.E., Univ. of California Press, (1960).

American Spanish Semantics,

Kany, Ch.E., Univ. of California Press, (1960).

American Spanish Syntax,

Kany, Ch.E., Univ. of Chicago Press, (1945).

An English-French-German-Spanish Word Frequency Dictionary,

Eaton, H.S., Dover, (1940).

Appleton's Revised Cuyás' Spanish Dictionary, - Allende, W. and Brett, L.E.,

Cuyás, Eaton and Beveraggi/ Appleton Century-Crofts, (1953).

Apuntaciones Lexicográficas y Gramaticales,

Herrero Mayor, A., Kapelusz, Bs.As., (1947).

"Apuntaciones Sobre Lexicografía Americana con Especial Aplicación al Río de la Plata",

Granada, D., Bol. de la Acad. Arg. de Letras, Vol. XV., (1946), pp. 287-365.

"Arabismos Frecuentes en el Español Registrados por Temas Ideológicos",

Leicht, H., Investigaciones Lingüísticas, Vol. I., (1933-4), pp. 220-51.

"Argentinismos",

Casullo, F.H., Revista de Educación, La Plata, Pcia. de Bs.As., Vol. II., (1957), pp. 601-5.

"A Study of the Parallelism of English and Spanish Vocabularies",

Rodríguez-Bou, I. Ph.D. Thesis, Texas Univ. (1950).

A Textbook of Modern Spanish,

Ramsey, M.M., G.Bell & Sons, (1902).

A Textbook of Modern Spanish,

Revised Edition, Spaulding, R.K., Holt (1956).

Beyond the Dictionary in Spanish,

Bryson Gerrard, A. & de Heras Heras, J., Cassell, (1964).

Cassell's New Latin Dictionary,

Simpson, D.P., Cassell, (1959).

Cassell's Spanish-English, English-Spanish Dictionary,

Pears, E.A., et al, Cassell, (1963).

"Cognates, Deceptive and Otherwise",

Ransom, H.M., Hispania, Vol. XXXVIII, (1955), pp. 55-6.

"Common Words in Spanish",

Keniston, H., Hispania, Vol. III, pp. 85-96.

Contributions to Latin Lexicography,

ed. Nettleship, H., Oxford, (1889).

"Deceptive Cognates in Spanish",

Scatori, S., Modern Language Journal, Vol. XVI., (1932), pp. 396-401.

"Deceptive Doubles: Twin Words with a Difference",

Knapp Jones, W., Modern Language Journal, Vol. XX., (1935), pp. 15-18.

Diccionario Crítico Etimológico de la Lengua Castellana,
Corominas, J., Gredos, Madrid, (1954)

Diccionario de Americanismos,
Morínigo, M.A., Muchnik, Bs.As., (1966).

Diccionario de Anglicismos,
Alfaro, R.J., Gredos, Madrid, (1964).

Diccionario de Dudas de la Lengua Española,
Seco, M., Aguilar, Madrid, (1967).

Diccionario de Galicismos,
Baralt, R.M., Gil, Bs.As. (1945).

Diccionario de la Lengua Española,
ed. Real Academia Española, 18th. ed. (1956).

Diccionario de la Lengua, Lexis.,
in Enciclopedia Lexis, Seix, Barcelona, (1954).

Diccionario del Español Moderno,
Alonso, M., Aguilar, Madrid, (1966).

Diccionario de Uso del Español,
Moliner, M., 2 vols., Gredos, Madrid, (1966).

Diccionario General Ilustrado de la Lengua Castellana,
ed. Vox, Barcelona, (1953).

Diccionario Ideológico de la Lengua Española,
Casares, J., Gilli, Barcelona, (1959).

Diccionario Latino-Español Etimológico,

de Miguel, D.R., Sáenz de Juliera, Madrid, (1914).

"El Anglicismo en el Español Contemporáneo",

Alfaro, R.J., Bol. del Inst. Caro y Cuervo, vol. IV., (1948), pp. 102-28.

"El Anglicismo en la España de Hoy",

Lorenzo, E., Arbor, Vol. XXXII., (1955), pp. 262-74.

"El Elemento Germánico en la Lengua Española",

Reinhart, W., Rev. de Fil. Española, Vol. XXX., pp. 295-309.

Embarassing Moments in Spanish,

Mosél, J.N., Ungar, N.Y., (1945).

Enciclopedia del Idioma,

ed. Aguilar, Madrid, (1958).

"English Cognates and Spanish Masculine Nouns",

Crawford, P. and Vittorini, D., Modern Language Journal, Vol. XL., pp. 391-5.

"English Influence on the Common Speech of the River Plate",

Barabino, A., Hispania, Vol. V., (1950), pp. 163-5.

"English Loan-words in Spanish",

Bowen, J.D., Hispania, Vol. XXXVII., (1954), pp. 329-31.

"English Terms in Bogotá",

Staubach, Ch.N., Hispania, Vol. XXIX., (1946), pp. 359-66.

English Words and Their Background,

McKnight, G.H., Appleton, N.Y., (1923).

"Etymology and the Structure of Word Families",

Malkiel, Y., Word, Vol. X., (1954), pp. 265-74.

Etymological Dictionary of the English Language,

Skeat, W.W., Oxford Clarendon Press, (1910).

Glossary of Related Spanish-English Words,

Nunn, M.E. & Van Scoy, H.A., Univ. of Alabama Press, (1949).

Hablemos del Lenguaje,

Toscano, H., J.B.Powers, N.Y., (1965).

"Home Economic Terms in Spanish and English",

Nunn, M.E., Modern Language Journal, Vol. XXI., (1947), pp. 489-93.

Interim Report on Vocabulary Selection,

Faucett, L., Palmer, H., West, M. and Thorndike, E.L., ed. King, P.S., London, (1936)

"La Influencia Extranjera en el Castellano del Plata",

Costa Álvarez, A., La Prensa, Bs.As., 18 de julio de (1928).

"La Invasión del Anglicismo en la Lengua Española de América",

Mallo, J., Cuadernos Americanos, México, (1959), pp. 115-23.

"La Plaga de los Anglicismos",

Mallo, J., Hispania, Vol. XXXVII, (1954), pp. 135-40.

"Le Lexique du Football en Argentine",

Pottier, B., Les Langues NeoLatines, Vol. XLV-XLVIII., (1951-4).

Les Faux Amis,

Koessler, M., & Derocquigny, Vuibert, Paris, (1961).

Les Faux Amis Espagnols,

Dupont, L., Droz, Genève, (1961).

"Los Anglicismos en España y su Papel en la Lengua Oral"

Stone, H., Rev. de Fil. Española, Vol. XLI., (1957), pp. 141-60.

"Los Galicismos",

in Lengua, Enseñanza y Literatura, Castro, A., Imprenta Clásica Española, Madrid, (1924).

Los Italianismos en el Español,

Terlingen, J., Amsterdaam, (1943)

"Notas Sobre la Evolución del Castellano en la Argentina",

Portnoy, A., Bol.de la Acad. Arg. de Letras, Vol. V., (1937), pp. 249-65.

"Notes on Anglicisms in American Spanish",

Murphy, L.S.Jr., Hispania, Vol. XXVII., (1954), pp. 457-9.

"Observaciones Sobre el Lenguaje de Buenos Aires",

Moglia, R., Nosotros, Bs.As., (1927), pp. 249-56.

Origins. A Short Etymological Dictionary of Modern English,

Partridge, E., Routledge & Kegan Paul, (1958).

"Palabras Españolas e Inglesas",

Espinosa, A.M., Hispania, Vol. V., (1922), pp. 219-28.

"Prescriptive Statements in Mallo's Anglicisms",

Bolinger, D., Hispania, Vol. XXXVIII., (1955), pp. 307-8.

"Porteño [s] and [h] [ȟ] [s] [x] [ɸ] as Variants",

Beym, R., Lingua, Vol. XII., (1963), pp. 199-204.

Semántica Española,

Vilches Acuña, R., Kapelusz, Bs.As., (1954).

"Some Notes on Spanish Words",

Bell, A.F.G., Bulletin of Spanish Studies, Vol. XIX., (1942), pp. 186-92.

"Some Remarks on the Anglicization of Latin American Spanish, with Particular Reference to the Speech of Mexico City",

St.John, F.C., Hispania, Vol. XXIV., (1951), pp. 251-5.

"Spanish-English Cognates of High Frequency",

Johnston, M.C., Modern Language Journal, Vol. XXV., (1941), pp. 403-17.

"Spanish Expressions Found in English",

Kaulfers, W.V., Hispania, Vol. XXIII., (1940), pp. 175-84.

"Spanish Vocabulary List Based on the Mexican Excelsior",

Miller, M. and Acosta, F.D., Hispania, Vol. XXXIV., (1951), pp. 189-91.

"Spanish Words of Germanic Origin",

Mueller, E.H., Hispania, Vol. XXXVII., (1954), 472-5.

Terry's Shortcut to Spanish,

Terry, P.T., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., N.Y., (1920).

"The Arabic Element in Modern Spanish",

Coates, M.W., Hispania, Vol. XXVI., (1943), pp. 59-64.

The Advanced Learner's Dictionary of Current English,

Hornby, A.S., Gatenby, E.V. and Wakefield, H., O.U.P., (1963).

The Concise Oxford Dictionary,

ed. Fowler, H.W. and Fowler, F.G., O.U.P., (1964)

The Oxford Dictionary of English Etymology,

ed. Onions, C.T. et al, O.U.P., (1966).

The Penguin English Dictionary,

ed. Garmonsway, G.N., Penguin, (1965).

The Romance Languages,

Posner, R., Bell and Sons, London, (1966).

The Romance Languages and their Structure, Frequency Dictionary of Spanish Words,

Juilland, A., and Chang-Rodríguez, E., Mouton, The Hague, (1964).

The Shorter Oxford English Dictionary,

ed. Onions, C.T., O.U.P. (1964).

The Spanish Language,

Entwhistle, W.J., Faber & Faber, London, (1955).

The University of Chicago Spanish Dictionary,

Castillo, C., and Bond, O.F., The Univ. of Chicago Press, (1959).

The Words We Use,

Sheard, J.A., Tonbridge Printers, (1954).

"Una Nueva Casta de Galicismos",

Cotorelo, E., Bol. de la Real Acad. Española, Vol., XII, (1925), pp. 117-21.

Vocabulario Usual, Común y Fundamental,

García Hoz, J., Inst. San José de Calasanz, Madrid, (1953).

"Voces y Giros Usuales en el Español de la Argentina",

Romero, J.A., Nosotros, Vol. LXIV., Bs.As. (1929), pp. 388-9.

Webster's Third New International Dictionary,

ed. Bell and Sons, London, (1961).

Words and Their Ways in English Speech,

Greenough, J.B. & Kittredge, G.L., McMillan, (1902).

"123 Deceptive Demons",

Reid, J.T., Hispania, Vol. XXXI., (1948), pp. 280-94).

"1464 Identical Cognates in English and Spanish",

Bolinger, D., Hispania, Vol. XXXI., (1948), pp. 271-9.

---

# APPENDIX IV.

7th April, 1968

Dear Miss Colmenero,

You are quite right in suggesting that there is some discrepancy between what is said about the selection of the vocabulary in the Introduction to the Teacher's Handbook (Book A) and in the actual words introduced in Books B and C of the Oxford Progressive English Alternative Course.

I was responsible for much of the re-writing of the course, but as you will have observed Mr Hornby remained sole author of the Teacher's Handbook, A. In this he retained a good deal of the material he had used for the Introduction to the original course, including the statement that 'The likelihood that many of those who use the course will speak a language in which there are many cognate words has not been allowed to influence the choice of vocabulary'. While this remained true of Book A, it was not true of the later books, since in these I was aiming at students who might be expected to recognise many English words, especially in their written form, either because their own language had words which were related in origin, or because they might have learned such a language before starting on English; and by making a young lady from Uruguay one of the central characters in Books B and C, I hoped in particular to interest students in Latin America. In future editions of the Teacher's Handbook for Book A, the sentence I have quoted above will be slightly altered in order to eliminate the present discrepancy.

I trust that you will find this explanation helpful.

Yours sincerely,

R. Mackin